BX 8961 .A3 1910-1912
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
SEP 12 1910
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1910

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1910

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Thos. H. Law, D.D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Spartanburg, S. C.

Rev. J. D. Leslie, *Permanent Clerk*, Ballinger, Texas.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., and Rev. J. O. Reavis, D.D., *Secretaries.*

Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Office in First National Bank Building.

For one year: J. F. Cannon, J. H. Wilkes, J. D. Blanton, G. H. Baskette, E. D. McDougall.

For two years: J. W. Bachman, W. M. Anderson, C. R. Hemphill, W. H. Raymond.

For three years: W. H. Adams, J. H. McNeilly, D. C. Lilly, C. R. Nisbet, W. D. Dale.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D.D., and Rev. Homer, McMillan, *Secretaries.*

Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga. Office: 812-14 Forsyth Building.

A. N. Sharp, Esq., *Treasurer*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

For one year: J. H. Patton, A. R. Holderby, C. J. Martin, C. D. McKinney.

For two years: J. G. Patton, A. A. Little, M. McH. Hull, M. M. Jackson.

For three years: W. L. Lingle, S. M. Inman, R. O. Flinn, D. H. Ogden.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

R. E. Magill, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D., *General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools.*

Box 883, Richmond, Va.

Publishing House: 212 N. Sixth St., Richmond, Va.

For one year: J. P. Smith, J. Calvin Stewart, Owsley Sanders, Russell Cecil, M. M. Gilliam.

For two years: T. C. Johnson, S. K. Winn, George Bryan, F. T. McFaden.

For three years: G. B. Strickler, T. H. Rice, J. W. Sinton, A. L. Phillips, J. S. Munce.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. James G. Snedecor, LL. D., *Secretary*, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

For one year: J. A. Bryan, L. S. Handley, J. E. Jones, J. J. Eagan.

For two years: T. W. Coleman, J. T. Plunket, H. M. Edmonds, J. S. Foster, J. T. Plunket, Jno. Little.

For three years: E. H. Sholl, U. D. Mooney, J. H. Miller, R. D. Johnson.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

Rev. H. H. Sweets, D.D., *Secretary*, 122 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, Esq., *Treasurer*, 110 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.
For one year: W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, T. M. Hawes, E. W. Smith.
For two years: J. S. Lyons, W. H. Miley, J. W. Tyler, Brainerd Lemon.
For three years: W. Y. Davis, John Stites, James Quarles, C. F. Huhlein, B. H. Young.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Rev. W. E. Boggs, D.D., *Secretary*, 400 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.
For one year: T. W. Sloan, J. G. Patton, J. J. Eagan.
For two years: F. H. Gaines, H. B. Arbuckle, J. K. Orr.
For three years: W. L. Lingle, B. I. Hughes.

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

Rev. R. Cecil, D.D., *President.*
S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent*, Fredericksburg, Va.
F. T. McFaden, Russell Cecil, G. L. Christian, F. J. Brooke, S. H. Hawes, G. R. Cannon, J. W. Adams, J. Calvin Stewart, S. W. Somerville, H. Bradley Davidson, S. L. Morris, S. H. Chester, J. O. Reavis, Homer McMillan.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.
For one year: A. G. Brenizer, Geo. E. Wilson, A. R. Shaw.
For two years: Peter M. Brown, J. H. Wearn, R. A. Dunn.
For three years: D. W. Oates, John R. Pharr, Alex. Martin.
The Secretaries, ex-officio: S. H. Chester, R. E. Magill, J. O. Reavis, S. L. Morris, H. H. Sweets, Homer McMillan, W. E. Boggs.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. John Fox, D.D., *Secretary*, Bible House, New York, N. Y.
William Foulke, Esq., *Treasurer*, Bible House, New York, N. Y.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

A. R. Shaw, R. F. Campbell, F. D. Jones, B. T. Price, R. A. Dunn, W. J. Martin, A. A. McGeachy.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

T. H. Law, T. J. Moore, J. S. Watkins, J. T. Plunket, George Allen.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

For one year: Rev. Thos. P. Hay, D. D., Fla.; Rev. T. S. Clyce, D. D., Texas; Rev. J. C. Williams, D. D., Ark.; Rev. J. W. Mosely, Okla.; Elder D. S. Henderson, S. C.; Elder J. L. Dean, Ala.; Elder W. C. Smith, Miss.

For two years: Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D., Tenn.; Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., Mo.; Rev. R. O. Flinn, Ga.; Elder W. T. Hardie, La.; Elder Jno. Munce, Va.; Elder Jno. Stites, Ky.; Elder G. W. Watts, N. C.

MINUTES

LEWISBURG, W. VA., THURSDAY, May 19, 1910.

The fiftieth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met to-day at 11 A. M. in the Old Stone Church, and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. William E. Boggs, D. D., LL.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 2 Tim. 3, 14-17.

At the conclusion of the sermon the Permanent Clerk officially announced to the Assembly the death in November last of the Rev. Dr. Alexander, the Stated Clerk.

As the Clerk was about to read the roll of the Commissioners, the Moderator stated that there had been placed in his hands a walking cane, originally the property of the Rev. Wm. Brown, D. D., for many years the Permanent Clerk of the Assembly, which, after his death, had been given to the Rev. Dr. Robert P. Farris, the succeeding Permanent Clerk, and after his death was given by his widow to Rev. Dr. Wm. A. Alexander, the Stated Clerk. Mrs. Alexander now turns it over to the hands of Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., the Permanent Clerk, to whom it was, in fitting terms, presented by the Moderator.

The Clerk announced to the Assembly that he had been officially informed of the erection by the Synod of South Carolina of a new Presbytery, called Piedmont, and by the Synod of Texas of two new Presbyteries, which adopted the names of Panhandle and Sherman. The commissioners of these new Presbyteries are present and have been enrolled.

The following is the roll of Commissioners as present at this Assembly:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Central Alabama		
East Alabama	W. D. Burkhead.....	R. M. Boyd.
Mobile	D. A. Planck, D.D.....	W. S. Neal.
North Alabama.....	J. A. Bryan.....	Geo. Dunglinson.
	J. F. Swallow.....	W. G. Montgomery.
Tuscaloosa	R. B. McAlpine.....	E. B. Nuzum.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Arkansas	C. R. Hyde.....	R. W. Porter.
Ouachita	Thos. L. Green.....	F. M. Smith.
Pine Bluff	A. J. Cheatham.....	J. G. Pattillo.
Washburn	R. B. Willis, D.D.....	

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Florida	C. W. Humphreys, D.D.	A. D. Campbell.
St. Johns	J. F. McKinnon	W. S. Preston.
Suwanee	W. E. Boggs, D.D.	A. J. Barstow.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Athens	E. L. Hill	W. D. Hooper.
Atlanta	W. L. Lingle, D.D.	H. B. Arbuckle.
	R. O. Flinn	Geo. L. Summers.
Augusta	J. S. Montgomery	J. A. Simpson.
Cherokee	J. H. Patton, D.D.	Henry L. Smith.
Macon	S. W. DuBose	R. L. Anderson (2).
	J. S. Kennison	T. S. Lowry (2).
Savannah	Chas. Montgomery (2)	R. F. Cassel.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Ebenezer	W. W. Akers	J. F. Gebhart.
Louisville	W. R. Anderson	John Stites.
	A. A. Higgins	C. E. Bates.
Muhlenburg	Robert McCaslin	E. C. McDonald.
Paducah	C. N. Wharton	C. H. Skinner.
Transylvania	J. E. Ballou	Matthew Arbuckle.
West Lexington	E. W. McCorkle, D.D.	C. A. Leonard.

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

Louisiana	D. F. Wilkinson	R. T. Y. Loudon.
New Orleans	J. N. Blackburn	Wm. T. Hardie.
Red River	H. M. McLain	

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Central Mississippi	W. C. Underwood	Wm. McBride.
East Mississippi	H. M. Sydenstricker	A. A. Montgomery.
Ethel	A. J. Hill	
Meridian	J. F. Eddins	A. W. Montgomery (2).
	E. H. Gregory	
Mississippi	R. L. Benn	W. D. Johns.
North Mississippi	C. Z. Berryhill (2)	E. M. Smith.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Lafayette	L. F. Ross	Samuel May.
Missouri	S. G. Wood	S. S. McCue.
Palmyra	W. F. Vanderlippe	
Potosi	Adolphus Kistler	J. Ed. Henderson.
St. Louis	T. C. Barrett, D.D.	L. L. Prince.
Upper Missouri	H. P. McClintic	A. O. Harrison.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Albemarle	W. McC. White, D.D.	C. A. Lewis.
Asheville	W. H. Davis	S. H. McNeely.
Concord	C. A. Munroe	W. F. Cannon.
	Byron Clark, D.D.	W. B. Gibson.
Fayetteville	L. W. Curtis	M. McL. McKeatham.
	R. S. Arrowood	R. H. Hayes.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
King's Mountain	James Thomas	
Mecklenburg	J. E. Berryhill	W. F. McQueen.
	R. M. Mann	D. N. Bennett.
Orange	H. S. Bradshaw	R. W. Scott.
	Melton Clark	
Wilmington	Peter McIntyre	P. Pearsall.

X. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

Durant	W. T. Mathews (3)	S. I. Watson (2).
Indian		
Mangum	J. C. Storey	E. C. Winford.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

Bethel	James Russell	H. W. Shannon.
	T. B. Craig	J. C. Foster.
Charleston	W. W. Sadler	D. L. Bryan.
Enoree	J. S. Watkins, D.D.	John R. Harrison.
	E. P. Davis, D.D.	Jno. C. Oeland.
Harmony	W. S. Porter	W. M. Plowden.
Pee Dee	D. M. Fulton	W. E. James.
Piedmont	Bunyan McLeod	D. H. Russell.
South Carolina	R. S. Latimer	M. H. Wilson.

XII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Columbia	F. D. Daniel	R. E. Blackburn.
Holston	Asa D. Watkins	D. M. Coile.
Knoxville	J. W. Bachman, D.D.	J. B. Milligan.
Memphis	J. H. Morrison, D.D.	F. S. Latham.
	W. H. Perkins, D.D.	W. N. Craig.
Nashville	G. W. Tollett	G. F. Nicolassen.
	C. R. Nisbet, D.D.	P. A. Lyon.
Western District	A. S. Johnson	E. B. Chester.

XIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Brazos	Thos. Hickling	Fred. S. Robbins.
	F. E. Fincher	A. D. Hensley.
Brownwood	J. D. Leslie	W. P. Logan.
Central Texas	J. J. Grier	M. G. Olson.
	W. M. Lewis	F. H. Leslie.
Dallas	T. R. Sampson, D.D.	Millard Storey.
Eastern Texas	F. E. Robbins	L. J. Davis.
El Paso	B. C. Bell	Geo. H. Sparenberg.
Forth Worth	W. H. McCullough	H. P. Eakle.
Panhandle	W. C. Hagan	
Paris	J. S. Baird	E. H. Caldwell.
Sherman	T. S. Clyce, D.D.	W. F. McInnis.
Texas-Mexican		
Western Texas	J. M. Purcell	L. B. Caldwell (2).
		G. C. Pollock.

XIV. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Abingdon	Allen Jones, Jr.	C. E. Gammon.
	Geo. H. Gilmer	J. H. Stuart.
Chesapeake	J. R. Cooke	J. T. McGavock.
East Hanover	M. B. Porter	Jno. S. Munce.
	Russell Cecil, D.D.	
Greenbrier	M. L. Lacy, D.D.	James Guinn.
	W. S. Patterson	C. C. Rader (2).

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Kanawha	Ernest Thompson	C. C. Brown.
Lexington	A. C. Hopkins, Jr.	W. C. Stuart.
	G. A. Wilson, D.D.	W. W. Sproul (3).
Maryland	J. S. Webster	Jacob Bates.
Montgomery	T. M. McCorkle	J. K. Peck.
	Bowling Hobson	D. W. Mason.
Norfolk	Charles Friend	Jno. W. Ayler, M.D.
	C. S. Lingamfelter	T. B. Robertson (2).
Roanoke	C. W. Maxwell	L. C. Asher.
West Hanover	C. M. Barrell	A. G. Burnet.
Winchester	W. W. Edge	J Ward Wood.
	R. A. White	S. L. Dodd.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 P. M.

The Assembly met and proceeded to the election of officers.

The Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Knoxville, was elected Moderator; and the Rev. J. H. Morrison, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Memphis, and the Rev. C. S. Lingamfelter, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Norfolk, were elected Temporary Clerks.

The Permanent Clerk made a statement touching the work of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer, which he had performed since the death of Dr. Alexander. And he presented a Minute, which was adopted by a rising vote of the Assembly, and was followed by special prayer in behalf of the widow and children of the deceased. The Minute is as follows:

REV. WILLIAM ADDISON ALEXANDER, D. D.

On the fifteenth of November last in the railroad station at Memphis, Tenn., while on his way to attend the Synod of Mississippi, of which he was a member, the Rev. William Addison Alexander, D. D., the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Assembly, was suddenly called away, in the fifty-third year of his age, from the midst of his usefulness in the Church on earth to the higher service of "the General Assembly and Church of the first born, which are written in heaven." Be it, therefore,

Resolved, That this Assembly would put on record its hearty appreciation of the high Christian character and the eminent qualifications and efficiency of its late Stated Clerk and Treasurer and its sense of the great loss sustained in his removal from this position of responsibility and usefulness in our Church.

Resolved, further, That the Assembly extend to the widow and children of our deceased brother the assurance of the sincere sympathy of his brethren here assembled in the sore bereavement which our Heavenly Father has laid upon them and of our earnest prayers for their comfort from on high. And that the Stated Clerk be instructed to send to Mrs. Alexander a certified copy of these resolutions.

It was resolved that the Assembly proceed at once to the selection of a Stated Clerk and Treasurer. The Rev. Thomas H. Law, D. D., of Spartanburg, S. C., at present the Permanent Clerk, was elected to this office.

The Assembly, upon the suggestion of the Rev. Dr. Eugene Daniel, pastor of this church, adopted the following as the hours of its daily sessions:

9 A. M. to 12:30 P. M.
2:30 P. M. to 5 P. M.
8 P. M. to adjournment at will.

It was made the special order for this evening to hold a popular meeting in the interests of the Bible Cause, and on Friday and Saturday evenings to hear addresses on Church and Christian Education, arrangements for these exercises having been made in advance of the Assembly's meeting. It was also made the order for 12:30 P. M. to-morrow to hear the Rev. Alvaro Reis, the Moderator of the General Assembly of Brazil, who is present to bear to this Assembly the greetings of that body.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of the Bible Cause, the Rev. M. B. Porter presiding at the request of the Moderator.

After appropriate devotional exercises, the Rev. Dr. Thos. H. Law, chairman, presented the annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause. This was followed by an address from the Rev. Dr. H. C. Tucker, the agent for many years of the American Bible Society in Brazil. A communication to the Assembly from the Rev. Dr. John Fox, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, was read, which, along with the Permanent Committee's report, was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause when it shall have been appointed.

These exercises concluded, the Moderator resumed the chair, and cordial words of welcome to the Assembly on behalf of the Old Stone Church and congregation were extended in an interesting historical address by Mr. Jno. W. Arbuckle, an elder of the church. The Moderator responded in appropriate terms. Mr. E. L. Bell also presented to the Moderator of the Assembly, on the part of the church, a beautiful gavel made of white walnut from a tree which grew upon the premises of the venerable Dr. John McElhenny, for sixty-two years the pastor of this church.

The Moderator gracefully accepted the gavel to use during this Assembly.

The pastor of the church was granted the privileges of the floor to make announcements or give information at any time that he desires to use them.

The Moderator appointed the Rev. Dr. E. W. McCorkle to conduct the devotional exercises at the opening of the morning session to-morrow, and the Assembly then adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. Dr. J. S. Watkins, until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 9 A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. E. W. McCorkle, D. D.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following additional commissioners were announced by the Stated Clerk as enrolled: T. B. Robertson, elder from the Presbytery of Norfolk; A. W. Montgomery, elder from the Presbytery of Meridian; T. S. Lowry, elder from the Presbytery of Macon; L. B. Caldwell, elder from the Presbytery of Paris; R. H. McCaslin, minister from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg; S. I. Watson, elder from the Presbytery of Durant; R. S. Anderson, elder from the Presbytery of Macon; Geo. L. Summers, elder from the Presbytery of Atlanta; C. Z. Berryhill, minister from the Presbytery of North Mississippi; Chas. H. Rader, elder from the Presbytery of Greenbrier; A. S. Johnson, minister from the Presbytery of Western District.

The following response from the Independent Presbyterian Church of Savannah to a communication addressed to it by the last Assembly was received as information:

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States through their representative, Rev. Jas. Y. Fair, D. D., has cordially invited the Independent Presbyterian Church to consider the advisability of coming into organic union with their body; and

Whereas, prayerful consideration has shown that our people are not sufficiently in accord on that important question to justify the hope for greater usefulness,

Be it resolved by the Independent Presbyterian Church in meeting assembled:

1. That Rev. Jas. Y. Fair, D. D., as representative, be requested to convey to the brethren of the Presbyterian Church in the United States our fraternal greetings, and say that the way is not clear for the acceptance of their kind invitation.

2. That we highly appreciate the relation existing between our brethren of the Southern Church and ourselves, and declare our purpose to continue them and to work with and through their organization for carrying the gospel to the neglected regions of our country and to the earth's remotest bounds.

SAVANNAH, GA., January 18, 1910.

The above is a true copy of resolutions adopted at the annual meeting of the Independent Presbyterian Church, Savannah, Ga., January 16, 1910.

C. M. GIBBS, *Secretary.*

The Moderator announced the following standing committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES:
W. E. Boggs, T. R. Sampson, J. F. McKinnon, C. N. Wharton, T. B. Craig, J. S. Munce, W. S. Neal, W. S. Preston, J. A. Simpson.

2. JUDICIAL BUSINESS:
Russell Cecil, J. S. Dennison, J. C. Storey, J. S. Webster, John Stites, R. M. Boyd, Geo. Dunglinson, J. B. Milligan.

3. FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE:
C. R. Hyde, R. B. Willis, J. E. Ballou, B. C. Bell, R. W. Porter, W. G. Montgomery, C. E. Bates, W. C. Stuart.

4. FOREIGN MISSIONS:
W. L. Lingle, E. L. Hill, H. M. Sydenstricker, R. S. Latimer, F. D. Daniel, G. F. Ebhart, D. M. Coile, W. B. Gibson, John W. Ayler.

5. HOME MISSIONS:
J. D. Leslie, R. L. Benn, F. E. Fincher, D. M. Fulton, R. B. McAlpine, W. D. Hooper, F. M. Smith, A. J. Barstow, J. G. Patillo.

6. PUBLICATION, S. S. WORK AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES:
T. S. Clyce, T. L. Green, R. B. McAlphine, A. D. Hensley, G. F. Nicolassen, R. F. Cassel, E. C. McDonald, S. L. Dodd.

7. MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF:
J. H. Patton, R. H. McCaslin, A. Kistler, A. C. Hopkins, Jr., James Russell, Henry L. Smith, C. H. Skinner, William McBride, S. S. McCue, H. B. Arbuckle.

8. COLORED EVANGELIZATION:
Melton Clark, W. D. Burkhead, I. S. Montgomery, W. R. Anderson, W. S. Porter, E. G. Nuzum, Matthew Arbuckle, A. A. Montgomery, J. E. Henderson.

9. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:
W. McC. White, W. W. Akers, Geo. H. Gilmer, J. S. Baird, G. A. Wilson, C. A. Leonard, R. T. Y. Loudon, C. A. Lewis, J. K. Peck.

10. Assembly's Home and School:
R. O. Flinn, Asa D. Watkins, H. M. McLain, S. G. Wood, Jacob Bates, E. M. Smith, Samuel May, T. H. McNeely.

11. Women's Societies:
E. P. Davis, H. P. McClintic, G. W. Tollett, W. S. Patterson, C. W. Maxwell, W. D. Johns, A. O. Harrison, W. F. Cannon, D. N. Burnett.

12. Systematic Beneficence:
T. C. Barrett, W. M. Lewis, James Russell, A. D. Campbell, L. L. Prince, M. McL. McKeithan, James Gwinn.

13. Narrative on State of Religion:
E. W. McCorkle, H. S. Bradshaw, W. W. Edge, C. M. Barrell, R. H. Hayes, Jno. C. Oeland, G. C. Pollock.

14. Bible Cause:
Charles Friend, I. F. Swallow, R. S. Arrowood, P. Pearsall, Jno. R. Harrison.

15. Schools and Colleges:
Ernest Thompson, M. L. Lacy, W. H. Perkins, R. A. White, W. F. McQueen, D. L. Bryan, M. H. Wilson, J. W. Wood.

16. Sabbath and Family Religion:
J. S. Watkins, A. J. Cheatham, D. F. Wilkinson, F. E. Robbins, J. M. Purcell, W. M. Plowden.

17. Evangelistic Work:
D. A. Planck, J. A. Bryan, J. F. Eddins, R. M. Mann, Thomas Hickling, E. C. Winford, D. H. Russell, J. T. McGavock, C. C. Brown.

18. Audits:
W. T. Hardie, R. W. Scott, H. W. Shannon.

19. Minutes of Council Reformed Churches in America:
C. R. Nisbet, Byron Clark, J. R. Cooke, Charles Friend, W. C. Hagan, J. C. Foster, W. E. James.

20. Leave of Absence:
C. A. Munroe, S. W. DuBose, W. C. Underwood, E. H. Caldwell, J. H. Stuart.

21. Devotional Exercises:
Allen Jones, Jr., L. C. Asher, A. G. Burnett.

22. Synodical Records:
(a) Alabama—C. W. Humphreys, R. E. Blackburn.
(b) Arkansas—Chas. Montgomery, F. S. Latham.
(c) Florida—A. A. Higgins, W. N. Craig.
(d) Georgia—E. H. Gregory, E. B. Chester.
(e) Kentucky—L. F. Ross, F. S. Robbins.
(f) Louisiana—W. H. Davis, W. P. Logan.
(g) Mississippi—J. E. Berryhill, M. G. Olson.

(h) Missouri—L. W. Curtis, F. H. Leslie.
(i) North Carolina—J. J. Grier, Millard Storey.
(j) Oklahoma—J. N. Blackburn, L. J. Davis.
(k) South Carolina—R. L. Benn, G. H. Sparenburg.
(l) Tennessee—W. F. Vanderlippe, H. P. Eakle.
(m) Texas—Peter McIntyre, C. E. Gammon.
(n) Virginia—W. W. Sadler, W. F. McInnis.

The hearing of the report of the *Ad Interim* Committee on the Co-ordination of the Assembly's Executive Committees was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The following overtures were received and referred: From the Presbytery of Greenbrier, touching the Elect Infant Clause; from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the Assembly's Home and School; from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching Evangelistic Work; from the Presbytery of Durant, touching Colored Evangelization; from the Presbytery of Concord, touching Schools and Colleges; from the Presbytery of Central Texas, on the same subject; from the Presbytery of Louisville with reference to the Assembly's Digest; from the Presbytery of Brazos in reference to Statistical Tables; from the Presbytery of Harmony on the same subject; from the Presbyteries of Central Texas and Louisville in reference to the column on Pastors' Salaries in the statistical tables; from the Presbytery of Dallas, touching a new edition of the Confession of Faith; from the Presbytery of Columbia in reference to the Shorter Catechism; from the Presbytery of Wilmington, touching Pastors' Salaries; from the Presbytery of Fort Worth, touching the column in reference to Baptized Non-communicants; from the Presbytery of Sherman in reference to Home Missions; from Rev. A. W. White in reference to Home Missions; from the Presbytery of Central Texas in reference to the statistical tables; from the Presbytery of Asheville, touching the Moderator of the Assembly; from the Presbytery of Asheville in reference to an amendment to the Book of Church Order; from the Presbytery of Central Texas in reference to a change in the language of the Confession of Faith; from the Presbytery of Florida as to the meaning of the language in reference to Church Membership; from the Presbytery of Savannah in reference to an amendment to the Apostle's Creed; from the Lafayette Church, New Orleans in regard to women speaking in mixed assemblies; from the Presbytery of Atlanta in reference to Worldly Conformity; from the Synod of Florida in reference to the grave of the late Dr. Wm. Brown; from the Presbytery of Norfolk in reference to a debt on the Presbyterian Building at the Jamestown Exposition; from the Presbytery of Western Texas, touching the Service of the Lord's Table; from the Presbytery of Albemarle, touching the status of non-resident church members; from the Pres-

bytery of North Mississippi, touching a change in the Book of Church Order; from the Presbyteries of Piedmont, Pine Bluff and Harmony in regard to a change of the ecclesiastical year; from the Presbyteries of Ebenezer and Harmony in regard to the Proof Texts; from the Presbytery of Lexington in regard to Women's Societies; from the Presbytery of Fayetteville in regard to the assessment of mileage; from the Presbytery of Piedmont in reference to a general financial Treasurer; from the Presbytery of Mississippi on co-ordinating the Executive Committees; from the Woman's Missionary Union of the Synod of Virginia in reference to Synodical Unions; from the Presbytery of Augusta in reference to Synodical Unions; from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri in regard to Evangelistic Work; from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff, touching a Revised Edition of the Bible; from the Presbytery of Macon on the same subject; from certain ministers in reference to closer relations with other Presbyterian denominations; from the Presbytery of Fayetteville on the subject of mileage.

A complaint of Rev. W. I. Sinnott against the Presbytery of North Alabama was referred, without reading, to the Judicial Committee.

A report from the Council of the Reformed Churches in America was received and referred to the Committee on the same.

To the following Select Committee were referred answers of the Presbyteries to the overtures of the Assembly on proof texts and amendment to Form of Government, paragraph 58: Adolphus Kistler, Robert McCaslin, C. Z. Berryhill, A. S. Johnson, T. B. Robertson, Geo. L. Summers, R. L. Anderson and T. S. Lowry.

It was made the order of the day for next Wednesday, 10 A. M., to hear the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the amendment to the Confession of Faith, touching the Elect Infant Clause.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday night to hold a public meeting in the interests of Home Missions, and on Wednesday night to hold a public meeting in the interests of Foreign Missions.

It was made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools.

The reports of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions and Home Missions were presented and referred to the Standing Committees on these causes.

A letter of credence of Dr. Alvaro Reis, corresponding delegate of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, was read. Dr. Reis was

introduced to the Assembly and addressed the body. The address was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Executive Committee on Publication was presented by Secretary Magill and referred to the Standing Committee on this cause.

The report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on this cause.

The Assembly then took recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed business.

The report of the Secretary of Schools and Colleges was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on this cause.

The Assembly accepted an invitation to a concert tendered by the Lewisburg Female Seminary for Monday evening.

The order of the day was taken up, viz: The hearing of the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Co-ordinating of the Executive Committees of the Assembly.

The report was then read and considered *seriatim*, the Secretaries of the Assembly being granted the privileges of the floor in the discussion of the report.

Pending its consideration, the Assembly took recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed business.

The following telegram was received from the Presbyterian Assembly, U. S. A., and was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence for reply:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Lewisburg, W. Va.:

The General Assembly, in session at Atlantic City, tenders most cordial fraternal greetings. We are brethren.

CHAS. LITTLE, *Moderator*,
WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

The following orders of the day were appointed: For Tuesday, 11 A. M., to fix the place of the next Assembly; the first order for Saturday morning to elect a Permanent Clerk.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

We recommend that the following message of greeting be sent by telegraph:

To the General Conference of the M. E. Church, South, Asheville, N. C.:

Calvin grasps the hand of Wesley as the Presbyterian Church, U. S., send hearty greetings to your great body. Isaiah 52, 7.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., Atlantic City, N. J.:

The Presbyterian Church, U. S., in its fiftieth annual session rejoices in the continued prosperity of its sister church. Psalm 122, 7.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dickson, Tenn.:

Felicitations on a century of continuous and vigorous work for the Master, from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. Job 32: 7.

The order of the evening was taken up and the Assembly engaged in a public meeting in the interests of Christian Education, Dr. W. E. Boggs presiding. Rev. R. L. Telford, D. D., of Lewisburg Female Seminary, and Prof. W. J. Martin, of Davidson College, addressed the Assembly.

It was made the first order of the day for Monday afternoon to hear the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Church Property.

The Devotional Committee made a report appointing Rev. Geo. H. Gilmer to conduct the devotional exercises Monday morning, and "Korea" to be the topic of prayer and conference.

It was made the second order of the day for Tuesday to hear the report of Rev. J. E. Thacker, Ph. D., General Secretary of Evangelization.

The Assembly adjourned till to-morrow, 9 A. M., with prayer by Rev. E. W. McCorkle, D. D.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, May 21st, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened by devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Geo. H. Gilmer.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief made their annual report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on the subject.

The Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School made their report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on this cause.

Rev. F. W. Hinitt, D. D., President of Central University of Kentucky, and Prof. W. S. Currell, of Washington and Lee University, were presented to the Assembly and granted the courtesies of the floor.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion was read and referred to the Standing Committee on this subject.

Certain matters relating to Durant College were presented by Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., which were referred, without reading, to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Committee on Evangelistic Work was presented by the chairman, Rev. C. R. Nesbit, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on this cause.

It was made the first order of the day for Monday to hear the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the overtures from the Synod of North Carolina, touching the making of the Synod a court in regular gradation.

The reports of the Trustees of the Assembly and of the Treasurer of the Assembly were read and referred to the Committee on Audits.

Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., constituting the *ad interim* Committee on "Reformation Day," made the following report, which was approved.

The Committee appointed by the Assembly of 1909 to consider and report to the Assembly of 1910 concerning the observance of Reformation Day would respectfully report:

1. That many years ago our brethren of Continental Europe of the two communions, Lutheran and Reformed, with a view to preserving the heritage bequeathed to them by the Reformation of the sixteenth century, established the custom of observing one Sabbath in the year as Reformation Day, the Germans as a rule taking the last Sabbath in October and the Swiss and French the first Sabbath in November.

2. That in their observance of the day they give thanks to God for the Reformation not merely as a mighty intellectual Renaissance, a vast political upheaval, a heroic vindication of liberty of conscience, and a radical purification of the Church, but above all as the greatest revival of religion since the Day of Pentecost—an awakening of untold multitudes by the power of the Holy Ghost.

3. That frequently the day is made an occasion for speaking of the special services rendered in this recovery of the gospel by one or more of the illustrious men whom God raised up and used in carrying out His gracious purposes, and that in so doing there is no approach to man worship, the names of these heroes of the faith being remembered not for their own sakes but

for what they accomplished as God's instruments in opening afresh the choked fountains of truth and restoring the pure teaching of Scripture.

4. That in 1904 at Liverpool the Eighth General Council of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System unanimously recommended to the Churches of the Alliance the observance of one Sabbath during the year, preferably the last Sabbath of October or the first Sabbath of November, "as a day of special thanksgiving for the blessings resulting to so many churches and countries from that great religious revival which we call the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century."

5. Your committee, believing that such commemorative thanksgiving services are fitted to render most important service in our own land at the present time, would respectfully recommend that the General Assembly suggest to our pastors and churches the observance of Reformation Day in the manner above indicated on the first Sabbath in November, or, if that be impracticable, on some convenient Sabbath near that date.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. MOORE, *Committee.*

The reports of Columbia, Kentucky, Austin and Union Theological Seminaries and the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University were referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Assembly then took up the unfinished business, viz: The consideration of the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Co-ordinating the Executive Committees. Pending its consideration, the Assembly took recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The records of the Synod of Mississippi were approved.

The unfinished business, viz: The report of the Committee on the Co-ordination of the Executive Committees was further considered and adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON CO-ORDINATION OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

The Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the last Assembly "to consider and, if there should appear to be need, report to the next Assembly plans by which the work of our Executive Committees may be more thoroughly co-ordinated, etc.," herewith submit to you their report.

There were referred to your Committee overtures from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri asking "that some of the Executive Committees be consolidated and the number of collections be reduced," and from the Presbytery of East Hanover asking "that the Assembly's Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence be made a permanent committee with enlarged duties."

Besides the reference of these overtures the Assembly ordered "that this Ad-Interim Committee invite members of the various Executive Committees to confer with them, and that they be authorized likewise to call into conference such other ministers and men as may seem advisable."

Your Committee has held three meetings, at which examination has been made of the work and needs of all the departments of our Church. At one of these meetings representatives from each of the Executive Committees were present, except two—namely, the Evangelistic Committee and the Committee on Schools and Colleges. The Secretaries of these Committees were seen by representatives of the Ad-Interim Committee at another time.

Your Committee has also followed instructions and has sought in conference and by correspondence the views of ministers and laymen in various parts of the Church.

Many matters have been brought to the attention of the Committee, and while all have been considered, your Committee has confined its recommendations to the matters contained in the overtures and instructions mentioned above, in accordance with which is submitted the following:

1. (a) That the number of Executive Committees be reduced to four, namely—Executive Committee on Foreign Missions; Executive Committee on Home Missions; Executive Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief; Executive Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools.

(b) In accordance with the foregoing arrangements the Executive Committee on Home Missions shall include as departments the work of Colored Evangelization and that of the Committee on Evangelistic Work.

(c) The Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief shall include, as departments, the work of the Committee on Schools and Colleges and the work of Assembly's Home and School.

(d) The Executive Committees on Foreign Missions, and Publication and Sabbath Schools shall remain as at present.

(e) In consolidating these Committees due regard shall be paid to proper legal preservation of the property, funds, and trusts now held by these bodies.

2. (a) We recommend that the Assembly's Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence be made a permanent Committee, with enlarged duties.

(b) That the Committee on Systematic Beneficence be composed of 14 members, 7 ministers and 7 laymen, one member from each Synod chosen by the Assembly, seven for one year and seven for two years, and that their successors thereafter be elected for 2 years.

(c) That the time and place of the first meeting of this Committee shall be designated by the Assembly, at which time the Committee shall be organized and shall elect its own officers.

(d) That 7 shall constitute a quorum, provided that notice has been mailed to each member twenty days previous to the date of meeting.

(e) That the Committee on Systematic Beneficence shall meet at least once each year for conference with the Secretaries of the Assembly's

Executive Committees, at which meeting the needs of the entire church and the management of the several Committees shall be considered and discussed.

(f) That the various Executive Committees of the Assembly shall submit by the 22nd of April each year to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence their annual report, together with estimated requirements for the ensuing year, the reasons therefor and suggested method of securing same.

(g) That the Committee on Systematic Beneficence shall meet prior to the convening of the General Assembly and carefully consider the annual reports of the several Executive Committees and the Assembly's beneficences in general. And that they shall submit to the Assembly these reports of the Executive Committees with recommendations thereon.

(h) That the Secretaries and members of the Executive Committees shall be elected by the General Assembly, and the Committee on Systematic Beneficence shall submit nominations for the same.

3. That with regard to the method of raising funds for the Assembly's causes we recommend:

(a) That the stated beneficences of the Church be separated from its current expenses and local work of charity.

(b) That instead of depending on special Sabbath collections for the benevolent causes, that each session appoints a Beneficence or Missionary Committee with a separate Treasurer.

(c) That a canvass be made by this Committee of every member of the congregation for subscription to these causes, to be paid at stated periods, weekly if possible, through duplex envelopes, or some other system approved by the session.

(d) Whether there shall be one canvass for all the causes, or two canvasses, one for work at home and the other for work abroad, shall be left to the judgment of the session of each church.

4. That as some churches may not be able to immediately inaugurate this plan we recommend:

(a) That the number of special collections ordered by the Assembly be reduced to eight, as follows:

Two for Foreign Missions.
Two for Home Missions.
Two for Ministerial Education and Relief.
One for Sabbath School Missions and Publication.
One for Bible Cause.

(b) Each collection shall be given a specified month, the month to be determined by the Assembly upon the recommendation of the permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

(c) The collections shall be taken in the months assigned to them and remitted promptly to the Treasurer.

5. That the foregoing recommendations (3 and 4) are not to be interpreted as in any way interfering with the liberty of representatives of Executive Committees in the prosecution of their inspirational or educational work during any time of the year.

6. That the Standing Committees on Systematic Beneficence in Presbyteries and Synods should be changed to permanent Committees, corresponding to the Assembly's Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. BACHMAN,
W. R. DOBYNS,
R. O. FLINN,
W. T. HARDIE,
JOHN S. MUNCE,
JOHN STITES,
G. W. WATTS,

The following resolutions, completing the report of the *ad interim* Committee, were adopted:

Resolved, 1. That the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence be instructed to meet in Chattanooga, Tenn., on the earliest day convenient for the largest number of the committee, and that Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D., be authorized to call this meeting and to preside until a permanent organization is effected.

2. That the Executive Committee of Home Missions be directed, after due conference with the secretaries and such members of the Committees of Colored Evangelization and Evangelistic Work as may seem desirable, to formulate a detailed plan for the consolidation of these committees as ordered by the Assembly, and that they be directed to submit these plans to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence at their meeting in Chattanooga.

3. That the Executive Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief be directed, after due conference with the Secretary of Schools and Colleges, and such members of the Committee of Schools and Colleges as may seem desirable, and after conference with Mr. S. W. Sommerville and such members of the Board of Trustees of the Home and School as may seem desirable, to formulate detailed plans for the consolidation of these Committees as ordered by the Assembly, and to submit these plans to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence at their meeting in Chattanooga.

4. That the Committee on Systematic Beneficence be directed to receive these plans from the Executive Committee of Home Missions and from the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, perfect them if necessary, and after approving of them to order the consolidations provided for by this Assembly at the earliest date which in their judgment seems practicable.

5. That the Executive Committees of Home Missions and Ministerial Education and Relief, with the advice and consent of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, be empowered to enlarge their committees and add new members to them if they find it necessary in their work of consolidation, these new members to hold office until the next Assembly.

6. That those members of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence who are present at this Assembly be constituted a committee to bring in a report to this Assembly specifying the months in which the eight collections ordered by this Assembly shall be taken.

7. That the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief be directed to take the necessary legal steps to have its name changed to that of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

8. That the expenses of the Permanent Committee be paid by the Assembly.

The following resolution was adopted: That the members of the *ad interim* Committee on Co-ordinating the Executive Committees be seven of the members of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and that a committee be appointed to nominate seven members from the other Synods.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Moderator announced the following committee to nominate the remaining members of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence:

Rev. D. A. Planck, D. D., of the Synod of Alabama.
Rev. T. L. Green, of the Synod of Arkansas.
Rev. J. F. McKinnon, of the Synod of Florida.
Elder Wm. McBride, of the Synod of Mississippi.
Elder P. Pearsall, of the Synod of North Carolina.
Elder S. I. Watson, of the Synod of Oklahoma.
Elder W. E. James, of the Synod of South Carolina.
Elder Millard Storey, of the Synod of Texas.

The following telegram was received from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Assembly:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church accepts with full appreciation your felicitations on the one hundredth anniversary of continuous religious work, and in return we offer felicitations and wish for you abundant success. Read I Cor. 15: 58.

J. H. Fussell, *Moderator.*

The Assembly then took recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly engaged in a public meeting, presided over by Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., at the request of the Moderator, in the interests of Christian Education. Addresses were made by Rev. F. W. Hinitt, D. D., of Central University of Kentucky, on "The Bible, the College and Civic Righteousness," and by Prof. W. S. Currell, of Washington and Lee University, on "The Bible as an English Classic." At the close of the addresses thanks were returned to the speakers of last night and to-night and to the choir of the church.

The Assembly then adjourned, with prayer by Rev. James Russell, till Monday morning, 9 o'clock.

FOURTH DAY.

MONDAY, May 23rd, 9:00 A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. J. A. Bryan.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The *ad interim* Committee on Marriage and Divorce presented two reports, which were docketed.

The Judicial Committee made the following report on the complaint of Rev. W. I. Sinnott against the Presbytery of North Alabama, which was adopted:

Your Judicial Committee would respectfully report that the only matter referred to us was the complaint of the Rev. W. I. Sinnott against the Presbytery of North Alabama.

We have examined the records of this case and finu them in order. We have also heard a statement of the representatives of the Presbytery, and our conclusion is that, owing to the nature of the case and the probability that it would produce a lengthy and unprofitable discussion if tried by the Assembly in open session, we recommend that the complaint be referred to a commission to be appointed by the Moderator, who shall adjudicate the matter and report its findings to this Assembly.

RUSSELL CECIL, *Chairman.*

The order of the day, the election of a Permanent Clerk, was taken up, and Rev. J. D. Leslie, of the Presbytery of Brownwood, was elected.

Ruling Elder John Stites made a statement in reference to the World's Sunday-school Convention, now in session in Washington, D. C., and presented the following letter of greeting from the convention to this Assembly:

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 21, 1910.

The World's Sunday School Convention in session in Washington, D. C., sends love and fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United in session at Lewisburg, W. Va., and asks the prayers and sympathy of the Assembly in the Convention's work of taking the Bible and Sunday school to the heathen world in obedience to the command, "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost." Read Numbers 6: 24, 25, 26.

FREDERICK B. MEYER,
Pres. World's Sunday School Convention.

W. N. HARTSHORN, *Secretary.*

In response to this letter the Assembly ordered the following message to be sent, as offered by the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

To the President of the World's Sunday School Convention, Washington, D. C.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has heard with a thrill of gratitude the message from your great Convention and congratulates you on the world-wide progress of a work so vital to the perpetuity and speedy triumph of the Church of Christ.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the committee appointed to bring in a report to the Assembly specifying the months in which the eight collections ordered by this Assembly shall be taken, be instructed to make such special provisions in that report for collections during the coming year until the consolidations of the committees can be effected, as may seem wise under the circumstances.

The Assembly then took up the order of the day, viz: The report of the *ad interim* Committee on the overture from the Synod of North Carolina, touching making the Synod a court in regular gradation. The report was presented by Rev. Thos. C. Johnson, D. D., chairman of the committee, who addressed the Assembly in behalf of the report. After further discussion, the report was ordered printed in the Appendix of the Minutes, and was docketed for consideration by the next Assembly.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed business.

The Moderator announced the following commission to try the complaint of Rev. W. I. Sinnott against the Presbytery of North Alabama:

Ministers: W. McC. White, D. D. (chairman), W. W. Akers, J. H. Patton, D. D., D. F. Wilkinson, H. M. Sydenstricker, L. F. Ross, T. C. Barrett, D. D., Melton Clark, W. T. Matthews, T. B. Craig, W. S. Porter, A. D. Watkins, T. R. Sampson, D. D.

Elders: F. M. Smith, W. S. Preston, W. D. Hooper, C. A. Leonard, W. D. Johns, L. L. Prince, P. Pearsall, H. W. Shannon, W. N. Craig, F. H. Leslie, G. C. Pollock, Jacob Bates, S. L. Dodd.

An overture from the trustees of Durant College was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Schools and Colleges.

The records of the Synod of Texas were approved.

The records of the Synod of Georgia were approved, with the exception that on page 22 the records do not show that the Synod adjourned with prayer.

The order of the day, the hearing of the *ad interim* Committee's report on Church property, was taken up. A majority report was presented by Judge F. B. Hutton and a minority report by Rev. C. R. Nesbit, D. D.

The majority report was adopted, and is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States:

Your committee appointed at the General Assembly which met in Greensboro in 1908, and which was continued by the General Assembly which met in Savannah in 1909, beg leave to report that they met in Chattanooga on the 8th day of April, 1910, all the members of the committee being present except Hon. W. M. Cox, and spent the entire day in discussing the subject committed to them by the resolutions of the Assembly, and beg leave to report, as a result of their deliberations, the following forms of deed for local church property, for schools, and for donations of money, which, in our judgment, if followed by those who desire to give property to our beloved Church for any purpose, will prevent diversion from the purposes for which the property is given. Forms of the various papers are herewith submitted as a part of this report, marked respectively "Local Church property," "Deed of gift to colleges," etc., and "Donation of money." These forms could be followed in wills as well as by deeds with like effect.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. B. HUTTON,
R. V. LANCASTER,
W. C. CALDWELL.

NOTE.—The forms recommended by the committee and approved by the Assembly will be found in the Appendix.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow, closing with prayer by Rev. T. C. Barrett D. D.

FIFTH DAY

TUESDAY, May 24th, 9:00 A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

It was made the order of the day at noon to-day to hear the report of Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., the representative of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches in the World.

The Standing Committee on Women's Societies made a report, which was docketed.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Narrative was read and adopted, as follows:

Narratives from 85 Presbyteries have reached the hands of this committee.

(1) This survey of the state of religion discloses many encouraging lights along with some very profound shadows. The committee is distinctly impressed with the fact that while the report on many of the topics is favorable there is a manifest absence of any very favorable improvement or very marked change in the state of the Church as regards religious conditions.

1. The attendance on public worship is reported as uniformly good in the morning. But neither the night service nor the prayer-meeting is encouragingly attended. The mass of the narratives make no reference to the prayer-meeting whatever. It is plain that something should be done to improve the evening attendance by changing the time or the character of that service, also that the prayer-meeting service should be varied in some way so as to secure the better attendance of all classes.

And the committee thus pointedly presents this matter in order that the Presbyteries may take it up at the autumn sessions.

2. The investigation of the status of the family altar is difficult and depressing. In some Presbyteries there are favorable reports but the highest proportion in the most favorable of these is 75 per cent., but that is most unusual. The large majority of them is nearer 25 per cent., and a large part of them lower even than that. In a church that has always relied on the family altar, to have in exceptional cases three-quarters, and in the mass of them one-quarter, and in most cases a smaller proportion than that, kneeling together at this shrine is a very ominous token as to the prayer life of the home. With the family altar broken down and the ashes lying thick and cold on many a hearthstone, we have a terrible menace to the very life of our beloved Church.

3. The observance of the Lord's day by the members of the Church one would judge from the reports to be good. But the attention of this Assembly is called to the fact that inroads even among our own people are being made on this sacred day by the Sunday work, Sunday paper, Sunday train, Sunday auto, as well as the Sunday dinner, and this day must be protected as a day of rest for the world, otherwise it will be lost as a day of worship for the Church.

4. While the Bible and catechism are taught to some extent in many homes, the systematic training of the young in this direction is greatly neglected. This is vital to the spiritual life of our organization depending as ours does on the family altar and the teachings in the home. The danger of relegating this God-given responsibility to any other than the Divinely ordained teachers in the home is real and alarming.

5. The instruction in the Bible school is very encouraging with some indication of a neglect of the catechism and standards of the Church as well as the memorizing of the Scriptures. This neglect in these lines confronts our beloved Church with a very grave situation, leaning as she does on this training in the home as well as in the school.

6. The giving to the support of the gospel is also encouraging, but while

large amounts have been given by the people to the great causes, these amounts are not in proportion to the growing wealth of our people or the enormous increase in the wealth of our section.

7. The reports as to the salaries of the pastors is very gratifying. In some instances arrearages are reported but generally everything is paid up. But the committee notes the fact that the salaries have not been increased with the increased cost of living and in proportion to the growing prosperity of our people.

8. We approach now another serious state of things as revealed by these reports. While members have been added and there are various indications of activity and growth, there is no especial mention anywhere of any manifest tokens of a revival of religion. Holding our own or growing very slowly without any substantial evidence of the presence of God's Spirit in power, while not altogether discouraging, is far from being distinctly encouraging, and this fact impresses the committee with the strong need of more aggressive evangelistic work in every section of the Church.

9. There is no indication of the fact that worldly conformity prevails to an alarming extent. But the committee gets the impression that the lines of demarcation between the world and the Church are not clearly drawn, also that a certain indifference to the spiritual with a positive tendency to secularism along with a great lack of consecration prevails in many quarters.

10. While many are not doing evangelistic work in contiguous sections, there is evidence of encouraging work in mission churches and isolated outposts in many Presbyteries, and the committee again and most emphatically calls the attention of the Presbyteries to the growing necessity for more of this sort of work.

11. There are some indications of an increasing effort on the part of the Church to do more recruiting work for the ministry. We are impressed, however, with the fact that these endeavors are not as general or as constant as the case requires.

12. The fact that more than 900 churches have the letter V opposite their names is a fact that gives us serious and profound concern in connection with this narrative of the state of religion in the Church.

The committee recommends:

1st. That the Assembly call the attention of every commissioner to the serious facts stated in this connection, and that in their reports to their Presbyteries in the autumn that the strongest possible emphasis be placed upon them, and that they impress in the strongest manner possible in their reports these points:

(a) The family altar. That every minister preach on this subject and that each Presbytery urge every session earnestly and carefully to consider this vital matter, make a definite report on it to a congregational meeting called to consider that matter, and thus start a movement looking to the erection of a family altar in every home.

(b) That in every Presbytery the matter of recruits for the ministry not only be looked after from the pulpit and by the session, but also that fit men be selected by each Presbytery who shall visit the schools and colleges

and present the subject of "The Life Work" with special reference to the call to the ministry.

(c) In view of the fact that the Sabbath is more and more menaced, the Presbyteries are asked to hold popular meetings in the fall or spring sessions in regard to the matter, and that steps be taken by efforts, sermons and example to stay the tide of Sabbath desecration.

(d) That the Presbyteries consider in their next stated meetings the evident lack of the presence of God's Spirit in power and that they not only take steps towards a more aggressive evangelistic effort but also and especially to have a season for prayer set apart during the session of the Presbytery for a fresh outpouring of God's Spirit in all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. McCorkle, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence, having carefully considered the overture from certain individuals touching the appointment of Committees of Conference with the United Presbyterian Church and the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, make the following recommendations, viz.:

1. That the Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., be appointed a fraternal delegate to the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South, and Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., be appointed alternate. Our delegate is instructed to convey to the Synod assurances of our fraternal and cordial Christian affection, and to invite the Synod to appoint a Committee of Conference with reference to closer relations.

2. That in the event the Synod appoints such a committee, this Assembly hereby gives Drs. R. C. Reed and S. L. Morris authority to act as a committee from this Assembly, and if they think necessary, to appoint three other members of our Assembly to act with them.

3. That, as we have no direct request from either individuals or the body of the United Presbyterian Church for conference upon this subject, we see no reason for action at this time. However, we assure the brethren of that Assembly of our readiness at any time to confer with them upon the subject of closer relations.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles R. Hyde, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to whom was referred the address of Rev. Dr. A. Reis, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, recommend that this Assembly make answer as follows:

1. We have been profoundly moved by the clear statement of the progress of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil.

2. We thank God for the sturdy and vigorous way in which the Brazilian Church has taken hold of its own work, and for the abundance of life in this fair daughter of Presbyterianism in the United States.

3. We rejoice in and are grateful for the part our own Church has been privileged to have in this glorious work.

4. We believe that our further help in Brazil should largely follow the lines indicated by Dr. Reis: (a) The sending of more missionaries of the first order. (b) The adequate equipment of a native ministry by strengthening and developing theological seminaries. (c) A still wider and more efficient use of the printing press. (d) The vigorous prosecution and enlargement of all school work.

5. To these ends our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions is asked to give our Brazilian work large consideration as an investment likely to pay increasing dividends.

6. The Rev. Dr. S. H. Chester is hereby appointed to transmit this action to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil.

Respectfully,

CHARLES R. HYDE, *Chairman.*

It was made the second order of the day for Wednesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missons.

The Special Committee on Systematic Beneficence, which was directed to report on the order of the collections, made the following report, which was adopted, viz: That the present collections and the dates of the collections for the various causes remain as at the present time until April, 1911.

The records of the Synods of South Carolina, Louisiana, Arkansas, Florida and Tennessee were approved, on recommendation of the respective committees.

The order of the day, the selection of the place of the next meeting, was taken up, and the Second Church, Louisville, Ky., was selected.

The order of the day for Wednesday night, the public meeting in the interests of Foreign Missions, was changed, and it was made the order to hear the General Secretary of Evangelistic Work at that time.

The Assembly then took recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed business.

The Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming, in behalf of the *ad interim* Committee on the Celebration of the Semi-Centennial of the Organization of our Church, presented the following, which was adopted:

The committee on a program for a semi-centennial celebration on the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Presbyterian Church in the United States begs leave to report as follows:

1. That the celebration be held Thursday evening of the first day of the Assembly of 1911, Friday morning and evening of the second day.

2. The following program is recommended:

THURSDAY EVENING.

The Past—Address by Rev. Henry Alexander White, D. D., LL. D.

The origin of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

(a) The causes which compelled the organization.

(b) The discouragements under which the Church began to live.

(c) The heritage of her membership from the Scotch-Irish, the Huguenots, and the English.

FRIDAY MORNING.

The Present—Address by Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.

The history and progress of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

(a) Her great preachers and teachers.

(b) Her missionary heroes and her triumphs.

(c) Her achievements in scholarship, education and benevolence.

FRIDAY EVENING.

The Future—Address by Rev. E. W. Smith, D. D.

The mission of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

(a) What is her distinctive work?

(b) What does she need in equipment of men, money and spiritual power to do this work?

(c) How can this Church demonstrate to the world what God will do with a supremely consecrated Church?

3. That each speaker be allowed one hour.

4. That the committee be continued with authority to fill the vacancy, should there be any, in the list of speakers.

Respectfully submitted for the committee,

ROBERT H. FLEMING, *Chairman.*

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Education of the Children of Missionaries was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Home and School.

The following resolution was adopted:

In view of the fact that there is not sufficient time for thorough deliberation on such an important subject as that of Marriage and Divorce, it is

Resolved, That the *ad interim* committee on this subject be continued with the addition thereto of Rev. R. A. Webb, D. D., Rev. W. T. Hall, D. D., and Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., with instructions to report to the next Assembly. And as these members are widely scattered, they are expected to do their work by correspondence, thus obviating the trouble and expense of a meeting.

In accordance with this resolution the two reports on Marriage and Divorce were taken from the docket and committed to the enlarged committee.

The order of the day for hearing the report of the Standing

Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools was taken up. The report was read, considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work, etc., submit the following report:

There has been referred to this committee the report of the Secretary of Publication, the minutes of the Committee, the presbyterial reports on Sabbath schools and young people's societies, and a number of overtures. All these reports and papers have received the most careful consideration at the hands of your committee. These reports present many encouraging facts concerning this department of the Assembly's work. The business department under the direct control of our most efficient Secretary is in a healthy condition. The total business for the year ending March 31, 1910, was $164,067.54. The net profit earned by the business department for the year was $4,566.54. Of this net earning the committee devoted $2,040.45 to the Extension Fund to make up the difference between the expenditures for the extension work and the amount contributed by the churches for this purpose. The business department is, therefore, self-sustaining and supplements each year the Benevolent Fund given by the Church for extension work.

The attention of the churches in the West is called again to the Texarkana Depository, and they are urged to patronize this branch more liberally in order that it may speedily be put on a self-sustaining basis.

In order that the splendid new paper, "Onward," may accomplish its high mission, it is urged that it be introduced into all the Sunday schools of our Church, and that it be taken in all homes where there is needed a wholesome and interesting religious weekly at a popular price. The paper now has a circulation of over twenty thousand copies weekly, but a subscription list of thirty-four thousand is needed to put it on a sound financial basis.

The discussion in the report of the Superintendent of Sabbath Schools and Young Peoples' Societies of the need of training schools where lay workers may be trained for efficient Christian service as pastors, assistants, Sabbath school superintendents and workers in mission fields at home and abroad, reveals the fact that our Church has as yet no institution where adequate training may be had. The growing need for such workers suggests the wisdom of our Assembly's giving serious consideration to the establishment of such an institution, for we can not continue to trust to schools not under our supervision or control to supply such helpers.

We record our appreciation of the partial provision of our Theological Seminaries for such training, and we express the hope that such courses may be enlarged and largely patronized by all who wish to equip themselves for efficient Christian service.

We suggest that the Executive Committee of Publication make a full investigation of the whole subject, and, as far as is feasible, provide a correspondence course of study with authority to confer certificates and diplomas upon pupils who complete prescribed courses.

SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

In order that intelligent conclusions may be drawn as to the status of the

Sabbath school activities of our Church, it is necessary that full and accurate reports be made, first by the individual church to the Presbytery, then by the Presbyteries to the General Assembly. Attention is again called to the defective character of reports received from many Presbyteries both as to statistics and information called for in a series of questions on the back of the presbyterial blanks. The enrollment in both Home Department and Cradle Roll Department should be included in the total enrollment of every school, and the same totals should be shown in the report of Presbyteries to the General Assembly. The enrollment in Home Department and Cradle Roll is not to be considered in arriving at the average attendance of the individual school, and clerks of Presbyteries should note this fact in the summaries they prepare for the General Assembly.

Clerks of Presbyteries are also enjoined to carefully total all columns in statistical reports forwarded to the Assembly.

The test of the real efficiency of the Sabbath school is the number of pupils who are led to profess their faith in Christ and avow this by uniting with the Church. The Assembly has in the past enjoined the pastors and sessions to gather the fruit of the effort of faithful Sabbath school workers by making the stated communion a time when special effort shall be made to lead the unconverted members of the school to a definite acceptance of Christ as their personal Saviour. We again repeat the injunction, and call attention to the fact that the churches which made such special efforts report large accessions to the Church from the Sabbath schools, while meagre results are shown in churches where no such efforts are reported. As illustration, we cite one Presbytery with twenty schools, which reports additions to the Church in only two schools. In another Presbytery additions are reported from three out of eighteen schools, and in another eight schools out of thirty-four report additions. It is significant that the schools showing the fewest conversions show the largest percentage of their collections used for their own expenses and only few offerings made for benevolences. On the whole the summary indicates encouraging progress, and increased total enrollment is noted.

The Catechisms are being studied in an increasing number of schools, and the award of 849 Bibles and 2,349 Testaments by the Publication Committee for the recitation of these summaries of Scripture truth is noted with pleasure. Increased attention should also be given to the memorizing of the Scriptures and great hymns of the Church in all our schools. A very small percentage of our schools are supplied with libraries, and attention is called to the offer of the Publication Committee to furnish a select library of fifty volumes for $12.50, which is equivalent to a donation of about two-thirds the list price of the books.

We again emphasize the importance of a systematic study in all our schools of the missionary activities of the Church, and the observance of the special days set apart by the Assembly for the interest of the various causes. Only 917 schools out of about 2,700 observed Sabbath School Day October, 1909, according to reports in hand. The vigorous prosecution of the Sabbath School Extension Work of the Church is largely dependent upon the offerings made by the schools on this day, and every school in our connection

should make this day a time when a special effort shall be made to enlarge the local school, increase its efficiency and secure a generous offering for the work of the Sabbath School Extension.

The need of trained and efficient teachers is the outstanding need of every Sabbath school. To this end we recommend that every Sabbath school now without a teacher training class take the first opportunity to organize one, for the purpose of increasing our teachers' knowledge of the pupil and the best methods of teaching Bible truth; and also to promote and strengthen the spiritual life of the teachers and thereby the teachers' spiritual power and effectiveness. Such a training class should be organized not only for the purpose of strengthening the present force, but also to train new teachers for the work that awaits them. A correspondence course in teacher training is now offered by the Publication Committee, and the Sabbath School Work Committee and individuals can take the course without being members of an organized class. And upon passing a satisfactory written examination certificates or diplomas will be awarded as authorized by the General Assembly.

If the benevolent work of our Church is to be enlarged in a manner commensurate with our opportunity and obligation, we must educate our young people in the Christian grace of giving. The Sabbath school is our best agency for a practical course of instruction and the pupils should have laid upon their consciences the duty of supporting all the benevolent causes of the Church. To encourage them in systematic and generous giving, the local church should provide for all of the current expenses of the school, and devote all the offerings of the school to benevolent objects.

There is an improvement in holding open the Sabbath school for twelve months in the year, but reports indicate that a large number of schools, notably in the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia, close for the winter months. It has been demonstrated that a spirit of vital interest and determination can overcome what were formerly regarded as insurmountable obstacles, and "Evergreen Sabbath Schools" are now maintained where the old order provided for schools for only eight months in the year.

The change in the hour from before the morning preaching service to immediately after, has in many cases solved the problem of a convenient time, and a determined spirit has overcome the obstacles of distance, bad roads, and cold weather.

The Presbyteries in which winter closing schools exist are urged to make persistent and sustained efforts to transfer all such schools to the "Evergreen Class."

The efficiency of every school can be largely increased by introducing a thoroughly graded system of work as provided by the Publication Committee and endorsed by our Assembly. All schools are therefore urged to make a study of present conditions, and to introduce as far as practicable the Graded System of Sabbath School Lessons, which consist of a uniform lesson text for all departments and a supplemental course of study covering in a comprehensive way the whole Bible and an outline of the history and doctrines of our Church, the whole being adapted to the varying intelligence of the pupils of all ages.

YOUNG PEOPLES' SOCIETIES.

Your committee notes with regret the discontinuance of the labors of Robert W. Davis as Superintendent of Brotherhood and Covenanter Work, owing to failure to secure a special fund for the expense of this work. During the term of his office he organized 48 new societies, besides doing a large amount of other work.

We call attention to the effort of the Executive Committee to promote mission study in the Sunday school and Young Peoples' Societies. We suggest that the preparation and circulation of missionary literature for these organizations be committed to the Publication Committee and that the development of a symmetrical spiritual life be the primary aim of missionary education.

We submit the following recommendations:

(1) The approval of the minutes of the Executive Committee as written.

(2) That the Executive Committee be authorized to issue a new song book containing selections especially suited for evangelistic services, and a sufficient number of the approved Gospel Songs and Standard Hymns as to render the book available for the general use of the Church.

(3) (a) That the Executive Committee be authorized and instructed to pay to the estate of the late W. A. Alexander the sum of $122.60, the balance of his investment in the original Assembly's Digest, and an amount to be agreed upon by the committee and his executrix for clerical work completed before his death in compiling copy for the revised edition of the Digest. (b) That the amount so paid be added to the cost of the revised edition which shall be issued under the title of Alexander's Digest Revised.

(4) That the sum of $31,500.00 be raised by the churches, Sabbath schools, societies and individuals of the Church for Sabbath School Extension Work for the coming year, and that every church and Sabbath school be urged to have a part in the offering, and that the Executive Committee be instructed to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries.

(5) That the following be appointed members of the Executive Committee of Publication: Mr. Owsley Sanders, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Rev. Dr. Jere Witherspoon. For the term of three years, the following: Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Mr. John S. Munce, Mr. J. W. Sinton.

(6) That the following policy be emphasized by the Sabbath School Department for the following year, and approved: 1. Organization; 2. Home Department: 3. Organized Adult Bible Classes; 4. Missions; 5. Teacher Training; 6. Extension; 7. Young People's Societies.

(7) That the attention of the clerks of the sessions and Presbyteries be called to the necessity of answering all the questions on the Sabbath school blanks in order that a more complete report may come up to the General Assembly.

(8) That the Sabbath schools be urged to give more attention to the study of the Shorter Catechism.

(9) That the injunction of former Assemblies be repeated that pastors and sessions shall encourage the development of young people's societies and Brotherhoods to the end that the spiritual life of the individual may be devel-

oped and that latent forces may be enlisted in the organized activities of the Church.

ANSWERS TO OVERTURES.

From the Presbyteries of Louisville, Harmony, Concord, Central Texas, Wilmington—to restore the column for pastors' salaries in the statistical reports. Answer: *In the negative*, as such is not practicable at this time. From the Presbytery of Brazos—that the column of pastors' salaries and congregational expenses remain as one. Answer: *In the affirmative*. From the Presbytery of Dallas—that the Confession of Faith be printed in different form and style. Answer: *In the negative*, as it would necessitate an unnecessary expense to the Committee of Publication. From the Presbytery of Louisville—that the early records of Synods and Presbyteries be incorporated in the revision of Alexander's Digest. Answer: *In the negative*, as the Digest of the Assembly is not intended to be a history of Synods and Presbyteries. From Central Texas Presbytery—that statistical reports contain columns for Cradle Roll and Home Department. Answer: *In the negative*, as such is not practicable when only a small proportion of Sabbath schools have these departments. From Columbia Presbytery—that the Catechism be printed without the proof texts or notes. Answer: This has been done at least for the last twenty-five years at the rate of about 100,000 copies per year. From the Presbytery of Forth Worth—that baptized non-communicants be replaced in the statistical report. Answer: *In the negative*.

T. S. CLYCE, *Chairman*.

Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., the representative of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, addressed the Assembly. The address was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The special committee appointed to nominate the members of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee raised for the purpose of completing the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report as follows:

For the term of two years: Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D., Tennessee; Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., Missouri; Rev. R. O. Flinn, Georgia; Elders W. T. Hardie, Louisiana; John S. Munce, Virginia; John Stites, Kentucky; G. W. Watts, North Carolina.

For the term of one year: Rev. Thos. P. Hay, D. D., Florida; Rev. T. S. Clyce, D. D., Texas; Rev. J. C. Williams, Arkansas; Rev. J. W. Mosely, Oklahoma; Elder D. S. Henderson, South Carolina; Elder J. L. Dean, Alabama; Elder W. C. Smith, Mississippi.

D. A. PLANCK, *Chairman*.

Rev. Frank Foster, Secretary of the American Tract Society, addressed the Assembly. The following resolution was then adopted:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has heard with pleasure the report of the American Tract Society as presented by its Field Secretary, Rev. Frank Foster.

The Assembly desires to express its appreciation of this Society's colportage work by which it reaches the mountaineers and other exceptional people, particularly the foreign-speaking immigrants in their various languages. The Assembly also heartily approves the work of the American Tract Society in its timely provision of Gospel literature in over thirty languages for the use of all who are seeking to evangelize these people.

The Assembly also gladly acknowledges the good work of the American Tract Society in providing good literature, both in tract and book form, in 174 languages for the use of missionaries of all Churches, including our own; Therefore, be it

Resolved, That this General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States approves of the effort of the American Tract Society to enlarge its colportage at home and to increase its supply of literature for foreign missionary work, and that we further commend this Society to individual donors as worthy of generous gifts.

The Assembly then took recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read, considered *seriatim*, and adopted, as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions has received and considered the following books, papers and overtures:

1. The minutes of the Executive Committee on Home Missions, which we have examined and found correct and recommend their approval.

2. The annual report of the Executive Committee.

We are profoundly grateful for the progress that has been made in all departments of the work. The receipts for the year from all sources amounted to $106,042.94, being $15,401.65 in excess of those of last year. This increase is due in large measure to legacies. The expenditures amounted to $115,159.01, which is about $9,000 more than the receipts for the year. This has been made possible the fact that the committee had a balance on hand last April of $19,556. This balance has been reduced to $8,504.93.

The Assembly places on record its profound gratitude to God for His special blessings upon all the departments of the work. The large number of accessions is especially gratifying. The net increase amounts to more than four per cent. of our membership, which ratio is exceeded by no other large denomination.

The demands upon all the funds under the department of Church Erection has been far in excess of the ability of the committee to meet. The Moore Fund, the Manse Fund, and the Permanent Funds are serving a useful purpose in these departments. The committee says that at least $100,000 is urgently and immediately needed for the demands of a Church Building

Fund This amount and more could be used at once in the erection of churches. The Assembly has already authorized the creation of such a fund, and the cause is most cordially commended to the churches.

Among our mission schools good work is being done. The Church recognizes the necessity of educational work as a strong arm. We mention with special emphasis the work among the Indians at Goodland, under Rev. Silas Bacon. We are glad to hear that the United States Government has given to this school 640 acres of land. The affairs of Durant College elicit the attention of the entire Church. Strenuous efforts are now being made to erect new buildings with new equipments. The efforts of the women of the Church, under the leadership of Mrs. J. Calvin Stewart, to secure funds has been very successful and deserve the thanks of the entire Church. With all these efforts the College is confronted with the possibility of a debt.

In response to the offer from the city of Oklahoma for a school for boys, the Assembly instructs the Home Missions Committee, acting in concert with the Committee on Schools and Colleges, to accept the offer if the way be clear, unless a more desirable offer is made from some other city.

The evangelistic department of the work has been aggressive. Its growth is limited only by the lack of funds. In Florida, Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana and New Mexico the opportunities for growth are practically unlimited. The Church in Texas could use every dollar of the available funds and not be able to overtake the work. The calls of the entire Church are loud and almost without number.

The mission work among the people of foreign speech has suddenly become a work of surprising proportions in our territory. Missions have sprung up like magic wherever these foreigners congregate. The Mexicans in Texas, the Indians in Oklahoma, the Italians, the French, the Hungarians, the Chinese in Louisiana, the Cubans in Florida, the Bohemians in Virginia, present an immense field for mission work. These hundreds of thousands of heathen at our door call for strenuous efforts to supply them with the Gospel.

The campaign of Governor Glenn as the special representative has exceeded the highest expectations of the committee. He has been received everywhere with great enthusiasm, and has secured very large gifts. The Assembly would urge upon the committee to continue Governor Glenn in the work, believing that there is no man in our Church who can do more for the cause. The churches are urged to give him a hearty reception and allow him to use approved methods for raising funds.

We are gratified to learn that the subscription list of the Home Mission Herald has grown steadily until it requires 7,000 copies each month to supply the demand. This list should be materially increased so that the magazine may become self-supporting.

We rejoice to learn that the experiment of a Prayer Calendar has proven a success, and we express the hope that it may become a valuable agency for increasing the interest in Home Missions.

"The evangelization of America is the key to the evangelization of the world." What we do through our Home Missions determines the part we are to have in the work. One dollar per member seems a small amount in comparison with the great needs and unlimited resources of our Church. Be-

lieving that this amount can be raised this Assembly calls upon our churches to raise $300,000.00 this year as follows:

Church erection	$ 25,000
Loan Fund	100,000
Presbyterian College, Oklahoma	25,000
Work among foreigners	20,000
Mountain schools	25,000
Industrial Mexican School	10,000
Evangelistic	20,000
Regular appropriations	75,000

3. Overtures. We have received three overtures.

(1) One from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri asking that the Permanent Committee of Evangelistic Work be placed under the Assembly's Home Mission Committee. Inasmuch as the Assembly has already taken action upon this matter no further answer is necessary.

(2) One from the Presbytery of Sherman asking that the next Assembly be made a Home Missions Assembly. Your committee recommends that the request be granted and that the committee already appointed to prepare a program for the Assembly of 1911, celebrating our semi-centennial, be directed to include the subject of Home Missions in its program.

(3) A third overture from Rev. A. Walker White, asking that better methods be used in the Presbyteries in conducting their Home Mission work. While recognizing the importance of the Home Missions Committee putting their work upon a sound business basis, we deem no action necessary upon this overture. So far as our knowledge goes, the work is now in good condition.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. The Assembly's Executive Committee on Home Missions ask for the following changes in the by-laws to their charter. We recommend that these changes we made:

No. 1. In Article 2, section 5, the words "or president" shall be added, so that it shall read "a chairman or president," and wherever the word "chairman" occurs, the words "or president" shall be added.

No. 2. Article 3, section 4, shall be changed so that after the word "purposes" in the seventh line of the section, instead of the words "also to execute in the name of the committee such papers, including deeds and conveyances, as may be necessary in all transactions of the committee, and to attach the corporate seal when required," the following words shall be substituted: "The chairman or president, and the secretary shall execute in the name of the committee such papers," etc.

No. 3. Article 4, section 3, shall be changed as follows: "A sub-committee, consisting of the chairman or president, secretary, and two additional members shall be appointed," etc.

No. 4. Article 5, section 1, shall be changed so as to add the following words: "And the funds shall be paid out by the treasurer only when checks are countersigned by the secretary."

No. 5. Article 6 shall be changed so as to omit the words "but the change shall not go into effect until approved by the General Assembly."

2. Recognizing the fundamental character and vital importance of the Assembly's Home Missions, we recommend that the Church accord it a more sympathetic place in its prayers and a more cordial support in its offerings.

3. That pastors and churches make a stronger effort to secure at least one dollar per member for this cause, and in making up any budget of finances that the pastors and churches be urged to place this cause upon that basis as the rightful proportion for benevolences.

4. That in view of the increasing demands for erection of new churches and the applications already on file for loans amounting to $75,000, that the Assembly ask the Church to respond to the effort to secure $100,000 as a permanent fund to assist in building churches.

5. That in recognition of the splendid work and efficiency of the Associate Secretary, Rev. Homer McMillan, unanimously recommended by the Executive Committee, the Assembly hereby elect him Associate Secretary for one year, his authority to be co-ordinate with Secretary Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., and their respective duties be determined and assigned by the Executive Committee.

6. That the following members, whose terms expire at this time, be re-elected for a term of three years, viz.: W. L. Lingle, R. O. Flinn, S. M. Inman, Dunbar H. Ogden.

7. Certain papers from Dr. T. R. Sampson referred to this committee have been considered by us and we find that the Assembly has no jurisdiction in the matter. We suggest that if he desires he may take up the matter with the Executive Committee on Home Missions.

J. D. LESLIE, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then engaged in a public meeting in the interests of Home Missions, presided over by Rev. J. D. Leslie, chairman of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

Addresses were made by Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. J. G. Snedecor, LL.D., Rev. F. E. Fincher, Rev. W. T. Matthews and Rev. J. A. Bryan.

A collection was taken for Home Missions, amounting to $128.50.

The Assembly then adjourned, with prayer by Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, May 25, 9 A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Adolphus Kistler.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A communication from Rev. Alberto Clot, fraternal delegate

from the Waldensian Church, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from Philip Sidersky, evangelist to the Jews, was referred to the Executive Committee on Home Missions.

The name of Mr. Helm Bruce, of Louisville, Ky., was substituted for that of Mr. J. S. Munce on the *ad interim* Committee on Marriage and Divorce.

The Select Committee to nominate the members of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence was instructed to submit a list of alternates.

The Standing Committee on Schools and Colleges made a report, which was adopted, as follows:

Your Standing Committee of Schools and Colleges would respectfully report to the Assembly:

There have been put into the hands of your committee the annual report of the Secretary of Schools and Colleges: an overture from Concord Presbytery asking that the name of the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges be changed to the Executive Committee of Church and Christian Education; from the Presbytery of Central Texas asking the Assembly to instruct its Committee on Schools and Colleges to co-operate with the Executive Committee of Home Missions in the matter of a site for a school for boys at Oklahoma City and in any other educational work; and an overture from the Board of Trustees of the Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls at Durant asking the Assembly to devise some plan by which the Assembly can give them $10,000 for the completion of the college building, and also the report of the Board of Trustees of said college.

Your committee would suggest that the Assembly express again its deep and abiding interest in the cause of Christian education as vital to our continued existence and well-being as a Church, and its determination to carry on this work until there is a Christian school under Presbyterian control within the bounds of every Synod.

That it commend the diligence and success of its Secretary of Schools and Colleges in the raising of an "Educational Loan Fund," and that it commend the plan adopted to individuals of our Church as a good method of helping needy students.

That the Assembly express the hope that the Executive Committee having this cause in charge will continue the effort to devise some workable method of caring for the spiritual welfare of Presbyterian youths, and some worthy teaching of the Bible, in State Universities and other undenominational schools.

That the Executive Committee give special attention to the matter of securing suitable endowment for our work in Synodical and Presbyterial institutions, especially those in Home Mission territory, in co-operation with the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

That the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges be the same as last

year—Dr. W. L. Lingle, Mr. B. I. Hughes, Mr. C. E. Graham, whose terms expire with this meeting of the Assembly, being re-appointed—the committee to serve until such time as the act co-ordinating this committee with that of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief shall become effective.

That the overture from Concord Presbytery concerning the change of the name of the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges, be answered by referring it to the action of the Assembly co-ordinating this committee with that of Ministerial Education and Relief.

That the overture from the Presbytery of Central Texas with reference to an institution for boys in Oklahoma City be answered by instructing the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges to co-operate with the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and if the way be clear to take up the offer of Oklahoma City of a site and $75,000 for a boys institution in that city, making the effort to raise whatever other funds may be needed, or, if this offer be closed or deemed inadvisable, to consider and act on any other offer that may be made.

That the overture from the Board of Trustees of the Oklahoma Presbyterian College for girls at Durant, asking the Assembly to devise some plan by which it can give to them the sum of $10,000 for the completion of the college building, the Assembly answer that while it has great interest in the school and the deepest sympathy with the request, yet it has no funds from which such donation could be made.

But the Assembly hereby instructs its Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges in co-operation with the Executive Committee of Home Missions to look into the matter and see if it be possible to raise all or any part of this sum asked for from other sources.

ERNEST THOMPSON, *Chairman.*

The commission appointed to try the complaint of Rev. W. I. Sinnott against the Presbytery of North Alabama made a report.

The full statement of the case, as contained in this report, was read before the Assembly, which approved the same and made its own the decision of the Commission.

The report is as follows:

The commission appointed to adjudicate the complaint of W. I. Sinnott against the Presbytery of North Alabama met on May 23d and was called to order by Chairman W. McC. White. The commission was constituted with prayer by the Chairman. The following were present:

W. McC. White, Chairman; C. W. Humphreys, W. W. Akers, J. H. Patton, H. M. Sydenstricker, L. F. Ross, T. C. Barrett, Melton Clark, T. B. Craig, W. S. Porter, Asa D. Watkins, T. R. Sampson, F. M. Smith, W. S. Preston, W. D. Hooper, C. A. Leonard, P. Pearsall, W. N. Craig, F. H. Leslie, G. C. Pollock, Jacob Bates, S. L. Dodd.

Absent from all sessions W. T. Matthews, W. D. Johns, L. L. Prince, H. W. Shannon, D. F. Wilkinson.

The commission was duly charged by the Chairman. Elder W. D. Hooper was elected Clerk.

The commission then proceeded to the trial of the case submitted to it, in accordance with the law of the Church.

The record of the case was read, the argument of the complainant was, in his absence, read in full; the representatives of the Presbytery were heard in behalf of the Presbytery, and the rejoinder of the complainant was read in full.

It appears from the statement and argument of the complainant, and from the statements of the representatives of the Presbytery that the complainant, a member of that body, during a heated campaign on the question of the adoption of a Constitutional amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors in the State of Alabama, printed, or allowed to be printed, communications over his name in the daily press of the State opposing the principle of prohibition in general and the provisions of the Constitutional amendment in particular. These communications, being seized on by the opponents of the amendment and scattered broadcast over the State, with the statement that they were written by the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Alabama and of the Presbytery of North Alabama, in the opinion of the Presbytery greatly prejudiced the standing of the Presbytery and the Church in the estimation of the people of the State.

Under these circumstances, the Presbytery of North Alabama, in session at Anniston, on October 28, 1909, passed a series of resolutions, as follows:

"1. That we heartily endorse this amendment to the Constitution of the State and urge our people to give it their support so that in the event of its adoption prohibition of the liquor traffic will be the permanent policy of the State.

"2. That we view it as a non-partisan and non-political moral measure and we approve the action of the Legislature in authorizing a special election thereon thus presenting to the people the bare issue of constitutional prohibition without entangling it with any party, factional, or personal politics.

"3. That we believe the adoption of the amendment will greatly strengthen the cause of temperance, promote the purest and best interests of our homes and redound to the welfare and prosperity of our people."

Against this action W. I. Sinnott complained to the Synod of Alabama. The records of that Synod show that "with the consent of the complainant the complaint was referred to the next General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in accordance with the Book of Church Order, paragraph No. 248, on account of the tense and divided feeling in the Synod on the proposed amendment."

Opportunity having been given for the members of the commission to express their opinion, the roll was called on the question of sustaining or not sustaining the complaint. The vote was as follows:

To sustain: J. H. Patton, L. F. Ross, T. C. Barrett, Melton Clark, T. R. Sampson, W. D. Hooper, Jacob Bates—7.

Not to sustain: C. W. Humphreys, W. W. Akers, H. M. Sydenstricker, T. B. Craig, W. S. Porter, A. D. Watkins, F. M. Smith, W. S. Preston, C. A. Leonard, P. Pearsall, W. N. Craig, F. H. Leslie, G. C. Pollock, S. L. Dodd—14.

Absent and not voting: D. F. Wilkinson, W. T. Matthews, W. D. Johns, L. L. Prince, H. W. Shannon—5

The Chairman not voting.

The Chairman thereupon declared the complaint not sustained, and a committee was appointed to formulate the judgment of the commission. The report of this committee was adopted, as follows: Your commission in voting "not to sustain" did not mean to recede from or compromise the principle of non-intrusion into civil affairs or affairs which concern the Commonwealth, but to leave our courts free as to the mode of dealing with a gigantic moral evil, which mode, in this case, was the urging upon our people in the State of Alabama to vote for constitutional prohibition.

The Presbytery of North Alabama did not originate, or advise the State to adopt, this mode, but, in accordance with the oft-repeated instruction of our General Assembly to "use all legitimate means" to banish the liquor traffic from our land, after the State provided this means, urged upon its constituency to use this means, and did so expressly on moral and non-political grounds.

On the other hand, the commission condemns the action, language, and spirit of the complainant as highly unbecoming in a minister of the gospel.

To this decision the following protest was ordered entered on the record:

Under a deep sense of duty, and actuated by loyalty to the Constitution of our Church, the undersigned minority members of the commission appointed to adjudicate the complaint of W. I. Sinnott against the act of the Presbytery of North Alabama desire to protest against the finding of the commission in said case.

We emphatically disclaim all sympathy with the position taken by the complainant, which led to the action against which he makes complaint; we appreciate thoroughly the delicate and embarrassing position in which the Presbytery was placed through no fault of its own; we greatly admire the spirit which actuated that body and which caused it, as we think, to err; but the fact remains that the Presbytery, instead of disavowing the views of the complainant and condemning his manner of expressing them, did officially, while sitting as a court of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, recommend the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution of the State of Alabama, and this in direct contradiction, as we hold, of the Constitution of said Church, and its steadfast maintenance of this fundamental principle laid down in that instrument.

Under these circumstances it was our painful duty to vote to sustain the complaint, and we consider it no less our duty now to enter this, our solemn and respectful protest, against the decision of the majority in this case.

(Signed) J. H. Patton, L. F. Ross, T. C. Barrett, Melton Clark, T. R. Sampson, W. D. Hooper, Jacob Bates.

The minutes of the meetings of the commission are submitted herewith.

W. McC. White, *Chairman.*

W. D. Hooper, *Clerk.*

The morning call was suspended to take up the order of the day, viz: The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Amending the Confession of Faith, chapter X, section 3.

Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., chairman, presented the report, as found in the Appendix.

The second recommendation of the report which reads as follows, was adopted:

"Of those whom God hath given to the Lord Jesus to be His seed, such as are incapable of being outwardly called by the ministry of the Word, are regenerated and saved by Christ, through the Spirit who worketh when, and where, and how he pleaseth," was adopted and ordered to be sent down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented its report, which was read, and the Assembly heard addresses from Dr. Juan Ortz del Gonzales, lately converted from Romanism, and Rev. L. B. Tate, of our Korean Mission.

The Assembly then took recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

The Assembly has heard with interest, pleasure and profit the able address of the Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming, representing the Western Section of the Council of Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, and is grateful for his graphic statement of "the faith once delivered to the saints."

The Assembly has heard with much pleasure the message from the Rev. Alberto Clot, delegate of the Waldensian Church of Italy to the Evangelical Churches of the United States of America, and greatly rejoices in the progress of the gospel of our common Lord in Italy. We salute this ancient and honored Church, which truly said at its introduction into the Pan-Presbyterian Council, that it had no claim to being Re-formed, inasmuch as it had never been de-formed, but in polity and doctrine had remained the same since the days of the Apostles.

The report of the Standing Committee on Women's Societies was taken from the docket, amended, and adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Women's Societies desire to submit to the General Assembly the following report:

Eighty-five Presbyterial reports and two overtures have been committed to our hands. One of the overtures is from the Women's Missionary Union of the Synod of Virginia, and the other from the Presbytery of Augusta touching the organization of Women's Synodical Unions.

The reports from the Presbyteries exhibit great activity, loyalty and liberality on the part of the noble women of our Church, and the Assembly

recognizes, with gratitude to God, the success of their work in different departments. In sixty-one of the Presbyteries, these societies are under the control of the sessions of the churches, that have approved their organization, constitution and methods of work. In several of the Presbyteries this question was not answered. The Women's Societies in the different Presbyteries do various kinds of work. Many of them contribute to home and foreign missions and to local improvements in the material property of the churches. Others support orphans, aid pastors, assist in paying church debts, visit the sick and the strangers and encourage charitable enterprises. In seventy of the Presbyteries there are Women's Missionary Unions. According to the reports from the Presbyteries, there are two thousand, two hundred and seventeen societies with fifty-two thousand, eight hundred and seventy-one members. These societies contributed last year to local causes the sum of $161,562, to Home Missions $42,938, to Foreign Missions $72,356, and to other causes $38,715, making a total of $315,571. This Assembly rejoices in the manifest blessing of God upon the work of the Women's Societies of our Church, as it tabulates these results.

With reference to the overtures previously referred to, we recommend that the Assembly return the following answer, to wit:

1. This Assembly approves of the organization of Women's Synodical Missionary Conferences, whose constitutions accord with the established principles and methods of work of our Church, as it has approved of similar Presbyterial organizations. In accordance with these principles and methods, all such Synodical Unions will be under the supervision and control of the Synods; make annual reports to them, and send their contributions to the various causes through the regular channels of the Church.

2. That the Synodical Conference, in each Synod, be composed of two or more delegates from each Presbyterial Union to meet once a year, and discuss matters of common interest in connection with the work of the Presbyterial Unions.

3. That this Assembly recommends that each Synod appoint a committee on Women's Work through which the proposed Synodical Conference may report to that body; and which shall act in an advisory capacity, both to the Synodical Conference and the Presbyterial Unions *ad interim*.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD PAYSON DAVIS, *Chairman*.

The Select Committee on the Proof Texts and Commissioners' Expenses made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee appointed to digest the reports of the Presbyteries touching the Revised Proof Texts and the proposed amendment to paragraph 58, Form of Government, submits the following report:

1. That on the overture of the Assembly of 1909 sent down to the Presbyteries for their answers as to the enactment of the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Proof Texts, your committee reports that fifty-five (55) Presbyteries have answered in the affirmative; that eight (8) Presbyteries have answered in the negative; that five (5) Presbyteries have asked that the

whole matter be recommitted. Your committee recommends, in view of the answers of the Presbyteries:

(1) That the Revised Proof Texts be adopted by this Assembly.

(2) That the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to print the Standards with Proof Texts as revised.

(3) That the overture of Brazos Presbytery asking the General Assembly to extend the time for the consideration of this matter another year and refer it back to the Presbyteries with instruction to report to the next Assembly, be answered in the negative.

(3) That the overture of Brazos Presbytery, asking the General Assembly to give more time to this matter and to appoint a new committee for further study and work, and to do what the last *ad interim* committee did not consider in their province, be answered in the negative.

(5) That the overture of Harmony Presbytery to recommit the report of the *ad interim* committee to the committee enlarged by adding to it the names of Drs. G. B. Strickler, W. T. Hall and R. A. Webb, instructing the committee to continue their work, and finally furnish every minister and elder so far as possible a copy of the Standards with the Proof Texts before its final action, be answered in the negative.

(6) That the overture of Ebenezer Presbytery directing the Proof Texts Committee to confine themselves to neither the Authorized nor the American Revised Translations, but use in each case the translation which most exactly conveys the meaning of the original text, be answered in the negative.

Touching the amendment of paragraph 58 concerning the traveling expenses of commissioners to the General Assembly, your committee would report that seventy-two (72) Presbyteries have responded to the overture of the General Assembly of 1909 in regard to this matter. Sixty-three (63) Presbyteries answer advising and consenting to the amendment. Nine (9) Presbyteries answered in the negative. Your committee find that enough Presbyteries vote for the amendment to authorize its adoption, and therefore recommend:

(1) That the General Assembly enact the same, adding these words to paragraph 58, "Except that the expenses of commissioners to the General Assembly shall be paid out of the treasury of the General Assembly."

(2) That the overture of Fayetteville Presbytery, asking that the rate be fixed on the basis of pastors' salaries, be answered in the negative.

(3) That the mileage rate be on a per capita basis of communicants according to the last minutes of the Assembly, it being the most feasible, and that the rate fixed be two and one-half (2½) cents per capita.

(4) That the Presbyteries at their stated meetings next following the General Assembly apportion the amount required of the churches for this purpose, and that they be ordered to pay over their respective apportionments to the Stated Clerk or Treasurer at or before the meeting of Presbytery preceding the meeting of the General Assembly, the Stated Clerk or Treasurer to forward the same to the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Assembly.

(5) That the commissioners shall be paid their traveling expenses entire, provided their Presbyteries have paid their apportionment in full. In case the Presbyteries have not paid their apportionment in full their commissioners are to be paid their expenses in proportion as their Presbyteries have paid their apportionments.

(6) That the General Assembly at each meeting appoint a Standing Committee on Mileage to receive and audit the accounts of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer resulting from this action, and to pay the traveling expenses of the commissioners from funds received by him for this purpose.

ADOLPHUS KISTLER, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Audits made a report, which was read, amended, and adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Audits to whom was referred the following reports, viz.: Report of the Treasurer of the Assembly, report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, report of the Treasurer of Home Missions, report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, report of the Treasurer of the Assembly's Home and School, report of the Executive Committee of Publication, report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges, report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, would respectfully report that we have carefully examined the reports submitted to us and find them all properly audited by the several local auditing committees, except the report of the Committee of Schools and Colleges, which appears correct but is not accompanied by the certificate of the local Auditing Committee, but Dr. Walter L. Lingle assures your committee that this report has been audited and is correct. Your committee would recommend the appointment of the following local Auditing Committees for the ensuing year: For the report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, J. W. Simpson, E. S. Tennent, J. C. Evins; for the report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, the Tennessee Auditing Company, Nashville, Tenn.; for the report of the Treasurer of Home Missions, John B. Daniel, W. R. Hoyt and Chas. J. Martin; for the report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, Hugh L. Barrett, Thos. F. Gordon and L. L. Anderson; for the report of the Assembly's Home and School, S. G. Howison, J. N. Barney, W. Mayo Smith; for the report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication, H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, Edwin Pleasants; for the report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, E. B. Nuzum, W. E. Bingham and W. C. Harris; for the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, Geo. E. Wilson and P. M. Brown.

The Trustees of the Assembly report that the terms of three trustees expire with the meeting of this Assembly, viz., Rev. Alexander Martin, D. W. Oates, J. R. Pharr. Your committee would recommend the re-election of the above-named trustees for the term of three years. Your committee calls attention to that part of the trustees' report mentioning a large bequest

made to the Assembly by Miss Susan D. Adger, late of Charleston, S. C. The Trustees estimate that the estate entire will amount to something like $40,000. And the will directs one-half that amount be paid over to the Trustees and that the principal thereof be invested in good securities and the interest be used in the support of one or more missionaries in China.

Dr. Thos. H. Law, Stated Clerk and Treasurer, calls the attention of the committee to the fact that there are certain articles of office furniture left in the office of the late Stated Clerk, which Dr. Law may not need, and we recommend that he be authorized to sell such articles as he may find that he does not need, turning the proceeds into the treasury of the Assembly. But should he not find it needful to retain the adding machine that it be given to the Executive Committee of Home Missions. And that the picture of John Calvin be donated to the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University.

We recommend that an assessment of one and one-half cents per member be made and collected for the purpose of defraying the ordinary expenses of the Assembly.

WM. T. HARDIE,
R. W. SCOTT.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Standing Committee on the Bible Cause respectfully submits the following:

After a thorough examination of the report of the Permanent Committee on this vital cause of orthodox religion, we desire to emphasize certain important facts contained therein, and gathered also from other reliable sources:

During the past year the American Bible Society increased its endowment fund by nearly $2,000,000. It increased its home agencies to nine, and now nearly the whole of the United States is covered, and the Word of God printed and distributed in 70 different languages. The work in foreign lands is even more encouraging. For example, in China the circulation was more than doubled, showing an increase for the year of over 500,000 volumes.

The total issues of the Society at home and abroad amounts to nearly 2,900,000, an increase, approximately, of 675,000 over that of a year ago, and 590,000 in excess of any year in its history.

About half of the printing was done in New York city, the other half in Turkey, Siam, Syria, China and Japan.

We of the Presbyterian Church in the United States are particularly interested in the work of the agencies located within the bounds of our Assembly, and note with pleasure that through these agencies there were distributed at least 165,000 volumes.

To God be all the praise!

We would respectfully recommend the following for your adoption:

(1) That the overture of the Pine Bluff Presbytery, "To join in a request

to the American and British Bible Societies to take such steps as may be necessary for the preparation and publication of a revised edition of the Holy Scriptures which shall retain the best and most generally received renderings of the King James and the American Standard Revised Versions, so that we may have a version which will be generally accepted as the standard by all orthodox churches of the world," be answered in the negative.

(2) That the request of the Society that the Synodical and Presbyterial Committees on Bible Cause keep in close touch with the agencies within their respective bounds, be earnestly enjoined upon them.

(3) That our sessions do make, wherever it may appear needful, some adequate provision for the local sale of the Bible, by enlisting the services of some consecrated Christian to this end, and that our ministers and people earnestly strive to supply the destitute around them with the Word of God.

(4) That our churches be exhorted to remember this great cause in their prayers, and to contribute financially to its growing needs with generous liberality, at such a time as may be selected by the Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

(5) That the first Sabbath in September be set apart as "Bible Day" in our Sabbath schools. And we further recommend that this "Bible Day" be observed under the direction of our General Superintendent of Sabbath schools.

(6) That in view of the fundamental importance of the Bible in its influence upon life and character, we deplore the tendency to exclude it from our public schools and other educational institutions, and would urge our people to use every legitimate effort to restore it to its proper place.

(7) That the Assembly herewith expresses to the American Bible Society its grateful appreciation of the admirable address of Rev. H. C. Tucker, D. D., and the written communication of Rev. John Fox, D. D., its worthy representatives.

(8) That the same Permanent Committee be re-appointed.

CHARLES FRIEND, *Chairman.*

Rev. M. B. Porter, Agency Secretary of the American Bible Society, was then heard in behalf of the cause.

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization made a report, which was adopted as follows:

Your committee has considered the report of our Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization submitted to the General Assembly and has carefully examined the minutes of the Executive Committee for the past year. The minutes are in order and we recommend their approval.

We note that the minutes reveal the following facts in reference to the attendance of the members of the Executive Committee upon five meetings held during the year: At the first nine were present and five were absent; at the second seven were present and seven were absent; at the third eight

were present and six were absent; at the fourth five were present and nine were absent, and at the fifth eight were present and six were absent.

The annual report shows that "the gifts to this cause have not been commensurate with the needs or the opportunities for service." In fact when the needs of the unevangelized multitude of negroes in the South are considered, and when the opportunities for service are appreciated, it is clear that our Church is convinced either that the Presbyterian Church is not qualified to evangelize the negro in the South, or the negro in the South is not competent to receive the gospel from us.

Without prolonging this report your committee would respectfully submit to the Assembly the opinion that the hour has struck when we must either cease to assert that we know more about the negro problem and its right solution than any other people, or we must begin to show to the world by our works that we are at least familiar with some of the rudimentary facts and principles involved in the solution of this problem of the evangelization of the negro in the South.

Your committee would offer the following recommendations:

1. That our Presbyterial Committees on Colored Evangelization be urged to follow the example of Louisville Presbyterial Committee on Colored Evangelization, and by agitation and education endeavor to lead churches and pastors to begin aggressive work for colored evangelization within their bounds. That the success of such missions under the superintendence of Rev. John Little encourages us to believe that similar work might be accomplished in other of our larger cities.

2. That the Assembly consent to the sale of the Ferguson and Williams College at Abbeville, S. C., and that in the event of such sale the appropriation of the proceeds be left to the direction of the Committee on Colored Evangelization, it being understood, however, that in the event of the college being moved to a new site, it is the sense of the Assembly that the controlling interest in the college shall be retained by the Assembly.

3. That the present management of Stillman Institute continues to commend itself to the hearty approval of the Assembly.

4. That in view of the action of the Assembly in the co-ordination of committees it is not necessary to take action on the recommendation of the committee on page 11 of the report, asking for the co-operation of the Home Mission Committee, nor on the overture of the Presbytery of Savannah.

5. That we commend most heartily the efficiency, untiring efforts and self-sacrificing spirit of our Secretary, Dr. J. G. Snedecor, and we express the hope that in the co-ordination of the committees his services will be retained.

6. That we recommend that Dr. E. H. Sholl, Rev. U. D. Mooney, Judge John H. Miller and General R. D. Johnson, whose terms of service on the committee expire this year, be re-elected for one year or until such time as the act of co-ordination may go into effect. Also, whereas Mr. Charles Stillman has removed from Birmingham and has gone without our bounds, that Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D., be elected to fill out his unexpired term.

Respectfully submitted,

MELTON CLARK, *Chairman.*

The unfinished business, viz: The report on Foreign Missions, was taken up and was adopted, as follows:

There has been placed in the hands of your committee the minutes of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions and the annual report of the Executive Committee. We have studied these two documents with care; we have also sought information from the Secretary of Foreign Missions, from members of the Executive Committee, and from other individuals who are in a position to know the work at first hand. From the information thus obtained from all these sources we submit the following report:

1. The minutes of the Executive Committee have been kept with the greatest neatness and care. Perhaps they are a little too concise in places, and we would respectfully suggest to the Secretary the advisability of making them fuller, so that one who is not a member of the Executive Committee may get fuller information from them. From the minutes we learn that the Executive Committee has held eleven regular meetings and one special meeting during the year, with an average attendance of twelve out of eighteen members. When we remember that six members reside quite a distance from Nashville and that all the members are very busy men, we consider this a good average attendance. We doubt whether the Church fully understands what a debt of gratitude she owes to the members of her various Executive Committees for their faithfulness and their work of love.

2. *Statistics*—We find that the total amount of money received by the committee during the year for all purposes is $420,602.24. But $8,235.56 of this was for literature. This leaves $412,367.08 contributed directly for missionary work. We find under the head of disbursements that $378,800.64 was appropriated directly to missionary work and that $51,839.99 was charged to expenses. However, when we analyze the expense account we find that $9,711.17 was expended for the printing of the missionary and other literature. The greater part of this was paid back again in subscriptions as stated above. In the expense account we also find $3,242.36 paid out in annuities to those who have given their money to Foreign Missions on condition that certain annuities be given them during their life time. We also find in this expense account $2,859.87 expended on missionaries at home on furlough. When we have made these legitimate deductions from the amount charged to expenses we find that the real expense account is in round numbers $35,000.00. This is about eight and one-half per cent. of the total receipts. There are now 888 churches in the Forward Movement and fifty-four churches have averaged over four dollars per member for Foreign Missions. Thirty-two new missionaries were sent out during the year, and we now have a total of 284 missionaries. Over twenty-five hundred members have been received into our churches in foreign fields during the past year. All these figures bring us encouragement in this great work. In addition to the figures given, encouraging reports come from practically every mission station.

3. *The Laymen's Movement.*—We believe that the Laymen's Missionary Movement is the greatest and most significant missionary movement among the men of the Church that the world has ever seen. It has fired the heart

of the whole Church with enthusiasm. This movement is growing in enthusiasm and power. During the past year 22 great interdenominational conventions have been held within the bounds of our Church. We rejoice to see our own men leaders in this movement. Our men of the Laymen's Movement have been instrumental in the past year in raising something like $75,000.00 for the better equipment of our missionary stations. In the year that lies before us we will see the telling effect of their work as we have never seen it before.

4. *Woman's Work*—While our men have been going forward in their great conventions the women of the Church have been pressing forward in their missionary work in a more quiet but none the less effective way. Women's Societies alone raised over $70,000.00, and this does not include the gifts made by women through the regular channels of the Church. The number of Women's Missionary Societies in our churches is continually growing and in this we rejoice.

5. *A Survey of the Field*—When we take a survey of the whole field as set forth in the Executive Committee's report, every mission is full of interest, and we feel that an unlimited amount of money and an unlimited number of men could be wisely invested in any country that is named in that report. The door is wide open everywhere and we ought to make every effort to enter in and take possession for our Lord. It may seem invidious to make mention of any individual field, but the work in Korea is so urgent that it demands special mention and special attention. The cry of our brethren in Korea for a million souls for Christ this year has thrilled the heart of the whole Christian world. We believe that our committee is justified in this hour of opportunity and crisis in laying especial emphasis upon the work in Korea.

6. *Those Who Have Gone to Their Reward*—During the past year four of our missionaries have gone to receive their crown. These are: Rev. H. C. DuBose, D. D., of China; Dr. David Stuart, of China; Rev. C. C. Owen, M. D., of Korea, and Rev. R. P. Baird, of Brazil. We lift our hearts in gratitude to God for the faithful services of these men and we extend to their loved ones our tenderest sympathy in the sorrow which comes to them in this hour of separation.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly approve of the minutes of the Executive Committee.

2. That the Assembly instruct its Executive Committee to publish, at least twice a year, a list of its missionaries and the source of their support; and the shares in each mission station, indicating the shares that are taken, and by whom, and those still remaining.

3. That the General Assembly request the Presbyteries to ratify the appointment of a Presbyterial Chairman of the Laymen's Movement in each Presbytery and to make this Chairman a member of the Presbyterial Committee of Foreign Missions.

4. That the Executive Committee keep in the closest possible touch with Presbyterial Committees on Foreign Missions.

5th. That Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., Mr. W. G. Adams and Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D., be elected members of the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. LINGLE, *Chairman.*

The re-election of Rev. J. H McNeilly, D. D., as a member of the Committee of Foreign Missions was by a rising vote.

The Assembly then engaged in prayer for the Rev. J. O. Reavis, D. D., co-ordinate Secretary of Foreign Missions, that his health might be restored.

The following resolution, offered by Mr. J. S. Munce, was adopted:

Resolved, That the members of the *ad interim* Committee on the Co-ordination of Executive Committees, which were charged with the duty of reporting to this Assembly the months in which the eight collections named by that report are to be taken up, be discharged from that duty at this Assembly, and that it be referred to the new Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence with instruction to name these months at their first regular meeting and publish the same as soon thereafter as possible.

It was ordered that a letter, appealing for laborers in the Foreign Mission work, be sent out by the chairman of the Assembly's Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D.

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School made a report. Pending the consideration of this report, the time was extended ten minutes. The Assembly then took recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met and held an evangelistic service, Rev. C. R. Nesbit, D. D., presiding. Rev. J. Ernest Thacker, General Evangelist, preached a sermon from Col. 1:18. Rev. R. A. Walton also made an address.

The Assembly then adjourned, with prayer by Rev. W. D. Burkhead, until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

SEVENTH DAY.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 9 A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. J. F. Eddins.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A letter from Rev. Thos. H. Lacy, D. D., formerly rector of the

Episcopal Church in Lewisburg, bearing greetings from the World's Sunday School Convention in Washington, D. C., was read and ordered to be admitted to record. The letter is as follows:

THE WORLD'S SIXTH SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION,
WASHINGTON, D. C., May 24, 1910.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Lewisburg, W. Va.:

GREETING, MY DEAR BRETHREN IN CHRIST,—Please permit me most humbly, as a delegate from Virginia to the World's Sixth Sunday School Convention, to express my great delight in hearing your most beautiful message read to-day by the President of our great Convention. It was the most beautifully worded message I have been permitted to hear, so sweetly bearing the message of Christ. President Meyer had in his hand just then a number of telegrams; most of them he did not read, but passed with a statement as to whence they came. Yours he read in full and it seemed the breath of the Divine Son of God was there, and that He breathed forth the Holy Spirit upon the large assembly.

Though uninstructed, I thank you; no doubt your official thanks will come otherwise.

Pardon, too, my saying I am so glad you are in Lewisburg to honor by your presence that place from which such holy influences have gone forth for Christ and His Church, that place so dear to me, where several years of my ministry were spent and where in a great time of epidemic in the illness of my family and the death of my son, your own people, with a courage that feared not death, and with the love of Christ filling their hearts, ministered to myself and family as if we had been their own, though I was rector of another Church.

God bless you and them.

Yours in Christ,

T. H. LACY.

The following paper was offered by Rev. R. B. Willis, D. D., and adopted:

The General Assembly of 1910 in session in Lewisburg, W. Va., wishes to invite the sessions of all the churches within the bounds of its territory, all the Synods and the Presbyteries that shall send commissioners to the Assembly of 1911, to a whole year's co-operative effort to make the Aseembly of 1911 an opportunity not only for the wise, prompt and efficient transaction of the business of our Lord's Kingdom, but especially a time and means of great increase in the spiritual life and power, not only of all the commissioners but of the entire membership of our Zion. To this end we suggest to sessions of churches to have this before them during the entire year—that it be made a frequent subject of discussion and much prayer, that the pastors and representatives of churches arrange to be present in the Synods and spring meetings of Presbyteries without fail, that if possible each of our Presbyteries and Synods appoint and set apart at least one

whole day from the ordinary routine work as a day of humiliation, confession of sin and of prayer. In these and in such other ways as the Spirit of God may direct, we earnestly invoke all of our sessions and other courts to greatly increase the spiritual life of sessions, of Presbyteries, of Synods and especially of the Semi-centennial Assembly of our Church.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence made a report which was adopted as follows:

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report:

That the tabulated reports from eighty-one (81) of the eighty-five (85) Presbyteries present the following figures from our 3,265 churches:

1.	To Foreign Missions 1,920 churches contributed	$317,349
2.	To Assembly Home Missions 1,734 churches contributed	67,557
3.	To Local Home Missions 2,060 churches contributed	207,580
4.	To Colored Evangelization 1,307 churches contributed	17,251
5.	To Ministerial Relief 1,191 churches contributed	27,880
6.	To Ministerial Education 1,135 churches contributed	47,098
7.	To Schools and Colleges 596 churches contributed	125,588
8.	To Sunday School Extension and Publication 1,077 churches contributed	18,473
9.	To Bible Cause 618 churches contributed	8,866
10.	To Assembly Home and School 607 churches contributed	12,403
11.	To Orphan Homes 869 churches contributed	27,508
	Total	$922,553

Because of the failure of the three remaining Presbyterial reports to record the number of their churches contributing we are compelled to make the additional and separate statement that these Presbyteries contributed an aggregate of $51,578, which swells the above total to $974,131. This shows an increase over the contributions of the churches of 1908 of $137,587.

The following overtures were placed in our hands, viz.: One from the Piedmont Presbytery asking the Assembly to "create the office of one Treasurer for all the funds of the Assembly, to whom all collections shall be remitted, and who shall conduct his business on a banking system, making monthly statements to each Secretary as to the amount to the credit of his committee." One from the Fayetteville Presbytery asking the Assembly "to endorse the Budget System of finance and to recommend it to all the courts and churches under its jurisdiction." One from North Alabama Presbytery asking the General Assembly "to commit the support of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., to the Executive Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief," and one from the Presbytery of Mississippi asking the co-ordination of the committees, and the offer of some relief to our Church by adopting some such plan as the Budget System, or such plan as will reduce the number of causes, and place all upon an equal basis before or people."

In reply to all these overtures we deem it sufficient to say that we think

these matters have been disposed of by the adoption of the report on co-ordinating the committees at this session of the Assembly.

We respectfully suggest that the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries exercise care in the preparation of their reports to the Assembly, that the Committee on Systematic Beneficence may be relieved of the embarrassment consequent on the inaccuracy of these reports.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. BARRETT, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Evangelistic Work was read and it was made the first order of the day for its consideration.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief made a report which was docketed.

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion made a report which was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion would report that they have examined the report of the Permanent Committee and the reports of some of the Presbyteries and would commend the faithfulness of your Permanent Committee.

1. In regard to Sabbath observance the conditions remain much the same as in former years. The enemies of the Sabbath are increasing, and the Church must continue to bear faithful testimony in the face of all foes, to the fact that the observance of God's holy day is universally binding, and absolutely necessary for man's temporal and spiritual welfare. As it is the only day in the week in which the great truths of our holy religion have a fair chance to reach the minds and hearts of the people, it has a vital bearing upon the extension and upbuilding of the Kingdom of God in the world. Anything which endangers the preservation of the Sabbath as a day of rest and worship and religious instruction strikes at the root and foundation of the Christian religion. The violation of God's holy day means rebellion against God and defiance of His authority, as well as damage to man's highest interests. The neglect of the Sabbath means neglect of the soul and neglect of God and His Church. The Sabbath questions is largely a heart question, and no civil or ecclesiastical legislation can secure its right observance. While it needs outward guards for its protection, only the deepening of the spiritual life of God's people will reach the evil, and furnish the remedy for existing laxity. If all professing Christians would keep in close fellowship with their Lord, and follow His example, avoiding all secular uses of the day, unnecessary traveling, visiting, worldly amuse ments, burdening of employees, etc., much would be accomplished for the restoration of the Lord's day to its proper place in the world.

2. In regard to family worship and family religion, the same discouraging reports come to us as in former years. There are many things in modern domestic conditions which militate against family religion, but they must be steadily resisted and overcome.

The Christian home cannot be maintained without the family altar, along with the neglect of this goes the neglect of family religious instruction. Religion in the Church depends on religion in the home. The neglect of religion in the home indicates that parents regard too lightly the solemn vows they take in presenting their children to God in baptism. We note that there is a growing tendency among Christian parents to neglect the baptism of their children. Most of those who do give attendance to this ordinance have it performed in their homes rather than in the house of God. In many churches it is rare that the baptism of a child is seen. The Assembly urges its ministers to hold up constantly before their people the duty of family worship and family religious instruction, and to preach more frequently upon infant baptism, and the covenant relation with God with all its precious significance.

The Assembly also urges pastors to use their influence in endeavoring to induce Christian parents to have their children baptized in the sanctuary, as the ordinance loses something of its educational value by being administered in the private home.

3. The Standing Committe recommends that the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion be composed of the following persons: A. R. Shaw, Chairman, R. F. Campbell, F. D. Jones, B. T. Price, R. A. Dunn, W. J. Martin, A. A. McGeachy.

J. S. WATKINS, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Theological Seminaries presented the following report, which was adopted:

Your Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries would respectfully report that there have been put into their hands the annual reports of the Boards of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, at Richmond, Va., of Columbia Theological Seminary, of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, of the Theological Seminary of Kentucky, and of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.

The Austin Theological Seminary reports that the eighth annual session, ending May, 1910, has been in many ways, under the blessing of God, the most successful in its history. There have been enrolled in all departments thirty-six students, which is the largest enrollment in the Seminary's history. Sixteen of these have taken the full course, and four have taken a partial course; while sixteen have taken special courses. To more fully cover the needs of the last-named number, the faculty were authorized to inaugurate a training school for Christian workers, which is to provide a course of study covering two years. Seven students completed their work in the Seminary. Rev. Dr. James L. Bell has entered upon the acceptable discharge of his duties as Professor of New Testament Language and Exegesis. Several courses of lectures were delivered by visiting brethren, notable among which was the course arranged for with President F. L. Patton, of Princeton Theological Seminary. Two additional commodious brick residences for professors were completed during the year, making the total number of such four at present.

Columbia Theological Seminary has carried on its work with regularity and success. There were twenty students in the Seminary, distributed as follows: Seven in the senior class, six in the middle and seven in the junior. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon five young men, and to one other was granted a certificate of proficiency in certain branches of study. The matter of finding and securing suitable men for the Presidency of the Seminary and the Professorship of Didactic and Polemic Theology has been left in the hands of the Executive Committee.

The Theological Seminary of Kentucky reports the unanimous election of Dr. C. R. Hemphill to the office of President of the Seminary. It also reports the unanimous election of Dr. Jesse Lee Cotton, Instructor in Semitic Philology in Princeton Theological Seminary, as Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis. Dr. W. H. Marquess is not yet able to resume his duties as professor, and he has been granted leave of absence for another year. His place will be filled by Dr. J. Gray McAllister, recently President of Hampden Sidney College, Va. There have been enrolled during the year fifty-eight students, as against forty-five last year. The last of the seven structures contemplated in the original design for the Seminary was completed in September last, and is used as a dormitory. It was dedicated October 19, 1909, with fitting ceremonies. The buildings of the Seminary now constitute the chief architectural ornament of the city of Louisville and are thoroughly adapted to the work of a Theological Seminary, and provide a physical equipment that leaves nothing to be desired. The financial condition of the Seminary is eminently satisfactory.

The Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University has suffered a sad loss in the death of Rev. W. A. Alexander, D. D., Professor of Biblical Languages and Literature. With the assistance of the Rev. C. E. Diehl, pastor of the church, the work was continued until the chair was filled by the election of Rev. C. W. Sommerville, D. D., in March. There are ten students in the Divinity School, four in the junior class and six in the senior, there being only two classes in the course because of the longer time given to the work each session than is usual in seminaries.

Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., reports that during the session of 1909-10 there have been seventy-one students in attendance, fifty-two of whom are full college graduates, and nineteen are without degrees, though only six are without some college education; and that as a rule they have been blessed with good health and have applied themselves to their studies with commendable diligence and gratifying success. The seven instructors have done their work with fidelity and thoroughness, and in addition to the courses of study regularly given, special instruction has been provided in voice culture, church finance, Sunday school methods and the problems of Christianity and the social order, which we commend, as far as it may be practicable, to all our seminaries in which this is not already done. We note with satisfaction that considerable additions have been made to the endowment during the year, and recommend that an earnest effort be made to complete an adequate endowment by the time of the centennial celebration of the founding of the seminary in 1912, as the most fitting ex-

pression the church can give of its appreciation of the work which the seminary has been doing for a hundred years.

We recommend:

1. That the election of professors and others officers noted in the above report be approved by the General Assembly.

2. That as the number of students in all the seminaries is not increasing, the claims of the gospel ministry upon the young men of the Church be set forth more earnestly than ever by pastors and sessions within our bounds.

3. That these institutions be, and hereby are, commended to our candidates for the ministry as being eminently qualified to prepare them for the duties of that holy office.

4. That these institutions be, and hereby are, heartily commended to all our people, for their support by their patronage, their prayers and their liberality.

Respectfully submitted,

W. McC. White, *Chairman.*

The Assembly was then lead in prayer by Rev. R. B. Willis for Rev. W. H. Marquess, D. D., professor in the Kentucky Theological Seminary, who is in ill health.

The records of the Synod of Oklahoma were approved with the exception that the examining committees on the records of the Presbyteries of Indian and Durant are not recorded for the first year.

The records of the Synods of Alabama and Virginia were approved.

The Standing Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri reported that the minutes had not come into their hands and recommended that the Assembly call the attention of the Synod to this failure and instruct it to send these minutes to the next Assembly.

The unfinished business, viz., the report of the Standing Committee on the Home and School, was resumed. The majority report after amendment was adopted by a rising vote as follows:

Your Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School, after carefully considering the seventeenth annual report of the trustees, together with the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Education of the Children of Missionaries, and after full discussion, would respectfully report:

1. That we heartily commend the consecration and efficiency of Mr. S. W. Sommerville, the Superintendent.

2. That we make the following recommendations:

(a) That pending the reorganization necessitated by this Assembly in coordinating its Executive Committees the Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School be instructed to continue to conduct this institution according to its charter.

(b) That this General Assembly cordially commend the Home and School to the confidence and support of the Church, and ask that the sum of $20,000.00 as a minimum be secured for the necessary expenses of the current year.

(c) That, whereas the direction of the Assembly's Home and School is by act of this Assembly to be placed in the hands of the committee resulting from the co-ordination of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, the Executive Committee on Schools and Colleges, and the Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School; and whereas, by act of this Assembly the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence is instructed to confer with the Executive Committees concerned, about all matters affecting their re-organization, etc., all further questions pertaining to the Assembly's Home and School be referred to these aforesaid bodies without recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD ORME FLINN, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report. All the items of the report were adopted except numbers 3 and 12, which were docketed.

The Assembly then took recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed business.

The select committee appointed to nominate the members of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence made the following report, which was adopted:

Supplemental report of committee raised to complete the Committee on Systematic Beneficence

As alternates we would recommend the following:
Elder John Frye, Birmingham, Ala.
J. E. Latham, D. D., Batesville, Ark.
Rev. L. R. Lynn, Jacksonville, Fla.
Elder J. R. Dobyns, Jackson, Miss.
Rev. E. Hotchkin, Durant, Okla.
Elder T. B. Fraser, Sumter, S. C.
Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., Dallas, Tex.

We recommend that the committee be empowered to fill any vacancies that may occur by death or resignation.

D. A. PLANCK, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on the Evangelistic Work was taken up and adopted as follows:

First of all we would call attention to the service of the Permanent Committee, as seen in the structure and character of its report, as worthy of special commendation.

The development of the work of this committee, depending solely upon voluntary action for its means and agents, bears evidence of the special favor of the Lord.

The first work of the committee was to awaken the Church to an appreciation of the necessity and value of the work it was directed to do. This required an agency of special fitness, endowed with faith in the work, and devotion to the Master. Such an agent was found in the person of Dr. J. Ernest Thacker. And it is with special gratification that we note the blessing of God that has rested upon his labors since he entered upon this work.

The admirable method under which he works enables him to make definite reports on the more important aspects of his work. From these reports we gather that a large number of persons have been led to express definitely a desire to live more for the glory of God. Likewise a corresponding number of those who confessed Christ, and registered their purpose to unite with the Church, besides many who promised to transfer their membership to the Church in the bounds of which they live. More than this, the Chairman of the Permanent Committee has received scores of letters that attest the efficiency of his work.

The Assembly would express its approval of the action of the committee in securing the services of Rev. Dr. R. A. Walton as one bringing special fitness and large experience to this work. And the work already done by him gives promise of the highest efficiency. And the Assembly hereby prays that the fullness of the Spirit's blessing may rest upon the future labors of these dear brethren.

For the further direction of this work we urge that steps be taken to unify and develop the plan of work already approved by the Assembly, and was the more confidently recommended to this Assembly after the test of another year's experience, as follows::

(1) First to procure in each Presbytery a corresponding member, who shall be nominated by the Presbyterial Home Missions Committee, and who shall represent the Assembly's committee in his Presbytery.

(2) That each Synod be urged to adopt a Synodical policy of evangelistic work, and, as far as possible, in harmony with the plan of the Assembly's committee.

To this end the plans adopted by the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina are commended to the other Synods.

It is earnestly hoped that every Synod may see its way clear to secure an able evangelist to operate within its bounds, and give direction to its evangelistic work.

(3) That evangelistic conferences be held wherever practicable, that this distinctive service of the Church may have due consideration.

(4) Whenever practicable to organize evangelistic compaigns in churches, and simultaneous campaigns in cities and Presbyteries, that, by the power of united effort, the masses may be impressed with the necessity of the religious life. Letters from every part of the Church, to which your committee has had access, assure us of a widespread and deepening interest in this work, and we regard it as important that this interest be cultivated

by the circulation of literature, sent out under the endorsement of the committee.

(5) It is a matter of special gratification that the work has supported itself, and at the request of the Permanent Committee we recommend that this be the plan for the ensuing year. However, the committee needs and must have at least one thousand (1,000.00) dollars for its necessary running expenses, and we recommend that the Permanent Committee be empowered to take such steps as their wisdom suggests for raising this amount, and that the Assembly commend the claims of this work to the liberality of our men and women of means, and ask for it liberal free-will offerings.

(6) The various Presbyterian bodies of our continent are planning for an extensive—even world-wide—evangelistic campaign, and we recommend that our committee avail itself of the benefit to be derived from co-operation in this great movement.

(7) That the committee be constituted as follows: Rev. J. Ernest Thacker, General Secretary; C. R. Nisbet, Chairman; A. B. Curry, C. R. Hemphill, C. E. Diehl, W. H. Raymond, C. C. Gilbert, together with the successors in the pastorates of W. M. Anderson and Geo. H. Cornelson at Nashville, Tenn.

(8) That the overture of North Alabama Presbytery to re-appoint the committee and continue the work is answered by this report.

D. A. PLANCK, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief was taken from the docket and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief would report that the minutes of the Executive Committee, together with the report, have been placed in our hands. We find the minutes not only accurate, but neatly kept. We commend the diligence of our Secretary, who has been so faithful in the discharge of all the duties of his office, in the way of gathering valuable information for the Church, in publishing and disseminating helpful literature on the call to the ministry, in visiting colleges and seminaries and making appeals to scores of our young men to enter the gospel ministry. We would also commend the Executive Committee for their faithfulness to duty and their economy in the administration of the affairs of the committee.

I. As to Ministerial Education.

The report shows $27,010.37 received for this cause, making an increase of $303.36 over the previous year. While we rejoice to report this increase, yet it is not sufficient to meet the ever growing needs of the work.

We rejoice to report a marked increase in the number of candidates for the ministry. There are 456 on the roll, an increase of 34 over the last report. The committee has given aid during the past year to the largest number of candidates in the history of our Church, but if the work is to be maintained and enlarged so that the Church can go forward in her great mission of world-wide conquest, we must never cease to pray the Lord of

the harvest for more laborers in His harvest. We make the following recommendations:

1. We would urge Presbyteries to exercise greater care in receiving candidates and request them in all cases to use the blank form of application to be received under care of Presbytery adopted by the Assembly.

2. We would urge upon pastors and people to ever keep before the young men of the Church the claims of the gospel ministry, the pastors by preaching upon the subject and the people by making it a matter of daily prayer at the family altar.

3. We urge the Secretary and the committee to continue their work of presenting the claims of the ministry to the young men in our educational institutions and to continue to use every means within their power to arouse the Synods to a deeper sense of their obligations in the spiritual oversight of their young men in the State institutions of learning.

4. That the sum of $40,000 be asked to prosecute this work.

II. As to Ministerial Relief.

The blessing of God is manifest upon this part of the work. This is a most worthy cause, one that touches a chord of sympathy in every heart. We rejoice to see the Church respond so liberally to the call of this great need. The Executive Committee has raised for this cause the sum of $40,410.27, an increase over last year of $1,197.06 from the churches, $3,721.78 from interest on invested funds, making a total increase of $4,918.84. While we rejoice over this increase, let us not be satisfied. The amount received by the beneficiaries is quite small in comparison to the large increase in the cost of living.

We would recommend:

1. That greater liberality from churches, Sabbath schools, societies and individuals be made to this cause.

2. That $60,000 be raised to carry on this work.

3. That the Church as speedily as possible complete the task of raising at least $500,000 for the Endowment Fund, and would urge it upon churches and individuals of means for their gifts and legacies.

4. That the Assembly re-elect as members of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief for the next three years the following, namely: Rev. W. Y. Davis, James Quarles, Jones Stites, Bennett H. Young and C. F. Huhlin, whose terms expire at this meeting of the Assembly. These names shall be subject to any change that may be effected by the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. PATTON, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Council of the Reformed Churches made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America Holding the Presbyterian System respectfully offer the following report:

1. We have examined the printed minutes of the Council and find them kept in proper order and detail.

2. We note with pleasure that co-operation in our Foreign Mission work by our several governing bodies is already an accomplished fact.

3. We learn that joint agreements as to the conduct of Home Mission work have been entered upon by some of the constituent bodies, and with good results.

4. We recommend that the sum of $83.00 asked of our Assembly for the annual expenses of the Council for the year ending March 31, 1911, be paid.

5. We recommend that the Assembly answer in the affirmative the overture from the Council requesting permission to call conferences of the representatives of the official agencies of the constituent churches of the Council, when such conferences are necessary and practicable.

6. We recommend that the Council's overture that our Assembly authorize our Executive Committee of Home Missions to supply certain information about Home Missions be answered in the affirmative.

7. We recommend the re-election of the following representatives of our Assembly in Council for a period of three years: Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., Lexington, Va.; Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Richmond, Va.; T. H. Somerville, LL. D., Oxford, Miss.; Judge R. T. Simpson, Florence, Ala. Alternates: J. Y. Fair, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. Robt. Hill, D. D., Dallas, Tex.; F. T. Glasgow, Lexington, Va.; A. M. Scales, Greensboro, N. C.

CHAS. R. NISBET, *Chairman.*

The items of the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures were taken from the docket, amended and the whole report was adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully report to the General Assembly as follows:

1. That in response to the overture from the Synod of Florida touching the erection of a monument over the grave of Dr. Wm. Brown, the Assembly reply: That being without a precedent in the matter, and hesitating to establish a precedent, it seems best that action be left to individual initiative.

2. To the overture from the Presbytery of Savannah proposing certain alterations in the phraseology of the "Apostles' Creed," so-called, we suggest that the Assembly reply: That such changes in a very ancient document being of doubtful expediency we refer the Presbytery to the explanatory footnote on this subject on page 204 of the Confession of Faith, which is also found in the edition of the Shorter Catechism in general use.

3. To the overture from the Presbytery of Asheville touching a change in the Form of Government, making the retiring Moderator a member of the next Assembly, we recommend that a negative answer be returned. But, inasmuch as our law requires that retiring Moderators render certain services to the subsequent Assemblies, we recommend that provision be made

for their necessary traveling expenses by the court thus served, thus leaving Presbyteries free to send another as commissioner, should they prefer to do so.

4. To the overture from the same Presbytery proposing an amendment to the Book of Church Order, Chapter I, section 5, we recommend that a negative answer be returned by the Assembly.

5. To the overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi suggesting an amendment to the Book of Church Order, authorizing that Presbyteries be allowed to meet once a year instead of twice, we recommend that a negative answer be given.

6. To the overture from the Presbytery of Central Texas asking for revision of the statement of the Confession touching Predestination, we recommend that a negative answer be returned, and that the Presbytery be referred to the deliverances of former Assemblies, especially to that found on page 48 of the minutes of 1909.

7. To the overture from the Presbytery of Western Texas touching the distribution of the elements at the Lord's Supper by others than elders, we recommend that the Assembly reply that under the conditions specified it is permissible that the help of deacons or of worthy members be employed.

8. To the overture from the Presbytery of Florida asking an explanation of paragraph 63 in the Book of Church Order, we recommend that reply be made that in cases of urgent need the action may be taken and a full statement of the circumstances recorded for the inspection of the session and the Presbytery, that they may judge as to the alleged necessity of the action; and also that the attention of the Presbytery be called to paragraph 277 of the Book of Church Order as a possible means of relief in such embarrassing conditions.

9. To the overture from the Presbytery of Greenbrier we recommend that a negative answer be returned, inasmuch as this overture is based upon a misapprehension of the intention of the action of the last Assembly as to the "Elect Infant Clause." That Assembly evidently meant no more than to solicit further information as to the mind of the Church and not to abridge the constitutional rights of the Presbyteries.

10. To the overture from the Lafayette Church, New Orleans, touching the speaking of women before promiscuous assemblies, we recommend that the Assembly reply: There has been no change in the settled policy of our denomination as to this matter.

11. To the overture on Missionary Unions from Lexington Presbytery your committee recommend that it be referred to an *ad interim* committee to report to the Assembly in 1911.

12. To the overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk touching the deficit in expenses incurred during the Jamestown Exposition, we recommend that the General Assembly make answer that in the opinion of the Assembly, for the Church to relieve the burden on our brethren in paying off the deficit on the Presbyterian exhibit in the Jamestown Exposition would be a fulfilment of our Lord's Golden Rule, and that the Assembly ask the Nor-

folk Presbytery to convey this resolution to our people and ask them to pay the money.

13. In reply to the overture concerning worldly conformity from the Atlanta Presbytery we recommend that the Assembly answer that the formulation of a complete and satisfactory definition being impossible, the matter be left to the Christian discretion of each session.

14. To the overture from Albemarle Presbytery touching the transfer of members, we recommend that the Assembly answer that, this matter being amply provided for by the Book of Church Order, further deliverance on the subject is not now needed. (See Rules of Discipline, Chap. V, especially par. 277.)

15, 16 and 17. To the overtures of the Presbyteries of Piedmont, Harmony and Pine Bluff touching the ecclesiastical year, we recommend that inasmuch as this matter has been referred to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, no further action seems necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. BOGGS, *Chairman.*

The report of the *ad interim* committee on the Judicial Tribunal was docketed for the next Assembly, which is asked to make it the first order of the day for Saturday.

The following vote of thanks was adopted by a unanimous rising vote:

The General Assembly records with the highest appreciation and gratitude its hearty thanks to the pastor and people of the Old Stone Church for a hospitality so abundant and gracious. We remember also the pastors and people of other churches, and all the citizens of Lewisburg whose services and cultured homes have been gladly put at our disposal. We are grateful also to Dr. Telford and the management of the Lewisburg Seminary for the use of their buildings and their abounding kindness. We shall never forget as long as life lasts the generous and courteous treatment of this historic church and this splendid community, and we pray the rich blessing of Almighty God upon them and theirs forever. We tender thanks likewise to the young ladies who served in the post-office, and to the attentive and helpful young Covenanters who served as pages, to the organist and others who rendered sweet music in our devotional exercises, and to the railroad companies who gave special rates to the commissioners.

It is requested that this minute be read from the pulpit of this church upon the coming Sabbath day, and printed in the local papers.

The following resolution of thanks to Mr. R. E. Magill was adopted:

Resolved, That the General Assembly expresses its thanks to our Secretary of Publication, R. E. Magill, for sending a copy of the Docket of the Assembly to its commissioners, thereby greatly facilitating its work.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee reports the names of the following commissioners who for good and sufficient reasons were excused:

Rev. Charles Montgomery, Elder James Gwinn, Elder M. McL. McKeithan, Elder G. L. Summers, Elder W. F. Cannon, Elder A. D. Campbell, Elder John Stites, Elder Geo. H. Sparrenberg, Rev. T. M. McCorkle, Rev. W. L. Lingle, Elder C. A. Lewis, Elder W. B. Gibson, Elder Dr. John W. Ayler, Elder W. C. Stewart, Elder W. D. Hooper, Elder C. E. Gammon, Elder J. F. Gebhart, Rev. W. M. Lewis, Elder F. S. Robbins, Elder F. H. Leslie, Elder M. G. Olsen, Elder J. B. Milligan, Elder A. J. Barstow, Elder Capt. D. N. Burnett, Elder M. B. Arbuckle, Elder Dr. H. S. McNeely, Elder S. I. Watson, Rev. T. S. Clyce, D. D., Elder M. H. Wilson, Elder T. S. Lowry, Elder J. Ed. Henderson, Rev. Adolphus Kistler, Elder W. W. Akers, Rev. S. W. DuBose, Elder J. S. Munce, Elder H. L. Smith.

The Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Kentucky made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Kentucky report that the minutes of the Synod have not been presented. We, therefore, recommend that the attention of the Synod of Kentucky be called to this fact and they be urged to send their minutes to the next Assembly.

LYNN F. ROSS, *Chairman.*

The following resolution relating to the work of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence was adopted:

The Assembly requests the Committee on Systematic Beneficence to examine into the present method of making the apportionments to the Presbyteries for the benevolent causes and Assembly expenses, and see if a more equitable method cannot be devised.

The following resolution relating to the Moderator was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That this Assembly by a rising vote express its sincere appreciation of the uniform courtesy, firmness and efficiency of our beloved Moderator.

The Moderator announced the following *Ad Interim* Committee on Woman's Societies: C. R. Hyde, A. B. Curry, J. H. Patton, Melton Clark, W. A. Childress.

The minutes of the day were read and approved.

The whole business of the Assembly being finished, and the vote taken for dissolving the present Assembly, after singing, prayer and apostolic benediction, the Moderator said from the chair: By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this General Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet at Louisville, Ky., Thursday the 18th day of May, 1911.

THOS. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

J. D. LESLIE, *Permanent Clerk.*

APPENDIX

I. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1910.

Shortly after the decease on November 15th of the Rev. Dr. W. A. Alexander, the Treasurer of the Assembly, I repaired to Clarksville, Tenn., in order to look into the affairs of the treasury and procure the books, accounts and funds, so that I might carry on the work until the meeting of the next Assembly. I found everything in excellent shape, the accounts all entered up to date, and $1,157.10 standing to the credit of the Treasurer in the bank at Clarksville. I had the Auditing Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to audit the accounts up to date, and received the above-named amount belonging to the Assembly, which I transferred to my home bank, the Central National, of Spartanburg, S. C. Since that time I have received and deposited all the funds which came in from the Presbyteries, and paid out such dues of the Assembly as were authorized. At the end of the fiscal year, March 31st, I had the President and Vice-President of the bank, both elders of the First Church, Spartanburg, to examine my accounts and vouchers and certify the same on the Treasurer's book.

And I now present a summary of the receipts and expenditures of the whole year as shown by Dr. Alexander's accounts and my own.

Thos. H. Law, Acting Treasurer, in account with the General Assembly.

DR.

To balance on hand beginning of year	$ 131.24
To special contributions for Calvin celebration	1,137.64
To collections for General Fund	4,058.34

CR.

By expenses of Calvin celebration	$1,547.50
By expenses of Members Council Reformed Churches of America	258.30
By expenses of *ad interim* committees	267.95
By expenses of Minutes Assembly—net	684.90
By incidental expenses Assembly 1909	22.75
By Stated Clerk's salary and traveling expenses	1,075.00
By Stated Clerk's expenses for postage and express	20.49
By Stated Clerk's expenses for clerical aid	100.00
By Stated Clerk's expenses for office rent, 6 months	50.00
By Permanent Clerk's salary and traveling expenses	192.30
By annual dues to Council Reformed Churches of America	83.00
By annual dues to Council Reformed Churches of World	380.00
By paid on expenses of Indian and Mexican Commissioners	65.00
By balance on hand close of year	580.03
	$5,327.22 $5,327.22

I am happy further to state that every cent of the delinquencies reported by Dr. Alexander last year has been paid up, and that now there is nothing due the Assembly except the assessment of some of the Presbyteries for the year just closed.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. H. LAW, *Acting Treasurer.*

II. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, In Annual Session in the Presbyterian Church, Lewisburg, W. Va.:

Your trustees respectfully submit the following report for the fiscal year ending April 29, 1910.

The balance on hand from last year's report in securities and cash is	$29,709.33
We have received this year	25,736.40
Making a total of	$55,445.73
We have disbursed this year	26,287.18
Leaving a balance in the hands of your trustees as follows:	
Notes and securities	$28,856.05
Cash in bank	302.50
	$29,158.55

For a detailed statement of our receipts and disbursements we refer you to the itemized report of our Treasurer, which is hereto appended and made a part of this report.

During this year we have received a copy of the will of Miss Susan D. Adger, late of Charleston, S. C., now deceased, in which she has bequeathed to the Trustees of the General Assembly one-half of her estate. The executors think the whole estate will amount to something like forty thousand dollars, and the will directs that one-half of this amount be paid over to our Board, and that the principal thereof be invested in good security and the interest be applied to maintaing one or more missionaries in China. We expect a part at least of this bequest to come into our hands during this year.

The terms of office of the following trustees expire with this meeting of the Assembly, viz.: Rev. Alexander Martin, D. W. Oates and J. R. Pharr, and we would unanimously recommend the re-election of these trustees.

Your officers now constituting the Board are: Mr. George E. Wilson, President and Attorney; Mr. P. M. Brown, Vice-President; Mr. J. R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. WILSON, *President.*

This the 28th day of April, 1910.

ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN R. PHARR, TREASURER, FROM APRIL 30, 1909, TO APRIL 30, 1910.

1909

April 30—To balance on hand this day, per account rendered:		
Foreign Missions	$ 1,500.00	
Mt. Horeb Church	1,800.00	
Wm. Workman Fund	5,550.00	
Sustentation, Moore Legacy	500.00	
Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery, S. P. A.	5,000.00	
Augusta Presbyterian Church	400.00	
Mrs. Susanna P. Lees	10,000.00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle	4,106.05	
Cash in bank	853.28	
		$29,709.33

CASH RECEIPTS.

1909		
May 22—To Florence M. French, legacy		$ 492.06
June 17—To Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hall, legacy	$ 3,200.00	
Less 5 per cent	160.00	
		3,040.00
June 17—To Contingent Fnud, E. M. H.		160.00
June 23—To Florence M. French, legacy		12,583.53
July 9—To John M. Sutton, interest		448.09
July 20—To Sustentation, interest		15.00
October 1—To Wm. Workman Fund, interest		129.50
October 1—To Mt. Horeb Church, interest		54.00
October 1—To Foreign Missions, interest		45.00
October 1—To S. P. Alexander Fund, interest		137.17
October 2—To Augusta Presbyterian Church, interest		12.00
October 2—To Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hall, legacy		294.19
October 2—To bills record, Newton Bonds		7,000.00
October 22—To Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, interest		300.00
1910		
January 20—To Sustentation, interest		15.00
March 11—To Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, interest		300.00
April 1—To Augusta Presbyterian Church, interest		12.00
April 4—To Mt. Horeb Church, interest		54.00
April 4—To Foreign Missions, interest		45.00
April 5—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, interest		246.36
April 5—To S. P. Alexander Fund, interest		150.00
April 5—To Wm. Workman Fund, interest		203.50
Total receipts		$25,736.40
Balance on hand April 30, 1909, brought down		29,709.33
		$55,445.73

Cash on hand consists of following funds:

Contingent Fund		$ 302.50

1909

May 1—By Contingent Fund, check to Geo. E. Wilson, attorney		$ 100.00
May 8—By Contingent Fund, bond of J. R. Pharr, Treas.		20.00
June 15—By Florence M. French (Foreign Missions) check to S. H. Chester, Treas.		246.03
June 15—By Florence M. French (Home Missions) check to A. N. Sharp, Treas.		246.03
July 8—By Contingent Fund, expense in Moorman will, check to A. N. Sharp, Treas.		25.00
July 26—By Contingent Fund, 50 copies briefs, check to A. N. Sharp, Treas.		32.00
July 30—By Florence M. French (Foreign Missions), check to S. H. Chester, Treas.		6,291.76
July 30—By Florence M. French (Home Missions), check to A. N. Sharp, Treas.		6,291.77
September 29—By Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hall (Foreign Missions), check to S. H. Chester, Treas.		1,520.00
September 29—By Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hall (Home Missions), check to A. N. Sharp, Treas.		1,520.00
October 5—By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treas.		54.00
October 12—By Bills Rec., Note Second Presbyterian Church, check to Jno. W. Todd, Treas.		7,000.00
October 22—By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees (Lees' Memorial Church), check to J. R. Heyser, Treas.		300.00

1910

February 25—By Contingent Fund, box rent one year..		10.00
March 12—By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees (Lees' Memorial Church), check to J. R. Heyser, Treas.		300.00
April 4—By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treas.		54.00
April 7—By Contingent Fund, stamps, stationery and stenography		12.25
April 7—By Foreign Missions	$ 90.00	
April 7—By John M. Sutton (Foreign Missions)	112.02	
April 7—By Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hall (Foreign Missions).	147.09	
Check to S. H. Chester, Treas.		349.11
April 7—By Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hall (Home Missions)..	$ 147.10	
April 7—By John M. Sutton (Home Missions)	112.02	
April 7—By Sustentation	30.00	
Check to A. N. Sharp, Treas.		289.12

April 7—By John M. Sutton (Ministerial Education)...	$ 112.02	
April 7—By John M. Sutton (Ministerial Relief).....	112.03	
April 7—By Rev. R. M. Tuttle (Ministerial Relief).....	123.18	
April 7—By Rev. R. M. Tuttle (Ministerial Education).	123.18	
Check to John Stites, Treas.....		470.41
April 7—By Wm. Workman Fund, check to J. A. Cheek, Treas.		333.00
April 7—By S. P. Alexander Fund, check to M. E. Sentelle, Treas.		287.17
April 7—By Augusta Presbyterian Church, check to Rev. J. N. Van Devanter		24.00
April 23—By Contingent Fund, 2 per cent. of $25,576.40, check to J. R. Pharr, Treas.....		511.53
Total disbursements		$26,287.18
Balance on hand and invested as follows:		
Foreign Missions, note Second Presbyterian Church..	$ 1,500.00	
Mt. Horeb Church, note Second Presbyterian Church.	1,800.00	
Wm. Workman Fund, note Second Presbyterian Church	3,700.00	
Wm. Workman Fund, note and mortgage.....	1,233.34	
Wm. Workman Fund, Southern Real estate, Loan and Trust Co.	616.66	
Augusta Presbyterian Church—Southern Real Estate, Loan and Trust Co.....	400.00	
Sustentation, Moore Legacy, Southern Real Estate, Loan and Trust Co.....	500.00	
Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery, Southern Real Estate, Loan and Trust Co.....	5,000.00	
Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, note and security.....	10,000.00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage.....	1,200.00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage.....	2,000.00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage.....	906.05	
Cash in bank	302.50	
		$29,158.55
		$55,445.73

We, the undersigned, appointed by the Board to audit the account of John R. Pharr, Treasurer, respectfully report that we have duly audited the same and that vouchers have been produced for the credits claimed and that we find the account to be correct and the funds invested and on hand as stated in his report.

GEO. E. WILSON,
P. M. BROWN,
Auditing Committee.

III. REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions herewith submits to the General Assembly the report of its work:

By the blessing of God the work has made encouraging progress in all our fields. Owing to the failure of several of our missions to send in their statistical reports, the total number of additions to the various mission churches cannot be given. The number given in the partial reports received is about 2,500. There has been manifest, however, in all our fields a change of attitude on the part of the people toward our missionaries and their work, which gives promise of the reaping of large harvests in the near future from the patient sowing of previous years.

Africa.—The number of additions reported from the African mission is very much smaller than for many years past. This is not due to any change in the readiness of the people to receive the gospel message, but almost entirely to the depleted condition of the mission force, rendering it impossible to make the usual itinerary among the outlying towns and villages. Several of the missionaries were at home on furlough part of the year, and Drs. Morrison and Sheppard were kept from the mission work for a large part of the year by the outrageous prosecution which was brought against them by the Kassai Rubber Company, and the action of the State calling them to Leopoldville for trial, a distance of nearly one thousand miles from Luebo, which they had to make partly over land on account of the low water of the dry season.

The details of this prosecution have been given to the public through the press and the accounts have been so generally read that most of our people are doubtless familiar with them. . . .

The committee feels assured that no similar attempt will be made in future to rid the Congo of our troublesome missionaries because of their publication of facts which come under their observation regarding the methods of the concessionary trading companies and others, and that this attempt would never have been made if those who made it had entertained the remotest idea that it would end as it did in their signal discomfiture. . . .

Brazil.—The report from Northern Brazil gives an encouraging account of the work on the Amazon river carried on by Rev. W. M. Thompson, resulting in the restoration of the church at Manaus, which had almost entirely disintegrated to the point where it is now able to call a native pastor.

Mr. Henderlite mentions that the churches of Para and Maranham both contributed an average of more than $10 a member during the year. The church at Ceara sent its pastor on a missionary visit which consumed three months of his time before he reached the outermost point visited, and would consume another three months before he would return to his own people. Such an illustration of a genuine missionary spirit on their part deserves a permanent place in the history of our work. The elders of the church made themselves responsible for the church services during his absence. The Girls' School at Recife has had a prosperous year. . . . This mission has pursued the policy of trying to supply its needs with a minimum of foreign

workers and by training and sending out as many native workers as possible. Their equipment for this work is sadly deficient and ought to be speedily provided by the Church at home.

The Theological Seminary at Campinas has had a successful year, and in it our oldest living Brazilian missionary, Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., is doing a work which fittingly crowns his long and useful service in that field.

The handsome and admirably adapted building for the Boys' Industrial School at Lavras has been completed, a farm has been purchased, and other facilities for the industrial department of the school have been provided. Special funds which the committee hoped to receive for this building have only been received in part, and the school is at present very much handicapped in its proper development by having to use the proceeds of the Industrial Department to pay interest on a debt which rests upon the building instead of in the pushing of the industrial features of the school.

Cuba.—The Cuba mission reports progress in the erection and dedication of the John G. Hall Memorial church at Cardenas, and the purchase of a piece of property for the school, and of a new manse for the pastor of the church. The church at Cardenas has a $50 share in the work of our Congo mission.

The church at Placetas, of which Dr. Juan Fuste, who so deeply impressed our people gathered at Montreat last summer by his earnest address, is elder, is making rapid progress towards self-support.

The mission was encouraged during the year by a Sunday School Convention held at Cienfuegos and by a visit of Dr. A. L. Phillips in connection with that event. We have an enthusiastic and capable band of young missionaries in this field, and many testimonies from outside sources have come to the committee as to the fine impression they are making upon the people of the island.

Mexico.—The children of the Church, on Children's Day, contributed $9,086.32 for the erection of an Industrial School for boys to be named in honor of our pioneer missionary to Mexico, Dr. Graybill, and negotiations are in progress for the purchase of a site for the schools at Montemorelos.

The Native Church is coming more and more to realize its responsibility for evangelizing the country, and is intensely interested in the industrial school, on which much depends for a sufficient supply of properly trained ministers.

The church at Brownsville assumed entire self-support at the beginning of the year at the request of its native pastor, Rev. Desiderio Cavasas, although this move involved a considerable reduction in the salary he had previously been receiving. After two years of invaluable help rendered by Mrs. A. T. Graybill in organizing and conducting our women's work at the Foreign Mission office, she returned to her work at Linares. Our Mexico mission is carrying on its work with an enthusiasm and earnestness that merits our heartiest appreciation and should receive our warmest encouragement in every possible way.

Japan.—Our latest news from Japan indicates the appearance on that field, . . . of the revival movement which has been in progress for two years past in the churches of China and Korea. The missionaries have been

holding protracted services at several of the stations, and many remarkable manifestations of the presence of the Holy Spirit in these meetings have been witnessed.

The question of co-operation between the mission and the Native Church has passed through several new phases and seems no nearer to a final and satisfactory solution than it was two years ago. If the various Presbyterian missions could agree and stand together on some definite plan we are confident that the Native Church would not insist upon any arrangement to which all the missions were opposed. We have advised our mission to stand firmly on the general principle of control by the mission of their own personal movements and of the funds placed in their hands as a trust, for which they are held responsible by the Home Church. We have also advised the mission to go as far as possible in the way of conceding the demands of the Native Church which do not involve the surrender of this principle.

Through the personal liberality of several of the missionaries the Theological Seminary at Kobe has been provided with a sufficient equipment for its immediate absolute necessities. This equipment, however, is far from sufficient for the work which the seminary is planning and hoping to do in the future.

China.—The rapidity with which changes are going on in China is unparalleled by anything which has occurred at any former period in the history of the Empire. Among those changes which especially concern us with reference to our mission work may be mentioned, first, the passing of the ancient superstitions, as one result of the abandonment of the old Confucian ideas of education, and the rapid development of schools and colleges for the propagation of Western learning. Letters from members of our missions convey the information that the temple revenues are being greatly reduced, and that the industry of manufacturing articles used in the rites of ancestral worship is suffering greatly on account of the decrease in the demand for such articles.

The Native Church has also attained to a position where it is commanding the respect of the nation, instead of meeting with the contempt in which it was formerly held by reason of its connection with the hated foreigner.

The two missions in China have been making earnest efforts to arrange for a co-operative medical college at Nanking. The mission of the Christian Church, the Northern Baptist, the M. E. Church, South, and our own missions are the ones which have been negotiating with reference to this enterprise. The Executive Committee has signified its approval of co-operation by our mission in the movement, provided satisfactory guarantees could be given. . . .

The great demand for new workers in the North Kiangsu mission, caused by the opening up of the field through the work of famine relief last year, has been only partially met. Our day of opportunity in that field is still with us, but is also rapidly passing, and no effort should be spared to push forward the work while the opportunity lasts.

Korea.—The urgency of the situation in Korea is such that in the month of January the committee sent out a special letter to every pastor in our

Church calling attention to the lack of available reinforcements for that field, and asking that a special call for volunteers to meet the need be made from the pulpit. . . . Mr. Geo. T. B. Davis, who went out with Dr. Chapman on his evangelistic tour, was so impressed with the overwhelming need of immediate effort to meet the emergency in Korea that he remained when the party returned home and proposes to give at least a year of personal service in the work before he returns. The following extract from a letter received from him at the foreign mission office vividly portrays the remarkable situation that confronts us in Korea:

"The Koreans are praying for souls with an intensity and simple faith which puts to shame those of us in Christian lands. They think nothing of spending all day or all night in prayer. Last winter during some revival meetings in Songdo, it was a common thing for Christians to go out on the hills after the evening meeting and kneel on the frozen ground while they cried to God for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit. At Chai Ryung at 5:30 each morning several Koreans came to the home of the missionary with whom I was staying to spend an hour in prayer with him. At Pyeng Yang Pastor Kil and an elder were in the habit of meeting at the church for prayer at dawn each morning. Others heard of it and asked permission to meet with them. Mr. Kil announced that any who wished might pray with them for a few days at 4:30 A. M. The next morning people began gathering at 1 A. M.; at 2 A. M., a large number were present; and at 4:30 A. M., over 400 had assembled. Is it any wonder that they have faith for a million souls in Korea?"

The Native Church has been moved to work and pray in a supreme effort for the ingathering of not less than a million souls during the present year. . . . Will you not pray, and pray daily for a great outpouring of God's Spirit upon Korea? The missionaries are convinced that NOW is the hour of crisis for Korea. Will you help by prayer?

Reinforcements.—Thirty-one new missionaries were added to the roll during the year. Five were added to the East Brazil mission; three to the West Brazil mission; three to the North Kiangsu China mission; six to the Mid-China mission; five to the Korean mission; three to the Mexico mission; three to the Cuban mission; one to the African mission; and two to the Japan mission.

Losses.—The Mid-China mission was bereaved by the death of the veteran and distinguished Dr. H. C. DuBose, at Soochow, on March 22d, of this year, and by the tragic death by accident, at the same place, on November 6, 1909, of Dr. David T. Stuart, the son of our oldest living missionary in China, Rev. J. L. Stuart, D. D. Rev. H. P. Hawkins and Rev. J. E. Phipps have both retired from the African mission. The total number of missionaries now on the roll, both at tome and on the field, is 284.

Report of Woman's Work.—The work of the women, during the past year, has grown and developed on all lines. We have on our rolls 2,414 societies, of which 1,794 are women's and young people's societies, and 620 are children's societies. Some societies report, "Every woman in the church a mem-

ber of the society." This is an advance toward our goal—a woman's society and a young people's society in every church, and every woman and child in the church a member of the society.

Each of the 78 Presbyterial Unions has reported to the Executive Committee. There are 54 Presbyterial Visitors serving 45 Unions. Excellent work has been done by these unpaid visitors. A great increase, both in the number of new societies organized and contributions has grown out of their efforts. Much work has been done by the officers of the Unions not having regular visitors. By correspondence, and by visits, weak societies have been encouraged and new societies have been formed.

Seven hundred women's societies are using our Monthly Topic Leaflets. While we have been issuing the Junior Program just three months, we have fifty regular subscribers, besides numbers who send for them each month.

The mission study classes have not reported as promptly as we wish. We have only 200 classes enrolled, 150 of which are adult classes, and 50 are children's classes. In eighteen societies there are 318 children enrolled. We are confident that there are many classes organized that have not reported. We are putting forth a great effort to secure reports from all study classes.

Missionary Literature.—The edition of the "Missionary" for the month of April was 14,500 copies. The edition for the month of April, 1909, was 13,000 copies. An edition of 7,000 copies of the Year Book of Prayer was issued, of which about 2,000 copies remain unsold at the close of the year.

Forward Movement.—The Forward Movement has been vigorously prosecuted in the effort to realize the ideal set forth in our Missionary Platform, namely, "a subscription by every member of the Church of a definite amount to be paid during the year, either for the general work or for some special part of it, such as the salary of a missionary, or a share in the work of a station, as an expression of his love of soul and loyalty to Jesus Christ." The total number of churches now enrolled is 888.

Laymen's Missionary Movement.—The Laymen's Missionary Movement has been conducting a National Campaign of interdenominational conventions, embracing one hundred of the principal cities of the United States, 22 of which were included within the territory of our Church. It is planned that this campaign shall conclude with a great Missionary Congress in Chicago on May 3 to 6. In conducting this campaign, our Church has been especially represented by Mr. H. C. Ostrom and Mr. Chas. H. Pratt, the regular secretaries of the movement, aided by Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D., Mr. F. A. Brown, and Mr. R. J. McMullen, who acted as special secretaries.

The conventions held so far have exercised a profound and far-reaching influence as missionary education agencies, and have been followed everywhere by a great awakening of interest in the cause, not only among the men, but among the whole membership of the churches reached. . . . A large number of the churches thus reached are adopting vigorous measures looking to the attainment of the Assembly's Platform standard of $4 per member for the cause.

The central feature of the policy advocated by the Laymen's Movement is the establishment of a missionary committee in every church, whose especial

function it shall be to make an every-member canvass in each church for personal subscriptions to the cause. This is also the central idea in our Forward Movement work, and the pressing of this work by the Laymen's Movement will make it possible to realize at least approximately, much more quickly than could otherwise have been realized, the ideal of the enlistment of every church and every member of every church as helpers in the work.

On March 22d, there was held in Memphis, Tenn., a conference of Presbyterial Chairmen of Foreign Missions and of Laymen's Movement Chairmen, with representatives from the Presbyteries of Arkansas, North Mississippi, Central Mississippi, Nashville, Memphis and Western District. This conference, after a careful comparison of data, reached a concensus of opinion that except in churches where the subscription method has been introduced, not more than twenty per cent. of the membership are regular givers to the cause. . . .

Realizing the importance of turning the enthusiasm awakened by the Laymen's Conventions to immediate practical account, the committee made earnest effort to follow up the work in each convention city by sending a Forward Movement representative to assist the pastors in this work. The work of these men has been greatly appreciated by the pastors, and at the present time the gratifying result has been reached of securing individual subscriptions in the churches touched by the conventions aggregating an increase of at least $50,000 over the previous contributions of these churches.

An incidental result of great value in connection with the work of the Missionary Committee is the training, in the work of the every-member canvass, of a band of personal workers who will be of great assistance to our pastors in connection with every branch of church finances, and also in connection with every branch of congregational work. In this work many men are discovered, and discover themselves, as having gifts for personal work of which they themselves were previously unaware; and having once tasted the joy of service in this way, they will no more be content to be idlers in the vineyard.

Another valuable outcome of the educational campaign of the Laymen's Movement is the discovery of increasing numbers of men who are able and willing to assume the support of missionaries individually, and sometimes to make large individual donations to our equipment fund.

We are convinced that the greatest providential movement of our day on missionary lines is the assumption by each of the different branches of the Church of Christ of a definite task in world evangelization. In this way the work has been made to appear reasonable and practicable of accomplishment as it could not appear while each Christian denomination was looking in a vague and indefinite way at the whole wide field.

Our Missionary Platform wisely incorporates this idea in its recommendation that our churches and missionary societies and individual givers shall also undertake definite tasks, such as the salary of a missionary or shares in the work of our different mission stations. It is along this line that almost all of our advance in contributions for the past few years has been made. The desire on the part of our contributors, and especially of those

who give most largely to make their contributions in this way is almost universal. It is true that what is known as "special object" giving needs to be wisely and carefully regulated. So long, however, as the special objects for which gifts are made are included in the work which the Church and the missions are planning for and trying to accomplish, the method involves no embarrassment to those in charge of the mission work that is comparable in seriousness to the embarrassment of the reduction of income which the attempt to abolish this method of giving would certainly involve. If we are to have embarrassment let it be the embarrassment of riches and not of poverty. We esteem it our solemn duty, in the interest of the great work committed to our charge, and speaking from the observation and experience of past years, to state to the Assembly our conviction that the substitution for the method of raising funds for foreign missions formally adopted by the General Assembly at Birmingham, and since that time vigorously pushed by the Executive Committee in its field work, of any other plan which would take away from our churches and people the privilege of being specially interested in special departments of the work would be followed by immediate and irretrievable disaster to the cause.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Th Excutive Committee of Home Missions herewith submits its Annual Report, showing the receipts and expenditures for the year, and the gratifying progress of our ever-expanding work.

Our receipts from all sources amounted to $106,042.94 being $15,401.65 in excess of last year. Once more we are compelled to acknowledge that unusual legacies have played an important part without which there would have been great embarrassment to the work.

Our missionaries have enjoyed in a special manner the favor of our gracious Lord, as is manifest by large accessions to Mission churches, by the organization of churches in new territory, and a larger demand for Church erection funds which is both embarrassing to the Committee, and at the same time a gratifying evidence of progress. The activity of the men and the success of our Home Mission operations are a sufficient explanation of the fact that statistics show that our net gain has steadily increased till it now amounts to more than four per cent. of our entire membership, which ratio is exceeded by no other large denomination.

For several years our appropriations have exceeded our receipts, and this has been made possible only by our system of distributing large legacies in such a way as to make part of each lap over into the following year, thus equalizing the expenditures year by year, and so preventing the embarrassment of debt or the curtailing of the work.

The demands upon our Committee for funds to assist in the erection of new houses of worship have steadily increased year by year; but the needs in this direction have exceeded all previous estimates. It is an indication of the development of the work, and we regret our inability to respond to these increasing calls for financial assistance in this worthy direction.

Donations have been granted to 35 churches, aggregating $16,051, the preference being given always to the weak congregations and the inexpensive buildings.

The Moore Fund still serves a useful purpose, as it enables the feeble churches to secure loans at a nominal interest. Only 1,400 was expended in loans this year from this fund, as certain requirements must be met to get the benefit of the fund. At present the outstanding loans amount to $4,181.00, while we now have on hand $1,649.32.

The Manse Fund is subject to the same conditions and restrictions. Only four churches secured loans on their manses, aggregating $1,650, leaving $1,545.98 on hand, while the outstanding loans secured by mortgages on various manses amount to $2,836.40.

Our small trust fund was increased by a legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Walker P. Inman, which must be kept intact, while the interest is available for any phase of the work. All of our expenditures in church edifices, schools, etc., are secured by liens, and by wise management they have grown to the splendid equipment of nearly $200,000, being the accumulation of the past few years.

At least $100,000 is urgently and immediately needed to meet the demands for a permanent Church Building Fund. This is evident from the fact that there are on file now in this office applications for nearly seventy-five thousand dollars, which could be at once utilized in good loans, and would greatly relieve the churches that are waiting to build as soon as they can obtain assistance at a reasonable interest.

The overture of Montgomery Presbytery to the last Assembly recognized this need; and the Assembly authorized the committee to create such a fund as soon as possible. The Executive Committee will begin a campaign for such specific funds at once; and in the meantime it will accept Annuity Funds, paying the donors an annuity, and use the principal to augment the permanent Building Fund.

In evangelizing the world, the Presbyterian Church has always recognized the necessity of educational work as a means of securing an intelligent membership for fulfilling its mission. The training of children in home and school was once recognized as the distinctive glory of our Church. While it has in recent years failed to put sufficient emphasis upon its educational missionary work, it has by no means abandoned its ideal.

During the past few years the Assembly's Committee of Home Missions has been seeking to create a sentiment in favor of an enlarged work in this direction. It has fostered and encouraged Mission Schools among the mountains, such as Plumtree, N. C., Lees McRae, N. C., Robbinsville, N. C., Nacoochee, Ga., Phelps, Ky., Forsyth, Mo., and similar institutions, and has carried on a system of Mission Schools in Oklahoma both for Indians and whites.

Goodland has added an orphanage feature and is expecting to undertake an industrial department. The Indians themselves donated some seventy acres of land around the church and school. By means of a legacy the committee erected a girls' dormitory, costing $5,000; and by special donations a boys' dormitory has been added, at a cost of $2,500.

Rev. Silas Bacon influenced the Choctaw Legislature to ask the Congress of the United States to set apart 640 acres of Choctaw land for this school, three years ago. The Secretary of Home Missions ever since has been trying to secure a deed for that land, and has at last through friends in Congress succeeded in securing the patent from the government. This land is worth at least $20 per acre, and should in the course of time yield a good revenue for the support of the school. Goodland School equipment should be worth in the near future at least $20,000, and be a great factor in the education of the full-blooded Indians.

Durant College has so far outgrown its equipment as to compel the erection of a larger college and dormitory. The original building has been sold for $20,000; and we are engaged in erecting a larger and more complete structure. The friends of the institution in Durant purchased thirty acres of land in the suburbs of the city, at a cost of $27,000, for a suitable campus. The town guaranteed free water and sewerage at an expense to itself of about $7,000. Scholarships amounting to $3,750 annually were secured for a period of ten years. The sale of the old property, including wooden dormitories, amounted to something like $30,000. Individuals gave their offerings, and the women of the church under the leadership of Mrs. J. Calvin Stewart have undertaken to secure additional funds, while the Sabbath school children have been asked to furnish and equip the institution.

The cost of grounds, buildings, furnishings, etc., will perhaps, reach $100,000. We are very desirous that we may have sufficient funds to open in September without serious debt; but we are very apprehensive. If we could once get the institution in operation, fully equipped, it would solve the problem of the higher education of the Indians and whites in our youngest Synod, and be a perennial source of blessing for the coming years.

An offer has been made your Executive Committee by Oklahoma City, of a magnificent site and $75,000 in money, if in the near future we will undertake to operate an institution for boys. The committee appreciates the offer and the opportunity, but with all of its other obligations, hesitates at present to undertake this additional burden, unless the Assembly should see its way clear to encourage it.

We are, however, so much impressed with the importance of this opportunity for our Church, that we lay the matter officially before the Assembly, and strongly urge that the Assembly assume the responsibility of answering this challenge of Oklahoma, and exert its potent influence upon the whole Church in favor of this magnificent enterprise.

In the Home Mission operations of the Church the department of sustentation still makes large drafts on the funds of the committee, and necessarily so. New churches are continually reaching self-support; but our missionaries are aggressively pushing into newer territory, and churches are being organized faster than others reach self-support. Thus the burden of sustaining a larger work grows with the growth of the Church. In small towns or scattered destitute sections it could not be expected that self-support would be easily or speedily obtained. The Executive Committee encourages every effort in that direction, but much work of this character will be purely benevolent and missionary for years to come.

The Assembly's Home Missions is the aggressive work of the Church, wnich necessarily requires large evangelistic effort. The ever increasing tidal wave of immigration rolling in upon us, the backward people of our mountain region, the congested masses of our growing cities, the drifting of the laboring classes away from church influences and the gathering of new centers of populations in the fertile West, all suggest millions of people who must yet be evangelized if our country is to become thoroughly Christian, and the Church remain a controlling influence for righteousness in the homes of our people.

Florida with its oranges and truck gardens, Arkansas with its apple orchards and rich lands, Louisiana with its foreign speaking population, Oklahoma with its unmatched business opportunities, Texas with its immense territory and irrigation enterprises, and New Mexico with its neglected people, present problems peculiar each to itself, with other needs and opportunities common to all; and each Synod vies with the others in attempting to impress your committee with its special claims upon the evangelistic department of the work. The investment pays splendid dividends, evident from the fact that statistics show that these Synods are making larger net gains than any other section of the Church.

For many years Texas Presbyteries have been making unusual demands upon the finances of the Home Mission Committee, but they have not unduly magnified their needs and opportunities. If the committee had been able in past years to give anything like half of the funds needed each year, Texas would still remain to-day the greatest missionary Synod of the Church. New territory is always opening up and new opportunities challenging the Church.

Oklahoma, the youngest of our Synods, was too long neglected by the Church, and we lost by that neglect an empire in itself; but for the past few years we have been attempting to make amends, and while we can never entirely recover lost ground, still our work is going forward there by leaps and bounds, and the time is not far distant when it will forge its way to the front and become one of the strongest Synods of the Church.

Until quite recently our work for "the stranger within our gates" was confined to a feeble effort in behalf of the Mexicans in Texas, but suddenly the incoming multitudes startled us, and within the past year the Executive Committee has taken hold of the matter in earnest. As a consequence, missions have sprung up like magic in the great cities where these foreigners congregate.

Our Mexican work in Texas has made a record this year. We are informed that 140 additions were received into the Church from April, 1909, to April, 1910. During no year in its history have so many been reported. Besides these, twenty were received upon the renewal of their Christian vows, which makes a total gain in membership of 160, not including those received by letter.

A new church was organized at Darwin, Texas, to be known as the Good Shepherd, and a chapel was built for the El Progresso Church. Lots were secured at Beeville and the building is in progress of erection. Lots in San Antonio were paid for, and the property there is now worth $4,000.

The usual camp-meeting was held at San Marcos. The attendance was good and twenty-one conversions reported. A second camp-meeting held near Hondo resulted in fifteen professions. A Presbyterian State Sunday School Association was formed in July for our Mexican Churches.

The Mexican work at El Paso, under Rev. C. R. Womeldorf, has been uninterrupted, consisting of Sabbath school, preaching, and Christian Endeavor, with about fifty in the Sabbath school. We have received on profession eight adults and two children. A few encouraging trips were made for investigating new fields. The total number of communicants is now forty-four. Mr. Miguel Peralta came early in the year and is a very efficient worker. The 25,000 Mexicans in El Paso and the many thousands in nearby railroad towns offer us a great opportunity for faith, prayer and service.

Our work among the Indian population is confined to the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, a mission work unique and distinct. It is as different from the rest of the mission work in Oklahoma as the work in China and Japan is from Presbyterial Home Mission work in an old Synod. However, many of the Indians of mixed blood, and a few of the full-bloods understand English, but the fact that there are so many who do not know our language makes it a difficult work. For this reason missionary work among the Indians partakes more of the nature of the work being done in the foreign field. While we have a number of Indian preachers who are ministering to the full-blood population, yet there is a demand for consecrated white preachers and teachers to organize and develop new fields.

Louisiana has more foreigners than any other State in the South, if we consider as foreigners those whose native tongue is not English.

The number of French-speaking people in Louisiana is estimated at 400,000, the Italians number 50,000, and the Germans in 1870 numbered 20,00 but have decreased lately. About one-half of the white population are non-English people.

The complex character of the population has made the Home Mission work in the Synod of Louisiana peculiarly cosmopolitan. The Presbytery of New Orleans especially occupies a unique position in our Church in this respect. It embraces two German churches and is carrying on mission work, aided by the Executive Committee of Atlanta, among the Italians, French, Hungarians, Chinese and Negroes.

Our Italian Mission is in charge of Rev. C. Russo, and his church now has seventy members, all like himself converts from Romanism. Recently news was received of a mission opened in Sicily by one of our New Orleans converts. The Church in this city is greatly in need of a house of worship.

The French work was begun in the Canal Street Presbyterian Church by the Rev. P. P. Briol, in 1903, who organized a church with eighteen members. As Synodical French evangelist, Mr. Briol has charge of probably one of the most important missionary enterprises in Louisana, undertaken by the Presbytery of New Orleans with the aid of the Executive Committee at Atlanta. Rev. M. R. Paradis, Rev. E. D. Pelletier, Rev. Joseph Paradis, Rev. Pierre Danis and Rev. Jean Robideaux are preaching and working effectively. In addition, the Laymen's Home Mission Committee is supporting

a French-English Sunday school organizer and evangelist. But in no part of this vast and needy field have we a house of worship for the French.

The Hungarian Presbyterian Church at Arpadhon, La., is the only church of that nationality south of the Ohio River. On June 5, 1907, it was received and enrolled by the Presbytery of New Orleans, with fifty-four members, five elders and three deacons. Arpadon is a Hungarian settlement of about sixty families, one-half being Roman Catholics. It is supplied at present by Rev. A. Csontos, a graduate of the seminary at Bloomfield, New Jersey, who has already gained the respect and affection of his people.

The Chinese Mission of the Presbytery of New Orleans is under the supervision of the Canal Street Church, and goes on quietly with its work which is not without evidence of good accomplished. Hundreds of Chinamen have received in this mission their first instruction in the English language and their first impression of gospel truth and Christian love, by contact with consecrated people. Our Chinese members are doing good work among their countrymen, and good reports come from China of those who have returned to their native land and been received cordially by the missionaries there.

The Italian Mission at Birmingham was opened in May, 1909, with Rev. C. Barana, missionary, in charge. A suitable building has already been erected, containing chapel, class room, and living rooms for the missionary's family, at a cost of about $3,500. In June, 1909, a vacation school was opened with one teacher. The attendance was so large that we were compelled to secure the services of additional helpers, several being volunteers. One hundred and fifty children were enrolled, while the night school numbered sixty adults.

Religious services were conducted by Mr. Barana during September, these services being held in the open air. Often the attendance averaged over 500 and a stereopticon was used with excellent results. In October the committee erected an Italian church on our lot, at a cost of $600. Regular Sunday services are conducted and the Sabbath school has an enrollment of about fifty. The parents of the children are anxious to have them trained in this mission school.

The Cuban work in Tampa, Florida, is among the Spanish speaking population, which numbers about 20,000, engaged chiefly in the manufacture of cigars. We have two Sabbath schools, a day school, Christian Endeavor Society, regular gospel services and cottage prayer meetings. The people are gradually being won, and the work is making progress. The section we occupy is enough to engage us for years. It is destined, too, to become the better residence section of these people. Our Church has delayed entirely too long in undertaking this important work. Our great need at present is better equipment.

The Bohemian colony near Petersburg, Virginia, is under the pastoral care of the Rev. Frank Uherka. Our church was organized with thirty members, and during the present pastorate of one year we have received fourteen new members, two on confession of faith, several by certificate, five from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., three from the Congregational,

three from the Reformed Church of Bohemia and one from the Reformed Church in Russia. Six children have been recently baptized.

The Church is gaining the affections of the people, the Lutherans and Catholics are attending our services, and had we a sanctuary in which to worship, we would certainly make greater progress. The attendance at services averages forty-nine; and the Sabbath school is attended by the adults more than by children, all the church members being also members of the Sabbath school. A Christian Endeavor Society has been organized and many of the people attend the Christian Endeavor services.

The committee is arranging to undertake missions for foreigners in other sections of the country. It is in communication with Rev. Bela Posa, for the Hungarian colony at Norton, Virginia, and has engaged the Rev. Joseph Miksovsky for the Bohemians in Southern Texas. What a marvelous development our work among the foreigners has had in just one year, and what magnificent opportunities are still opening to us in every direction.

The sympathy and support of the noble women of the Church are becoming more and more enlisted in behalf of the needy and neglected at our own door; and as a consequence, our work is feeling the touch of woman's hand and the proofs of her love in proportion as the information of the need and the opportunity of the work are circulated. As usual boxes of clothing for worthy missionaries, and other substantial assistance from Women's Societies have found their way regularly into many homes, brightening many lives. In response to the appeal of Mrs. J. Calvin Stewart, generous aid was furnished in the building of the Presbyterian College of Oklahoma. These gifts, together with other contributions of Women's Societies, aggregate for the year $7,199.77.

Every problem has its solution, doubtless, but so far "Missions in the Sabbath school" has scarcely advanced beyond the stage of a "theory" or an experiment. The Missionary Superintendent is in some places getting in good work, and faithful teachers are laying substantial foundations.

So far the most practicable and fruitful method of interesting the future membership of the Church is by the observance of Children's Day for Missions, Home and Foreign. The interest is on the increase. The special object assigned the children for the current year is the furnishing and equipment of our Presbyterian College in the West. We anticipate a generous response.

While the number of churches and individuals supporting their own missionaries has not greatly increased, yet the most hopeful feature about this phase of the work is the fact that when once they begin few lose interest and abandon the plan. The growth of the work is an unanswerable argument for not becoming "weary in well-doing." Some have been keeping up their individual support for years and have seen the work grow amazingly.

We are strongly persuaded that pastors could materially aid the cause of Home Missions, largely multiply the contributions of their churches to the cause, and greatly increase the interest of the people in the work, if they would wisely and prudently urge upon their churches the matter of undertaking the support of individual missionaries or particular fields.

The pastor is the key to the situation, and we suggest to the Assembly the wisdom of laying this matter heavily upon the hearts of pastors and sessions, and upon individuals who have been entrusted by the Master with large means as his stewards for the extension of the Kingdom.

In the providence of God, generous legacies have saved the day for us, not once nor twice. For several years in succession, large amounts have come from this source to augment our income. Without this source of supply the committee could never have so greatly enlarged its operations; and if there had not been a large increase of legacies in any year recently, our work numanly spaking would have been seriously embarrassed, if not curtailed. The legacies this year, while not quite so large as last, have still been unusual. By means of them we have created an emergency fund to supplement deficiencies and balance accounts year by year. Will the Church allow the committee to be dependent upon such an uncertain source of income for carrying on its aggressive work?

The first year of Governor Glenn's campaign as our special representative exceeded even our expectations. He was most enthusiastically received everywhere, and never failed to arouse intense interest. Wherever the people were given opportunity to respond to his appeal, no man ever securel larger gifts. The committee places on record its appreciation of the liberal support from this source, but regards this secondary to the widespread interest and enthusiasm aroused by him for the cause of Home Missions throughout the whole Church.

Encouraged by the last Assembly, the Executive Committee made a contract with Governor Gleen for five years, his support being furnished by generous individuals and friends of missions. We sincerely trust that his health and life may be spared to continue his noble work for many years to come.

It affords us pleasure to report that our magazine grows in favor with the people, judging from the many and cordial commendations received from all parts of the Church and from its increasing circulation. Starting two years ago with a paid subscription list of less than three thousand, it has increased in popular interest, till we are now compelled to issue 7,000 copies each month to supply the demand.

The experiment was made January 1st of issuing a Calendar of Prayer for Home Missions. It was a most difficult task, owing to the fact that that there are such frequent changes in Home Mission fields and supplies; but we congratulate ourselves on the result. It has been most enthusiastically received by the Church. It was offered at a nominal sum, just sufficient to pay the cost of publication, something less than $200. The edition is not quite exhausted, but receipts are sufficient to indicate that it will furnish in an attractive way and in brief compass a vast amount of information in the way of statistics, names of missionaries, Home Mission fields occupied, etc.

If we are to fulfill our mission and meet the needs of the destitute, and grow stronger for our part of the work as a Church in evangelizing the world, we can never call a halt in the effort to occupy and possess this

entire land for Christ, believing as we do that the evangelization of America is the key to the evangelization of the world.

"Where the skirmish line fights to-day, the rear guard camps to-morrow." We expect to win, but the Church for a successful campaign must furnish the sinews of war. We are still asking for at least $1 per member as the least amount necessary for the successful prosecution of the work; and we suggest the following as a modest and reasonable estimate of our needs, considering the magnitude and importance of the work, and the unlimited resources of our great Church.

V. EXTRACTS FROM ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

With gratitude to God for His manifest blessing upon the work of another year, the Executive Committee of Publication herewith submits to the General Assembly of 1910 its forty-ninth annual report.

The work of our committee is so complex in character that it was found necessary to divide our activities into three departments in the interest of efficiency. These departments are (1) Business; (2) Extension or Benevolent; (3) Editorial. Each department has a superintendent and from the Executive Committee three members are appointed as an advisory body for each of the departments. The work of every section is under the direct supervision of the whole committee and monthly reports from each department keep the members advised as to progress of the work as a whole.

Supervision of Business Department.—The Business Department is under the direct control of the Secretary, who also acts as Treasurer of the committee. The Secretary is responsible for the financial interest of every department, and the publication of books and tracts, the printing and circulation of all Sunday school periodicals, the conduct of a general book business, and operation of the depositories all fall under his supervision.

The excessive cost of living and unsettled business conditions during the past year made it impossible to materially enlarge sales in our Book Department as books belong to the class of luxuries which are first dispensed with when the practice of economy becomes imperative.

The total business for the year ending March 31, 1910, was as follows:

Sale of books at Richmond	$57,262.81	
Sale of periodicals at Richmond	71,414.89	
Total sales at Richmond		$128,677.70
Sale of books at Texarkana Depository	$21,457.96	
Sale of periodicals at Texarkana Depository	13,931.88	
Total sales at Texarkana		$ 35,389.84
Total sales for the year		$164,067.54

Business Department Self-sustaining.—It should be remembered that the Business Department earns and pays the entire salary account of the Business and Editorial Departments, including salary of Secretary and Treasurer, and all operating expenses of the Richmond office and Texarkana Depository; and in addition is called upon each year to supplement the offering the churches and Sabbath schools make for extension work.

Texarkana Depository.—The Depository at Texarkana, Ark., is rendering a substantial service to our membership in the Southwest in the effort to establish our Church in the great empire west of the Mississippi river. In order to increase the efficiency of the Depository we rented in October, 1909, the second story of the original building, thus doubling their floor space and greatly relieving the cramped conditions under which they were working. There has been an encouraging increase in the amount of their sales, but the Depository will not be on a self-supporting basis until it earns its operating expenses from the sale of books. Our investment in books, open accounts and fixtures is now $31,005.12, or about double the amount we anticipated would be needed to operate the enterprise.

Periodical Department.—The preparation of copy for our periodicals is in the hands of a capable editorial staff, who work under the direction of Rev. R. A. Lapsley, Editor-in-Chief. They are rendering a large service to the whole Church through the scholarly and interesting publications we now furnish and our annual circulation is now over nine and a half million single copies.

On July 1, 1909, we enlarged the page of the Earnest Worker, our monthly teacher's magazine, to the popular magazine standard, giving space for about fifteen per cent. more matter to each page. The added cost for paper and printing is nearly $1,000.00 per year. This magazine stands to-day in the forefront with the best teachers' helps published in America. During the past six years it has been enlarged from a 32 to a 56 page form and now a further enlargement of 15 per cent. in printing space has been made, and all without changing the subscription price to our readers.

On December 1, 1909, we terminated the syndicate arrangement under which our weekly paper, Onward, has been published since its inception, and transferred the work of printing and mailing the paper from Pittsburg, Pa., to Richmond. We secured an editor to give full time to Onward, Rev. Tilden Scherer, and enlarged the size of the pages from 14x20 to 16x22 inches. A decided improvement has been made in the character of articles published and in the typographical appearance of the paper, and it is a pleasure to report that the subscription list has made a gain of nearly five thousand since we took exclusive control of the publication. A large additional expense has been incurred for the improvements already made, and it is our purpose to make this journal one of the best of its class. We must have 50,000 subscribers before the paper reaches a self-supporting basis. This can soon be reached if the paper is placed in all the homes and schools where its presence would be an unmixed blessing, and we ask that the Assembly urge the Church to give Onward the circulation it needs to accomplish the large mission of usefulness for which it was designed.

Books and Tracts Printed.—We added to our list of publications during

the past year a few books and tracts which were a distinct addition to the world's stock of religious literature. Among the books we mention the "Calvin Memorial Addresses" delivered at the Savannah Assembly, "The Evangelical Invasion of Brazil," by Rev. Sam'l R. Gammon, D. D., for twenty years past one of the most efficient missionaries in Brazil, and "Hebrew Institutions—Civil and Social," by Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., who again makes the Church his debtor for a valuable expository study of an important phase of Christian truth. Among the new tracts we mention the notable sermon delivered by Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., the retiring Moderator of the Savannah Assembly, on "Religion in the Home." We also issued a revised and enlarged edition of "The Call of the Homeland," by Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., and a second edition of the First Year Westminster Teacher Training book

Extension or Missionary Department.—Under the efficient and aggressive direction of Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., our extension work made an encouraging advance in many lines. While funds available would not permit us to enter all the open doors, Sabbath school missionaries have been at work in Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Tennessee, North Carolina and West Virginia, and their efforts have been fruitful as reference to the detailed report of the Superintendent will show. Seventy-five new schools were established by these workers during the year, and two churches have already been organized as the immediate fruit of this work. Over 54,000 increase in the total Sunday school enrollment of our Assembly during the past seven years is largely due to the educational and inspirational work of our Sabbath School Extension Department. Aid was given to 517 schools during the year, and reports indicate that without our help the existence of many of these schools would be impossible. Our records show that over 15,000 young people are enrolled in the schools aided, and such is their environment that it is not too much to say that the most vital religious influence that touches the lives of this army of young people is the Sabbath school. There is no effort which is as fruitful of immediate results, or that is as fundamental to the welfare of the Church and State of to-morrow, as the training of these neglected lives during their formative days.

We placed Sunday school libraries in over one hundred deserving schools by donating about two-thirds of the value of the books, and to a number of mission schools libraries were donated outright. Gifts of periodicals, Bibles, tracts and religious literature were on a generous scale, and the circulation of messages of vital truth in printed form in sections where the spoken message is seldom heard is one of the most important departments of our work. We donated 860 Bibles and 2,340 Testaments to young people in the Church for perfect recitations of the Shorter and Young Children's Catechisms. We have increased our appropriation for the Testament given as a reward and are now giving a handsome Divinity Circuit Oxford edition with a presentation page instead of the plain edition formerly awarded. The new edition is worth 40 cents, while the cost of the book formerly given was 30 cents. It is encouraging to note this evidence of growing interest in the study of these great summaries of Scripture truth. Our sister

Church of the North with over one million Sunday school scholars reported last year the presentation of only 663 Bibles for memorization of the Catechism and lamented the notable decline in Catechetical study evidenced by the fact that formerly they had an annual demand for two to three thousand such rewards.

Increased Gifts and Financial Summary.—We are greatly encouraged at the growth in the interest in the important extension work we undertake by order of the Assembly, which found expression in an enlarged offering for our cause. The increase came largely from the Sabbath School Day offering in October, but the churches also made a slight advance in their total for this work. The summary of our Extension or Benevolent Work as far as it can be expressed in a financial statement is as follows:

RECEIPTS FOR EXTENSION WORK.

Received from 1,311 churches	$11,554.49	
Received from 917 schools	7,649.65	
Received for Brotherhood work	1,119.00	
Received from societies and individuals	457.22	
Total receipts		$20,780.36

EXPENDITURES FOR EXTENSION WORK.

Expenses of General Superintendent and field workers	$ 9,250.07	
Expenses of Brotherhood work	1,565.00	
Printed matter for Extension work	1,166.35	
Expense of S. S Institutes and Conferences	626.30	
Expense for programs, envelopes, etc., for collections	1,023.66	
Donation of S. S. literature, books, Bibles, tracts, etc.	9,189.43	
Total expense for Extension work		$22,820.81
Excess of expense over receipts		2,040.45

The deficit was made good by a donation from the earnings of our Business Department. During the past seven years our committee has given to the Benevolent Fund from the earnings of the Business Department, $43,925.00. We are straining our resources to make such large donations to supplement the inadequate fund the Church puts in our hands for Extension work, and the vital importance of this cause to the future growth of our denomination should prompt our people to make a more generous provision for meeting the great opportunity that confronts us.

Fund Needed for Extension Work for 1910-11.—To sustain the work already projected and to meet the urgent demand for more Sabbath school missionaries and for larger grants of literature, we submit the following estimate as the minimum the Assembly should ask the churches and Sabbath schools to contribute for our cause during the coming year:

For—	
Work of General Superintendent and S. S. missionaries	$15,000.00
Donations of S. S. periodicals, Bibles, tracts, etc	12,000.00
Printed matter for Extension work	2,000.00
Sunday school institutes and educational work	1,750.00
Young People and Brotherhood work	750.00
	$31,500.00

By order of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. MAGILL, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1910.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 1, 1909		$ 10,207.71
Cash sales in Book Department	$19,493.85	
Cash sales in Periodical Department	16,960.76	
Collections on current accounts	69,700.22	
Collections on old ledger accounts	118.32	
Collections S. S. missions and publication	20,998.32	
Collections rent of residence	936.09	
Collections interest on bank balances	207.03	
Collections Texarkana branch	34,003.13	
Collections traveling funds returned	15.50	
		$162,433.22
		$172,640.93

DISBURSEMENTS.

Periodical Department for printing, postage, editorial, clerical and incidental expenses	$46,133.76	
Book Department for books bought and printed	62,214.60	
Sabbath School Department, salaries and expenses field workers, S. S. institutes, printing, etc	13,849.34	
Accounts payable for unpaid bills March 31, 1909	8,550.90	
Accounts receivable amounts returned	43.54	
Advertising	2,185.33	
Postage	2,792.89	
Freight and drayage	697.60	
Traveling account	294.55	
Insurance on stock	275.89	
Repairs, taxes and insurance on building	1,202.86	
Royalty account for books sold	58.43	
Salary account for Secretary, Treasurer, Bookkeepers and clerical help	10,290.04	
Furniture account	330.68	
Texarkana expense account for the year	9,305.46	

GENERAL EXPENSES.

Lights—Gas and electric	$ 364.48	
Fuel	135.24	
Telephone	90.75	
Printing and stationery for office	549.52	
Water, tax and ice bills	42.09	
Surety bonds and Auditor's fee	47.50	
Extra help	339.60	
Telegrams	45.12	
Incidentals	452.62	
		$160,292.79
Cash balance on hand March 31, 1910		$ 12,348.14

BALANCE SHEET MARCH 31, 1910.

Capital		$117,591.52
Stock of books at Richmond	$26,102.03	
Stock of books and accounts at Texarkana	28,453.08	
Furniture	2,673.25	
Electrotype plates	1,500.00	
Accounts receivable at Richmond	28,477.08	
Old ledger accounts	158.26	
Real estate	47,974.05	
Cash at Richmond	12,348.14	
Accounts payable for March purchases		9,792.89
Periodical liability for unexpired subscriptions		20,047.64
Royalty liability for books sold		253.84
	$147,685.89	$147,685.89

The item real estate in our list of assets is valued at its cost price. The present market value is considerably more, owing to advance of property values in Richmond.

We reduced the valuation of the item "Furniture" and "Electrotype Plates" $500.00 each in accordance with our policy of carrying non-active assets at a nominal valuation. The "Electrotype Plates" for reprinting editions of books cost over $40,000, but they stand on our books to-day at a valuation of only $1,500.00

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The undersigned Auditing Committee appointed by the General Assembly certify that we have examined the accounts of Mr. R. E. Magill, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication, in conjunction with Mr. S. C. Weiseger, accountant, and we attest the correctness of the report submitted to the Assembly. Vouchers are in hand for all disbursements, and the cash balance on hand March 31, 1910, was $12,348.14.

(Signed) H. SWINEFORD,
B. C. WHERRY,
EDWIN PLEASANTS.

VI. SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

With gratitude to God for His manifest blessing upon the work of another year, the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief takes pleasure in presenting to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States its annual report for the year from April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910.

The receipts at our office from April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910, were as follows: Ministerial Education, $27,010.37; Ministerial Relief, $40,410.26; Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $15,021.40. The receipts for all causes for the year were $82,442.03. This is an increase in receipts over last year of $303.76 to Ministerial Education, $5,375.52 to Ministerial Relief, and a decrease of $21,503.22 in the receipts to the Endowment Fund.

I. Ministerial Education.

To secure an adequate supply of suitable men for the ministry is the most vital problem connected with the life and growth of the Church of God to-day. The solution of all other problems must to a greater or less extent depend upon this.

While the Church is growing in wealth and numbers and influence, there has been at all times an inadequate number of capable ministers. All through the centuries men have been anxiously conscious of that fact which so stirred the heart of the Saviour as He saw the multitudes scattered as sheep not having a shepherd, and with Him have exclaimed, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few." Would that we had more faithfully obeyed the injunction, "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that He will send forth laborers into His harvest!"

There is still a very great need for a larger increase in the number of candidates for the ministry. More than 1,000 vacant churches, the death of more than 35 ministers during the year, and the retirement of eight or more others, the inviting and wasting fields in the homeland, and the clear challenge of the heathen world, are great facts that should call the Church to unceasing, importunate prayer to the Lord of the harvest.

Your committee is fully convinced that the publication and distribution of suitable literature on this cause has been productive of untold good and clearly justifies the labor and money that has been expended upon it.

We have secured and published many articles in the Church papers, and have published large editions of an address by Rev. William Hoge Marquess, D. D., "Prayer for Men for the Ministry," and of a sermon by Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., "Religion in the Home." These have been sent, free of charge, into hundreds of our homes and are sold in quantities at one cent a copy.

We have also published and distributed to the young men of our Church, ten thousand copies each of Horace Bushnell's "Every Man's Life a Plan of God," Edwin P. Burtt's "Shall I Enter the Ministry," William H. Marquess' "The Ministry; A Challenge and an Appeal to Christian Young Men," and A. M. Fraser's "What is to be Your Life's Work?" In addition to these we have sent out hundreds of copies of tracts by Dabney, Pope, McConnell, Shearer, Cecil, Graham and others.

Appreciating the fact that so little had been done to arrest the attention and guide the thought of the small boys to the importance of discovering how their lives might best be directed to accomplish man's chief end in life, we have secured from the pen of one of our gifted young women, "Mildred Welch," a series of eight leaflets especially adapted to the boys in the homes. We are sure these earnest, simple messages will be carried by the Holy Spirit right to the hearts of many of the brightest and bravest of our boys. We trust, also, that as the mothers and fathers shall read these touching appeals to their children, a new consecration will be made of their own lives, and a new determination will be formed to train their sons and daughters to glorify God that they may enjoy Him forever.

This new movement has met with cordial and widespread approval, both in our own Church and from pastors and educators in various parts of the country. We have passed them on to the Reformed Church in America, the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Protestant Episcopal Church, and other boards are now arranging to make use of them.

These tracts are kept constantly on hand and will be mailed, free of charge, to any boy or young man in our Church whose name and address is furnished us. We are receiving hundreds of letters from parents, pastors, teachers and friends all over the Church, making requests for this literature, and many gratifying results have been reported to us.

There are many indications that the atmosphere of our own educational institutions is healthful and helpful. Unless it be kept thoroughly Christian, they have little claim upon the Church for their support. While another committee has more especial oversight of this work, we have been careful, as usual, to see that the claims of the ministry were presented to the students during the past year.

The manifest presence of God's Spirit in some of our institutions should call forth the heartfelt thanks of our people, and should arouse them to a deeper sense of their obligation to this important, but sadly neglected, part of the Church's work.

Acting upon the instructions of past Assemblies, we have made most earnest efforts to arouse the Synods to a deeper sense of their obligation to the Presbyterian students in State institutions of learning.

We have secured reports from 21 of the 25 principal State institutions of the South. There are in these 14,199 young men, of whom 2,083 are either members of our Church or prefer the Presbyterian Church above all others. In 12 of these institutions which are co-educational, there are 2,925 young women, of whom 542 come from Presbyterian homes. In addition to these, there are hundreds of our choice young people in the State Normal Schools, some of whom are receiving little attention from the Mother Church.

Surely every Synod should be awake to this serious problem. The burden should not be left entirely to the local church or Presbytery, for the students come from all quarters of the States and they will soon be sent out either as helpers or hinderers to all parts of the Synods.

This is not a hopeless problem, but presents an urgent call. In the Centennial Catalogue of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1807-1907, out of the 1,405 names recorded the colleges attended by 1,241 of these are given,

77, however, mention more than one college. Of the remaining 1,164 the State institutions furnished 131. Unless more intelligent effort is put forth in this direction, these institutions will fall far short of this helpfulness in the future. Reports indicate that they have already done so in the North and Northwest.

The number of candidates for the ministry is a very variable quantity. During the past year several candidates have been dropped by the Presbyteries, and many others have been received. Some have been made licentiates, and others ordained to the full work of the ministry.

In May, 1909, the Presbyteries reported to the General Assembly 431 candidates, an increase of 56 over the previous year. March 1, 1910, the chairman reported to us 456 candidates, a further increase of 25 over the report to the Assembly in May, 1909. We have been able to secure interesting information concerning many of these. This is the largest number ever reported in our Church.

Of the 456 candidates, 139 are in the seminary, 165 in college, 29 in schools and academies, 97 for the present are at work, while we have failed to locate 26.

The Executive Committee was called upon during the year ending March 31, 1910, to aid the largest number of candidates in the history of our Church—275 candidates as against 268 the previous year. Of these 118 are in Theological Seminaries, 155 in colleges and two in medical colleges preparing to go as medical missionaries to the foreign field.

Several of the candidates are receiving the aid as a loan and have given notes pledging to repay the money received either in money or in service.

The last General Assembly asked for $40,000 for Ministerial Education. Of this amount only $27,010.37 has been received from all sources, as against $26,706.61 last year. We have been compelled to overdraw our account at the bank $789.09 to meet the pledges made our candidates.

There is no doubt that many of the Presbyteries are very lax in the matter of receiving candidates under their care. This is frequently done in haste, and without due investigation. The injunction of the General Assembly that, as a general rule, no candidate be received under the care of Presbytery at the same meeting when the application is made, is frequently disregarded. Some Presbyteries act upon this matter without a report from the Presbyterial Committee. The Assembly has directed that "all applications to be received as candidates for the ministry should be made through the Presbyterial Committee, and a sufficient time before the meeting of the Presbytery for the committee to make a thorough investigation."

In view of the fact that our committee is now entering upon its fiftieth year of service to the Church in a work fundamental to her welfare, it is our purpose to make our next report a special document, which we hope will be of permanent value. We also trust that arrangements will be made for an adequate consideration of the past service and the future plans of this phase of our Church work at the next meeting of the General Assembly.

II. Ministerial Relief.

We are glad to report that during the past year we have made substan-

tial increase in the amounts appropriated to the most needy beneficiaries of the funds of Ministerial Relief.

We hope to make further increase during the present year and each year as the liberality of God's people in ministering to the saints who are in need will justify.

The General Assembly at Savannah declared, "What we do for our noble beneficiaries is pitifully inadequated." We are making every effort to remove this reproach from our Church. While we are grateful for the progress made, we should not be content until every enfeebled minister who is in need and every dependent widow and little fatherless child receives enough to provide the necessary things of life.

The cost of living has been very greatly increased in recent years, and had it not been for the material increase made in many cases, there must have been great suffering.

The roll of beneficiaries continues to grow. We have had enrolled during the year 53 ministers, 146 widows, 15 invalid adult orphans. In the homes of the aged ministers are 36 dependent ones, and in the widows' homes are 17 infirm children entirely dependent, in addition to 103 little, fatherless children under 14 years of age. We have, therefore, on our rolls 214 families with 378 wholly dependent members, besides many boys and girls between 14 and 20 who should be in schools and colleges.

According to the direction of the last Assembly we called upon the Church for $50,000 for the work of Ministerial Relief for this year. Of this amount $40,410.47 has been received—$24,874.56 from contributions, and $15,002.39 as interest from the Endowment Fund. This is an increase over last year of only $1,197.06 from contributions, and of $3,721.78 from interest from the invested funds.

Surely the Church will not feel that she has discharged this sacred and solemn obligation by this small increase. We have begun to do our duty in this regard; let us not stop until it is fully performed.

The largest amount furnished any family last year was $425.00. Four hundred dollars each was sent to four aged ministers who had spent more than forty years in the service of our Church. They greatly needed this and more.

The average amount paid each minister on our rolls is $204.00.

The average assistance rendered the ministers on the "Honorably Retired Roll" is $240.00 per annum.

The average amount forwarded to the homes of the widows on our rolls is $127.00.

Death has again entered the homes of our beneficiaries, and three ministers, six widows and one orphan have been called home. During the year ending April 1, 1909, seven ministers and ten widows went to their well earned and eternal rest.

Month by month these weary veterans of God's hosts, to whom we now have the privilege of ministering, are departing to be with Him. We rush each payment of the meagre amounts provided, for fear it may arrive too late. Our hearts are often filled with sorrow, and our eyes with tears when we contemplate how little we have done for those who, having faith-

fully served their generation by the will of God, fall asleep. Theirs is now the glory; ours, the shame.

III. The Endowment Fund.

The past year has marked only a small advance with regard to the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief.

During the year $15,021.40 has been added to the fund. This has come from the following sources Churches, $5,266.98; Sunday schools, $389.80; Societies, $227.00; individuals, $3,667.98; legacies, $5,424.64; miscellaneous, $45.00. This is a large decrease in the amounts received last year from churches and individuals, and an increase in the amounts from Sunday schools, societies and legacies.

The interest from the invested funds saved the committee this year from the necessity of scaling the small amounts promised our beneficiaries.

These faithful servants of Christ and our Church are shut up in their rooms. They rarely utter one word of complaint. Regard for their refined feelings restrains us from furnishing their names and tearing away the veil that hides their loneliness and want. Other appeals come to us so vividly, they are easily overlooked.

For this reason the General Assembly has erected the Endowment Fund. It should be made at least $500,000 at once. The interest from this endowment, together with the annual offering in July, will enable us to care for these faithful servants of Christ in a manner and with a certainty never possible in the past. Their need is certain; the provision to meet this need should be made less uncertain.

We have carefully collected some information concerning the sources of this fund during the nine years of its history. There have been six principal sources—frequently the same church or individual has contributed each year, and are therefore counted more than once. The following contributions have been made: 2,648 churches have forwarded $100,604.09; 315 Sunday schools, $2,704.40; 206 societies, $3,388.29; 1,780 individuals, $136,776.16 (this includes Mr. Hugh T. Inman's $100,000); 22 legacies, $36,803.05. In addition to this the profits on investments has added $12,622.41. This last item was made possible from the experience and diligence of our Treasurer, Mr. John Stites, and our Finance Committee, and because of the fact that we had the largest amount of funds for investment during the recent financial panic when the best securities could be secured at a lower cost than for years.

Every cent of interest from the endowment is put to the credit of the Annual Fund and is used to meet the present needs of our beneficiaries.

We have received several funds that have been contributed as memorials to departed loved ones. How much more useful than a monument of granite or of brass! For many years such a fund will continue to bring comfort and joy into the refined, but needy homes of our Presbyterian ministers.

We are fully convinced that the Assembly acted wisely in urging that the Endowment Fund be made at least $500,000 as soon as possible. It is a sad fact that many of our ministers, who are now serving the Church with

unselfish devotion in the mission fields and small churches, are scarcely able to meet the increased cost of the necessities of life, and are wholly unable to purchase life insurance. This should be speedily remedied, but until it is, there must be an ever-increasing demand upon the funds of Ministerial Relief.

With the interest from an investment of $500,000 there will still be need for a substantial increase in the annual "collection for the saints who are in need."

IV. Conclusion.

The work of our committee has to do with the ministry of the Church. We have therefore given much study to all the problems connected with our ministers. We are convinced that there should be an easier means of communication between churches seeking a pastor and the ministers. Several churches have conducted "Bureaus of Pastoral Supply" with varying degrees of success. We believe that a complete Ministerial Directory, issued at a low price, which could be easily revised at short intervals, would be of great interest to our ministers and of real service to sessions and congregations. If authorized by the General Assembly, such a volume could easily be compiled in our office.

VII. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

With this report your committee completes nineteen years of service. It is a subject for thanksgiving that a missionary enterprise so beset with difficulty has lived through so long a term of service, and has made head way against much opposition and prejudice. It is also worthy of thankful mention that of the present committee five have served from the beginning and that the present chairman, Dr. E. H. Sholl, has presided over the committee during the entire period of nineteen years.

Our Treasurer, Dr. John Little, reports that he has received during the year from churches and individuals the sum of $16,675.72, and has disbursed through the Secretary the sum of $16,000.

The disbursements were divided as follows: For Stillman Institute, $6,022.80; for sustentation and church erection, $6,375.20; for salaries, printing and committee expenses, $3,122.

The receipts show but little increase over the former year, and the amount given to the cause remains as in former years at about six cents per member for the entire Church.

The gifts to the cause have not been commensurate with our needs, or the opportunities for service No doubt the extensive interruption of the church services last December, by a month of unusually cold and stormy weather, has shortened our collections by several thousand dollars.

By the closest economy we have kept out of debt, but we are sorry to report that no funds have been in hand at any time with which to enlarge the sphere of our operations or even to push aggressively our present lines of work. Many calls for help in building new churches have been declined, and the support of our colored evangelists has been most inadequate.

It would seem to us in viewing these long years of service that the General Assembly should adopt some measures which would insure the committee a fairer chance for life and usefulness. Having only one collection per annum and that subject to the vicissitudes of December weather, our support is precarious and difficult. This has been rendered still more so by the ordering of another collection in December, and special collections are generally ordered by the Synods for their orphanages in the same month.

The colored churches continue to grow but slowly. One of our best and most faithful ministers, Rev. J. H. Blake, of Crockett, Texas, has died, and one has been dismissed to another denomination. The ranks have been closed up by the transfer of one of our African missionaries, Rev. Jos. E. Phipps, to the home field, and one promising young man graduates from Stillman Institute this year, Rev. J. A. Wilkinson, of Louisiana.

We have had forty-three ministers at work during the year in charge of seventy churches and missions. They report that during the year they have received 128 members on profession of faith, and have contributed $4,975, for all purposes, and have a total of 2,355 communicants.

The discouraging status of the majority of the colored churches in our connection has constantly received our earnest attention. They grow but slowly as compared with their more aggressive and noisy neighbors; but we are not without some gratifying testimony that the influence of our scattered churches is worth much to the better class of negroes.

In a few Presbyteries we have received active and generous support by the Presbyterial Committee on Colored Evangelization. In some Presbyteries this work is conducted under the auspices of the Home Mission Committee.

In New Orleans, Memphis, St. Louis and Nashville colored pastors have been sustained largely by local gifts. In Nashville, through the zeal and faith of Dr. Anderson, pastor of the First church, the St. Andrews colored congregation, Rev. Spencer Jackson pastor, has been encouraged by large gifts to complete their beautiful church. This committee gave over $1,000, and the congregation raised an equal amount. This property consists of a neat brick manse and a handsome brick and stone church, worth not less than $10,000. The membership now numbers one hundred.

In Louisville Presbytery the Committee on Colored Evangelization, under the devoted leadership of Mr. J. J. Barret, with Rev. John Little as superintendent, has continued to expand its missionary work for the neglected colored sections of that great city. In connection with this mission a church has been organized with Rev. G. W. Nicholas, a graduate of Stillman Institute, in charge.

These missions with their model Sunday schools on Hancock Street and on Preston Street, with an enrollment of over eight hundred, and their auxiliary industrial classes, form a splendid example of what we might do in all our large cities if we had the men and the money. Your committee gave $1,200 to this enterprise last year. We would like to double this gift during the coming year; but instead the appropriation has been cut to $600. It is our hope that liberal gifts during the year will enable us to restore this appropriation.

One of our most active white pastors in Mississippi, Rev. T. C. Thompson, recently canvassed the town of Kosciusko, and was able to organize a church of seventeen members in connection with Ethel Presbytery.

Stillman Institute, founded in 1876 by Dr. Charles Allen Stillman, whose honored name is found upon the roll of the moderators of the General Assembly, has among its cardinal principles that the stronger race owes its best to the weaker; therefore the instructors are Southern white men of the first character. Three teachers are employed, as follows: Rev. W. E. Hutchison, principal, Rev. D. D. Little and Rev. John G. Pratgg.

Full information is furnished in the following report of the principal:

Tuscaloosa, Ala., April 7, 1910.

Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Supt.,

Dear Sir,—The number of students enrolled at Stillman Institute during the present school year is fifty, of whom thirty are in the preparation for the gospel ministry or are now actually engaged in it. Of the entire number thirty-nine have been boarded on the grounds. We expect to graduate two men from the Theological Department, one of them a Methodist minister, the other one of our own men who, having passed through all the classes of the school and having served for years efficiently as foreman on the farm, now is hoping to give his life to mission work in Africa. Three boys are to receive the Academic Certificate. These three out of a class of four passed the examination for State teacher's license. It would be too much to say that the class room work is entirely satisfactory to the instructors, but the effort is constantly being made to raise the grade of scholarship. The amount of tuition money actually paid into my hands in cash was $291.

Rev. J. A. Bryan was with us a week in January and preached twice a day. As a result of these meetings every one of the students is now a professing Christian, and five young men and boys were brought to promise their lives to the ministry. Four mission Sunday schools are carried on by the students with an average attendance of 100. Nine students are engaged in this work; and five others teach in regular church Sunday schools in town.

No building has been done this year and no regular carpenter has been employed as in previous years. All repairs about the place have been made by the students under the direction of the principal. The shop work has been in the way of the repairing of furniture, the building of wheel-barrows, the making of mattresses, kalsomining and painting. The regular farm work has been carried on. Not much has been produced to sell, but large quantities of supplies have been raised for the table. The Institute now owns two horses and one good mule, three cows, two heifers, and two heifer calves, all of good Jersey stock; three good Berkshire sows and a thoroughbred boar. The milk supply has been ampler than in previous years. A good many shade trees have been planted and some fruit trees and grape vines. The fruit trees and vines have been sprayed. We expect to plant some cotton this year, and shall try a little broom corn and sorghum for syrup.

Our chief need is for more earnest students who have the ministry in view. The small dormitory room we have should be filled with such men.

The water supply of the Institute is precarious and inadequate, and steps should be taken at once to meet this need. We should have an instructor competent to take charge of the out-door work, the farm, the garden and the shop.

In presenting this my fifth annual report I take pleasure in testifying to the efficient work done by my associates, Mr. Little and Dr. Praigg, particularly to the strong personal influence of Mr. Little among the students, and to the cordially pleasant relations which have existed between us.

Yours respectfully,

WM. E. HUTCHISON, *Principal.*

Many of our colored pastors have taught in adjacent public schools and several have maintained good parochial schools in the church buildings. Rev. B. B. Palmer is seeking to develop one of these church schools into an excellent academy at Semora, N. C. Rev. A. M. Plant still struggles with a heavy debt and other obstacles to put his industrial academy at Texarkana on a safe foundation.

Rev. E. W. Williams has spent a laborious year seeking to accomplish the plans made last year for the Ferguson-Williams College. He has received some encouragement by the gift of $3,000 from a friend to be used for the purchase of a new site for the school. The committee has in hand $1,000 for this school from the estate of Mrs. Fannie G. Latham, and it is expected that the former site can be sold for at least $3,000. The advice of the Assembly is asked concerning the future development of this school.

We can safely report a steadily growing conviction that the efforts of this committee to spread good morals and true religion among the negroes should be more generally supported by the Church. This conviction makes headway slowly against a very prevalent prejudice and against much misconception of what we have been appointed to do.

This is not chiefly an educational project, nor do we conceive it our duty to seek a solution for the so-called race problem. Such problems are never solved outright. All we desire to do is to remind our Christian people that racial differences are not barriers to the gospel, and that Colored Evangelization should be based upon the same plans of support as foreign missionary effort anywhere among any ignorant and backward race.

We call attention to the following paragraph in our last report, which seems to have failed to secure your consideration:

"In view of the difficulty of securing sufficient funds to maintain every department of Church work among our colored constituents, we request the Assembly to consider the advisability of inaugurating some form of co-operation between this committee and the Assembly's Committee on Home Missions." (Report of 1909, page 8.)

VIII. ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETING IN LEWISBURG.

1. The work has gone steadily on, especially along the lines indicated by the instructions of former Assemblies. But the means for expansion and for

financial help in the endowment and equipmenet of our educational institutions have not been, and can not be furnished by the one collection available for the Assembly's own work. This collection has been placed upon the third Sunday in September, when many well-to-do persons are absent on their vacations, especially in the more southern parts of our territory. It is hoped that a remedy will be devised by this venerable body, while it is considering the whole question of its finances.

2. The tentative scheme for a plan of work is herewith laid before the Assembly. It was drafted at the suggestion of the chairman of last year, Dr. Lingle, being taken from information found in the publications of various denominations having the same or similar plans of work, and adopted to our Presbyterian system. It attempts to unite all parts of the Church with the committee, as one means of stimulating and guiding each part, and providing needed help for it in procuring increased facilities for Christian Education. And to this end, it has been adapted to our form of government. By provision of the Executive Committee, it was laid before nine of our Synods visited by the secretary personally; and before others by brethren acting for the committee. The request was also made that such suggestions concerning the tentative plan be made, as to the Synods or their committees, might seem good. They seemed satisfied with it as a tentative scheme, for no serious fault was found with it.

3. In this paper three injunctions of former Assemblies are included—the calling of an educational convention, the devising of measures for the spiritual welfare of our youth in State Universities and other undenominational institutions, and the raising of an educational loan fund. To this end a paper was prepared on "Bible Studies as Optional in Degree Courses." The paper was read before the governing boards of the Universities of Georgia and South Carolina. It was explained in a more general way to trustees of the University of Tennessee, who were not in session; and, at his courteous request, was placed in the hands of Dr. Remsen, president of the Johns Hopkins University. Subsequently it was read before the governing board of the Georgia School of Technology, and the convention of Southern Colleges and Preparatory Schools, held in the University of Virginia, early in November. Everywhere, without an exception, the proposal was received with attention favor. The impression is amply warranted that the door is ajar, and that co-operation among Evangelical Churches in this matter will produce good effects. Our brethren seem ready to co-operate with our Church, as the original mover, and by all means it ought to be pushed forward.

Also, wherever practicable, men of Christian faith, and especially those of our Church, were keenly and respectfully urged to do more for their young brethren in their respective institutions. This suggestion also met with favor; not one objection being offered. There is a wide field open to us here, and we should not be slow in entering upon it.

4. But it is to the Educational Loan Fund that the secretary has given most of his time and labor. The committee had expressed its strong wish that the work be done and had arranged for his protracted absences from his office. Dr. Gaines, the chairman, had said: "If you raise that fund (of,

say, $100,000, to start with,) the work of our committee will go forward and its standing among our Causes will be settled." Hence, neither time nor toil were considered, the secretary being absent on an average of about twenty-five days in each month.

The whole, however, was found to be occupied by various demands for money, some of them authorized by the Assembly, some not. Some churches were closed against his appeal altogether, pastors saying with regret: "There is no room for your good cause in our congregation." In this serious dilemma the suggestion was made that we should try the experiment of proposing "Memorial Scholarships" of $400 each, the donors having liberty to affix the names of the scholarships. The plan was adopted with unanimity by the committee and has been ever since pushed, day and night, by the secretary. The very low state of our treasury made it advisable that long journeys be avoided and that points be selected where he was sure of being relieved of hotel bills as far as possible. His success has been sufficient to give confident assurance that, with faithful work, going from church to church and from man to man, by and by that $100,000 will be in our treasury. There seems to be no other way at present for securing that fund. The "scholarships" appeal to an honorable feeling in our hearts, by which mankind are prompted to cherish the memory of their dead. And the form of this memorial, that constantly works for God and man, is seen to be vastly better than monuments of stone, which effect little good, and must soon decay. The nature of these "Memorial Scholarships" is sufficiently explained in a short leaflet or "folder," which is being widely distributed and can be had on request at our office, 51 Inman Building, Atlanta, Ga. The scheme is wise, but cannot operate of itself. It requires ceaseless solicitation, among a people greatly preoccupied and oftentimes impatient of discussing the giving of more money. We have twenty scholarships secured on which $1,592.54 has been paid, and yielding about $9,200.00 in the next four years. But many, very many, are holding them for consideration and some have definitely said "When demands now resting on me have been met, come to me and I will take a scholarship, for it is a good work which is being done on a good plan." That $100,000 will come if the work be done carefully and thoroughly, not otherwise.

5. It gives sincere pleasure to note the signs of a coming revival in Christian education. The great Synod of Virginia is arousing itself for the endowment and equipment of her noble Theological Seminary at Richmond. Already $100,000 has been secured and those having charge of the good work feel sure as to the remainder of the $300,000 asked for. And North Carolina has laid her plans deeply and widely for the $300,000 of endowment so long needed for Davidson College. For the free tuition in our great State institutions must be met with free tuition in our Church colleges. The Synod of Kentucky is happy that Central University, the joint property of Northern and Southern Presbyterians, is well endowed, well equipped, and well manned, and that all her other schools are able to do good work. The long-enduring schools and colleges in Tennessee are waiting for that generous help that they deserve. Missouri reports her purpose not only to rebuild and equip the principal building of Westminster College, which she controls in

co-operation with the Synod, U. S. A., but also to raise the endowment from $225,000 to $500,000. Other institutions are said to be doing well. The Synods of Arkansas, Mississippi and Alabama are thoroughly awake to their needs and are moving to supply them. In south Georgia valuable institutions are languishing and almost ready to die with pinching poverty. But the Agnes Scott College for Women is being rewarded for her fine work by gifts aggregating about $350,000. And with these advantages she will be able to do a still wider work in the training of our girls. Florida has as yet no institution which belongs to the Presbyterian Church, U. S. But from the great domain of Texas recent tidings make mention of $100,000 as the result of an educational rally in Dallas. And this is but the first installment of what our brethren intend to have for their worthy Presbyterian institutions. They understand and act upon the maxim: "Expect great things from God and attempt great things for God."

IX. THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

The Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion beg leave to report as follows:

Sabbath.

1st. We would again call the attention of the Assembly to the change from "Sabbath Association" to "The Lord's Day Alliance" as the name of the great national and State organization which looks to a better observance of the Lord's day, and recommend that our local Sabbath associations fall in line and adopt the name and policy of the Lord's Day Alliance.

2d. We note with gratitude a relaxation in some instances from the severity of labors performed on the Lord's Day on the part of certain great corporations and the United States government. But we must also note that certain great corporations that had made concessions before the late panic, in recovering, returned to their old ways of laboring seven days in the week.

3d. The old enemies of this day as a day of rest are, as ever, on the alert, claiming the day as one of physical relaxation and pleasure, also because the millions of toilers are so overworked during the week, hence the ball park, open theater, excursion train, shows of all sorts—anything and everything to keep men from real rest and serious thought.

4th. The Sunday newspaper is increasing in its influence against the sanctity of the day—brazen in its effrontery, saying as another quotes, "If you don't like the Sunday newspaper, cut out the Sunday and leave the paper." The Sunday paper is an enemy to the Lord's Day in two ways:

1. The edition issued on Sunday morning, usually mammoth in size, is full of stuff and slush. This goes to the readers early, before Sunday school and church, and preempts the soil of the soul.

2. The Monday edition means a host of people working to get it out for early Monday readers, calling for a day of toil as hard as the toil of other days.

But this Monday paper is a witness that the Lord's Day was not kept holy by the readers. It has its tale of drunks and lockups, excursions, pages of sporting news, as Sunday baseball, and, in many instances, social functions, with meagre reports of Sunday services not usually sought for by the papers, but pressed upon them.

The remedy for all this is not so much legislation as education. Let us suggest several ways which will militate against this newspaper desecration as well as other forms of this evil.

1st. The pious example of Christian people, church members who themselves "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy," all efforts are vain without this.

2d. The faithful training of the children of the home as to what God requires of them in the premises.

3d. Employers, as housekeepers and heads of firms and corporations relaxing from the severe demands on the time and strength of servants and employees during the toil of the week, and at the same time encouraging men of the social and religious elements in these employees lives. Half Holiday Saturday is wise.

4th. By a firm unshaken stand of all the churches of God, regardless of man or order, on the testimony and precepts of God's word and fearless teaching on Bible lines.

5th. By hearty encouragement of the Lord's Day Alliance, not as the means of doing this work, but as a coadjutor which God has been pleased to recognize and bless.

6th. If "Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty," no less is the price of freedom from the shackles which bind men in sin.

We are called upon to be watchful, for the devil as a roaring lion goes about seeking whom he may devour.

7th. Never forget that this day has its foes, fierce and implacable, because it is a symbol of the resurrection, and this more than anything else explains the hostility of Satan to the day. Belief in the resurrection is vital and if we let the symbol go down, the day goes, the victory is gone and all is lost.

Family Religion.

Can this be what it ought to be with, such laxness as regards the Lord's day? It is not possible. These two institutions, handed down from Eden, are vitally connected and must be held in proper reverence if we are helpers one of another and co-workers with God.

Paul speaking to the boastful Phillipians said, if they had good grounds of trusting in the flesh, he had more. Said he in proof, "Circumsized the eighth day." This puts him on a vantage ground infinitely superior. It was then true of him that back of him was a covenant-keeping God and a pious ancestry, who believed in that covenant. The child of believing, praying parents, fathers and mothers who believe in the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, the God of Jacob, has an advantage not to be thought of in connection with the child of an unbelieving parentage.

Here is where the child learns of God and to love and serve Him. Here

is where principles eternal are installed into the mind and heart of the child. This is ordinarily a constant process. but the holy Sabbath offers better opportunities in point of time, facilities, etc. Hence a desecrated Sabbath means to the child no word of God. If not trained on this day the chances are, he is not trained on any day. Said one recently, "The family altar has been the birthplace of the greatest things that have taken place in history—." Every true work of grace sends God's people back to their home altars.

Abraham's two recorded mistakes are when he builded no altar. He had gone down to Egypt and over to Philistia and was for the time like the heathen around him. Hence his failures. The saddest failures in life may be traced to neglected family altars, to children left to grow as no man leaves his colts or his dogs to grow, without bias or training.

Life is so secularized now and men are so crazy for money that even the nome with all its holy possibilities, the child immortal and its best interests, are sacrificed on the altar of greed. To desecrate God's holy day, to fail in the religious life of the home, is to send word to the deported Lord, "We will not have this man to reign over us." But unchanged and unchanging as God Himself, stands the gospel imprecation "Pour out thy fury upon the nations that know thee not, upon the families that call not upon thy name."

Then comes the call which is our only recommendation, namely, that as a Church we give instant and earnest heed to these words found in 2 Chron. 7: 14, "If my people which are called by my name shall humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked way, then will I hear from heaven and forgive their sin and will heal their land."

The committee as now constituted is as follows: Rev. Geo. F. Robertson, Chairman, Rev. F. D. Jones, Secretary, Rev. A. R. Shaw, D. D., and Elders B. T. Price and R. A. Dunn, all of Charlotte, N. C. Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., Asheville, N. C., and Elder W. J. Martin, Davidson, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. F. ROBERTSON, *Chairman.*

X. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully present to the General Assembly its seventh annual report as follows:

This fundamental work of evangelizations, the circulation of God's saving word among the people, as that work centers in the operations of the American Bible Society, has the last year been characterized by strenuous endeavor on the part of those conducting it, and by alternating lights and shadows as it progressed, but happily, in the end, by occasion of congratulation and rejoicing. So that, at the close of the trying year, like the great Apostle to the Gentiles, when after his long and eventful journey to much desired Rome, he met the welcoming messengers from the not distant city, we thank God and take courage.

In order to bring before the Assembly as briefly and clearly as practicable the most important facts which have marked the history of the work the last year, we would speak:

First. As to Financial Conditions. The generous offer of Mrs. Russell Sage, to donate $500,000 to the Endowment Fund of the American Bible Society provided it should raise a like amount from other sources for the same purpose, to which reference was made in our last report, has at length been fulfilled. Mrs. Sage, after having first fixed as the limit of her offer the 1st of January, 1909, kindly extended it for a year longer; and then, as nearly the whole amount had been raised by the Society, extended it again. And thus, before the 31st of March, when its fiscal year closed, the officers of the Society were able to make the joyful announcement that the earnestly desired and eagerly sought object had been attained, and the Society would now have the handsome addition of $1,000,000 to its Endowment Fund. True, only some $276,000 of the $500,000 raised by the Society has been actually paid in as yet, but the remainder is in good and reliable subscriptions which, there is every reason to expect, will be paid up fully before long. This enterprise has not only added largely to the Society's income-yielding endowment, but also, through the numerous gifts, large and small, from this country and many others, a personal interest in the work has been awakened which we hope will prove a valuable asset in the future.

Besides the Sage Endowment Fund, the Society during the last year became the legatee, under the will of the late J. Stuart Kennedy, of New York, of $750,000 (which it is hoped will turn out even more than that large sum), for immediate use on the work. This has not come into the hands of the Society yet, but doubtless will ere long. And still other handsome legacies have begun to flow into the treasury the last year, and will continue to come in.

All this places the Society in a financial condition more comfortable and encouraging than it has ever experienced before. But it is apparent that this strenuous and widespread effort to secure Mrs. Sage's proffered gift, has largely diverted to the endowment fund contributions of individuals, churches and societies which have usually gone directly to the support of the work. And of this fact we should not lost sight. Again there is danger that our people may be misled into the notion that the Society, thus largely endowed, is so rich as not to need their continued gifts. This would be a sad mistake. Even with its valuable Bible House, which furnishes headquarters for its operations and yields a considerable income from rents, which goes largely to pay the salaries of its executive officers; and an Endowment Fund of nearly $2,000,000, which it may now claim, its total income from investments would not be sufficient to meet the large and ever-increasing expenses of its growing work for more than a few months of the year. It is therefore necessary, if this great evangelizing agency is to be maintained, that we continue, and even enlarge our contributions to the Bible cause.

Second. As to the Home Agencies. These have been extended the last

year, so that now there are nine, covering in their several fields nearly the whole United States. And the distribution through these agencies has very largely increased in the year just ended. The great importance and the imperative need of the distribution of the Bible in our own land can be understood only when we consider such facts as these. There are still, despite all the labors of Christian ministers and Churches and Bible agencies in past years, millions of our native people who have as yet no copy of the Scriptures in their hands. Immigrants in vast numbers, Jews, Chinese, Hindus and multitudes from Papal countries, all destitute of God's word, are to be evangelized, so that last year the American Bible Society, speaking to them in the tongues wherein they were born the wonderful works of God, distributed the Scriptures in no less than seventy different languages here at home. And the negroes of the South, with all their churches and preachers of their own race, yet remain sadly lacking in the knowledge of revealed truth. To meet this immense destitution in our own land, the Society has been busy through its agents, its colporters and its local auxiliaries carrying the word of God to the destitute. The circulation was thus largely increased. And yet, so great is the destitution still confronted, that those directly engaged in the work feel that it is hardly begun. How necessary, then, if we would save our own country for Christ, that we should all cooperate heartily with this work in our own land.

Third. As to the Foreign Work. We congratulate ourselves as we rejoice and praise God for the marvelous development, in these days, of the missionary cause, both as to the spirit evinced in the home churches and as to the great progress attained in mission lands. But just as sincerely and heartily may the American Bible Society exult in the success of its foreign work the last year. In China, for instance, the circulation more than doubled, reaching the high mark of 850,000 volumes of the Scriptures, while the cry from the people ready to receive the Book was for more than the printing presses could supply. In Korea, where as yet the people have not the whole Bible in their own language, but receive with avidity such portions of it as are offered to them and where the American Bible Society has no agent of its own to promote the work, the circulation is reported as increasing from 24,000 in 1908 to 70,000 in 1909. And in other countries, where the distribution has not so greatly increased, it has been maintained.

These few facts ought to be sufficient to impress our people with a sense of the duty devolving upon them to contribute more regularly and liberally to this worthy cause, to encourage those who are directly engaged in conducting the work, and to train our children in our families and Sabbath schools to love and to disseminate God's Saving Word.

THOS. H. LAW, *Chairman.*

XI. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Meeting in Lewisburg, West Virginia, May 19, 1910.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

In submitting this, its second annual report, your Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work would express gratitude to the Great Head of the Church for the progress made during the year, and for the encouragement which has come from all sections of the Church. Your committee has felt with great force the increasing demand for aggressive evangelism in modern church life, and letters coming into our hands cause us to realize that our own beloved Church is alive to her responsibility and opportunity in this great work, and is determined to carry the gospel of Jesus Christ into every corner of our home land. We have felt that in the providence of God the Presbyterian Church has a peculiar mission to perform in giving direction and poise to this evangelistic movement, because of her sound doctrine and conservative method, and because of the significant fact that in the providence of God she finds herself thrust into the leadership the world over.

PLAN OF WORK.

In trying to meet the situation in our own Church we have felt it wise to prosecute our work according to the plan outlined in our last report, to-wit:

1. *In the Pastorate.*—We recognize the pastorate as the most important office in the Church, and we believe that the pastor holds the key to the situation. This being true, we shall seek to cultivate the evanglistic spirit in every pastorate, and thereby encourage evangelistic preaching and effort.

2. *In the Presbytery.*—(a) Procure in each Presbytery a corresponding member, who shall be nominated by the Chairman of the Local Home Missions Committee of that Presbytery, and who shall work under the direction of the Local Home Missions Committee. This Corresponding Member to represent the Assembly's Committee in that Presbytery.

(b) Hold evangelistic conferences wherever the way may be clear, in all the Presbyteries and Synods within the bounds of our Church, this committee to do its work through the Corresponding Member.

(c) Seek to procure the election of one or more evangelists in every Presbytery, and organize evangelistic campaigns to reach the weakest churches through the appointment of pastors to conduct one or more special series of services.

3. *In the Church at Large.*—(a) Encourage, and, where possible, organize evangelistic campaigns in churches, simultaneous evangelistic campaigns in cities, Presbyteries and Synods under the special direction of the Secretary of Evangelistic Work and the Assembly evangelists authorized to be called to this work by the last Assembly.

(b) To recommend and disseminate literature approved by the committee,

Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., being Chairman of the Literature Committee, and the one to pass upon all literature to be endorsed.

(c) As far as possible bring the question of evangelism to the attention of Theological Seminaries, Bible Training Schools, Sunday School Conventions, Bible Conferences and similar gatherings of Christian workers throughout the bounds of the Church.

Educational Work.

The holding of Evangelistic Conferences has grown to be a feature in a great many of our Presbyteries, and the influence of the same upon the work throughout our bounds must be incalculable. Feeling the importance of this campaign of education your committee has made the effort to put itself in touch with the best evangelistic literature published to-day with the idea of recommending to our men what we found to be in keeping with the traditions and convictions of our own Church. Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., of Louisville Theological Seminary, Chairman of the Literature Committee, has been glad to furnish information to pastors and laymen as to the best literature to be had upon approved evangelistic work.

Your committee is co-operating with the Montreat Association, under the leadership of Dr. Phillips, platform manager, in the holding of an Evangelistic Conference, same to mark the climax of the work at Montreat during the summer, 1910. We also hope to have the question of evangelism brought to the front in a similar conference at Monteagle, Tenn., and Kerrville, Tex., during the coming summer.

Dr. J. E. Thacker, in connection with his duties as Secretary, has spoken to gatherings of ministers in all the cities where he has labored, and to the student body in the Theological Seminaries at Louisville, Ky., and Austin, Texas, bringing to their attention the question of evangelism.

Presbyterial Work.

Two years of experience leads us to believe that the greatest emphasis should be placed upon the work within the Presbyteries. We have not sought to create any new machinery, but have purposed to use the present organized force of the Church within the Presbytery, the idea before your committee being to procure the election of one or more evangelists in every Presbytery without interfering in any way with the Presbytery itself; the evangelists being called and directed by the Presbytery, acting through its Local Home Missions Committees. We have sought to approach the Presbyteries through Corresponding Members, who acted as the agents of your committee.

The results obtained during our two years of effort have been most encouraging, and to-day, according to the best information in our hands we have 49 Presbyteries employing evangelists. We do not mean to say that your committee deserves the credit for the calling of these evangelists, but we can only hope that the campaign of education and agitation, and the

influence of our Corresponding Members has been used of God as an agency for awakening a deeper evangelistic spirit and an inspiration to a more determined effort. We are fully persuaded that through perseverance and prayer the ideal will yet be reached, and we shall have the need met throughout our bounds, and that in those Presbyteries not able to employ an evangelist the financial problem will be met by individuals and stronger fields.

Evangelists.

The last Assembly empowered your committee to elect a General Secretary and to call ministers to be Assembly Evangelists, provided the way was clear to do so without involving the Assembly in financial obligations. After a great deal of prayer and conference we elected Rev. J. Ernest Thacker, Ph. D., at that time pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, Norfolk, Va., General Secretary of Evangelistic Work of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, (assuming no financial responsibility, and, at the suggestion of Dr. Thacker, limited the amount which he was to receive for salary and expenses through free-will offerings to the sum which he had to surrender in the pastorate to undertake this work). Having accepted the above responsibility, Dr. Thacker entered upon his labors October 1, 1909, since which time he has conducted evangelistic campaigns throughout the Church.

Your committee feels that Dr. Thacker has come in answer to prayer, being a man upon whose heart God has laid this evangelistic work in a very wonderful way; a man peculiarly fitted to meet the situation in the Southern Church, having been reared in one of our most conservative pastorates—Greensboro, N. C.— and educated in Davidson College and Union Theological Seminary. Fourteen years of his ministry has been spent in the pastorate, giving him the keenest sympathy with the pastor as he goes over the Church, a quality decidedly lacking in many of the present-day evangelists, and a quality which we feel to be absolutely essential to the evangelist's efficiency.

Dr. Thacker's Report for the First Six Months of His Work from October 1, 1909, to April 1, 1910, is as Follows:

Statistical.—Nine meetings have been held and seven different Synods have been touched; 10,078 miles have been traveled; 5,119 church members have signed cards expressing a purpose to "live more for God's glory and the good of His Church;" 1,124 have professed faith in Christ and expressed the purpose of uniting with the Church; 258 signed cards promising to secure their church letters and to unite with the Church in the community where they resided; 278 sermons and addresses have been delivered.

Special Features.

Two of our Theological Seminaries have been visited and addresses delivered to the students and faculties on evangelism. In almost every place visited addresses have been delivered to the Interdenominational Ministers' Association on "Modern Evangelistic Movements." Special meetings have

been held in many of the places for church officers, for Sunday school workers, missionary societies, and for the colored people. Mr. and Mrs. George A. Fisher, who have had charge of the music in our meetings, have given general satisfaction, rendered excellent service and are experts in their work. The Secretary has also arranged meetings for all churches desiring him to do so, said meetings being conducted by other evangelists and evangelistic pastors, and has urged the corresponding members of the Assembly's committee to encourage evangelistic movements in each Presbytery, to urge that meetings be held in all home mission churches, and to recommend the Presbytery to employ a Presbyterial Evangelist, or for two Presbyteries to unite in the support of an evangelist where the single Presbytery is unable to do so. The work has supported itself, and has been very encouraging. It is to be hoped that the Assembly will continue the committee as a separate organization, and commend the work to the churches and pastors for their prayerful and sympathetic co-operation. It is hoped also that the Assembly, while not ordering a collection for this cause, will commend it to the liberality of any church or person desiring to volunteer a contribution to its support.

Your committee did not feel that the time was ripe for the calling of Assembly Evangelists, for the reason that the work was too new and had not reached that stage where individuals could be called to the work. However, in answer to a number of letters received from prominent ministers throughout the Church through Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., of Louisville, Ky., requesting the committee to appoint Rev. R. A. Walton, D. D., the above policy of the committee was departed from, and Dr. Walton was appointed an Assembly Evangelist, which appointment he accepted, entering upon his work about March 11, 1910. He has had time to conduct only one meeting in Fayetteville, Tenn., the results of which will be seen from the following extract from the Christian Observer:

"Rev. R. A. Walton, D. D., assisted by Mr. G. Preston Smith, began a meeting in this church March 3d, and closed April 3d. The interest grew so rapidly from the first services that the other denomination were invited to share in the work, and the meeting was moved to the opera house the second week. There were over 165 confessions and reclamations; about one hundred were received into the churches. The whole commnuity was brought under the wonderful influence of the meeting. Dr. Walton is a marvelous success in organizing his forces into a campaign for Christian co-operation. The influence of his ministry in Fayetteville has no doubt increased the working forces of the churches at least fifty per cent."

Your committee feels strongly that the number of Assembly Evangelists should be increased by the calling of our best equipped men into this work, until we shall have general evangelists in every Synod to supplement the work of the Presbyterial Evangelists, to meet the need in the larger churches, which is at present untouched by the Presbyterial Evangelists.

World-wide Evangelistic Campaign.

During the past year your committee has had conferences with repre-

sentatives of other Presbyterian bodies looking to the inauguration of a world-wide evangelistic campaign under the auspices of the Presbyterian churches of the world. The personnel of these conferences and resolutions adopted, together with the action of the Western Section of the Presbyterian Alliance, will be found in the appendix to this report for the information of the brethren.

In the prosecution of the work entrusted to our hands your committee solicited funds from individuals, receiving the sum of $402.31, and disbursed $327.75. A larger work would have beeen projected and accomplished but for the lack of funds.

Your committee would make the following recommendations:

1. That the plan of work outlined above be approved, special emphasis being placed upon a vigorous campaign in all the Presbyteries, with the view to using the present machinery of the Church in a more aggressive Presbyterial evangelistic work.

2. That the simultaneous evangelistic campaign plan of work be commended, and that the churches be urged to co-operate with our evangelists in such campaigns wherever possible.

3. That the Assembly order no collections, but commend this work to the liberality of any church or individual who may be willing to render voluntary assistance.

4. That the committee is authorized to increase the number of Assembly Evangelists, special care being taken to select only those whose qualifications and fitness for the work have been demonstrated.

5. That the committee be enlarged by the addition of the following laymen: Mr. George W. Watts, Dr. A. J. A. Alexander, ex-Gov. R. B. Glenn, Mr. C. E. Graham and Mr. P. Pearsall.

XII. REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

The Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., herewith make their seventeenth annual report:

In making our seventeenth annual report of this work we feel that we have many reasons for gratitude to God. In His dealings with us He has clearly indicated the fact that He is the "Father of the fatherless and the husband of the widow." Truly the Lord hath dealt bountifully with us. There have been no deaths in our midst. There has been good progress on the part of our young people, and we have been much gratified at the stand taken by the graduates of the institution in the Seminary and in the business walks of life. An increasing knowledge of the condition of the families of our deceased ministers confirms more and more the demand for this work. These widows, left in the world helpless and dependent with families to maintain, with little or no means for their support, to say nothing of their education, find in the Assembly's Home and School a refuge where their children are not only maintained but also educated, and where such arrangement has been made that if they wish they are enabled to live with

their children, in some instances in their own little homes, built with the life insurance money coming from their husbands, and in other instances in rented homes, and that, too, right under the care and direction of the Church. Had it not been for the Home and School many of these young people would not only have suffered for the necessities of life, but would have grown up in ignorance. Surely the Southern Presbyterian Church ought to rejoice that she has under her care so Christ-like a work, the only one of its kind in the world. It does not conflict with any of the other causes, but blends harmoniously and beautifully with nearly all of them. The missionaries' children are cared for alike with the above mentioned, and a splendid Christian home, simple and comfortable with good educational advantages is open to them here. Again, in these times, when the cost of living is so great, and when the problems of life are so difficult, the institution has proved a blessing from heaven to those enjoying its privileges. It serves, too, to strengthen and encourage the hearts of our living ministers, especially of those who are serving the smaller and weaker churches and who have no opportunity to lay up anything. They remember that the Church has provided a Home and School for their widows and orphans. Eternity alone will reveal the good that has been accomplished through this work.

We are bound to say that we have been disappointed and greatly disheartened because the Church at large has not rallied to the support and to the enlargement of this work. With no endowment and with no visible means of support except one collection on the last Sunday in December, and the result of that collection always small, we have been striving and struggling and always hoping. We have been greatly helped and encouraged by the faithfulness and generosity of individual friends of the institution. One friend, Mr. George R. Cannon, of Richmond, Virginia, and his sainted mother have contributed about one-tenth of the annual income for the past ten or twelve years. But the gifts from the Church at large have been small, and so many of the churches have contributed nothing at all. For the past two years we have been asking the Assembly to recommend that $25,000 be raised for the support of the work and for an educational outfit, as the contract with the college here upon which we were dependent for the education of our young people of the Home and School expired several years ago, and we have had a temporary arrangement which ceases with the present session. The Assembly approved the plan, directed the purchase and recommended that this amount be raised. We therefore purchased January 1, 1910, the Fredericksburg College property for $18,000. The Church has failed to rally to our assistance, only contributing $12,557.34 of the $25,000 recommended by the Assembly.

We have secured from special contributors $4,000 for the first payment, and the balance to be paid as follows: $7,650 in five years ($1,530 annually), and a mortgage of $6,350 is to be assumed by the Home and School. An additional $1,000 has been paid since the purchase, leaving balance due $13,000.

The outlook for the College is very encouraging, and if we only had means to prosecute the work and put it in good running order, we are sat-

isfied will be self-sustaining, and, moreover, in a short while will bear a good revenue for the Church, to say nothing of the great influence for good that will emanate from it. You will readily see that we need money and that the gifts to this cause should be greatly increased. We need, too, the sympathy and co-operation of the Church at large, and we beg that the Assembly will make an earnest effort to secure for this cause a sum no less than $25,000 for the support and enlargement of the work during the coming year. Please note from our Treasurer's report that the balance in bank April 1, 1910, is $2,777.90. This amount is totally insufficient for the expenses of the work till next December, when the collection comes in. Please urge the churches to come to our help at once.

There will also be heavy demands upon us in beginning our College work. We trust you will devise liberal and prompt means of giving us help.

OFFICERS.

S. W. Somerville, Sec'y, Treasurer and Superintendent	$1,800.00
J. N. Barney, Physician	150.00
Mrs. J. A. Henderson, Housekeeper	150.00
Mrs. Natalie Smith, Matron	Board.

STUDENTS IN THE HOME.

Barnes, Marguerite	Rev. J. L. Barnes	Mississippi
Barnes, Marie	Rev. J. L. Barnes	Mississippi
Barnes, Willie	Rev. J. L. Barnes	Mississippi
Baird, Geraldine	Rev. R. P. Baird	Brazil
Baptista, Joan		Brazil
Bear, James E.	Rev. James E. Bear	China
Bear, Robt.	Rev. James E. Bear	China
Bishop, Edna	Rev. S. E. Bishop	South Carolina
Bishop, Janie V.	Rev. S. E. Bishop	South Carolina
Buchanan, Daniel	Rev. W. C. Buchanan	Japan
Butler, Grace	Rev. George Butler	Brazil
Butler, Janet	Rev. George Butler	Brazil
Campbell, Ned	Rev. N. B. Campbell	West Virginia
Campbell, James	Rev. N. B. Campbell	West Virginia
Caldwell, Norris	Rev. C. N. Caldwell	China
Caldwell, Edward	Rev. C. N. Caldwell	China
Caldwell, Lewis	Rev. C. N. Caldwell	China
Caldwell, Mary	Rev. C. N. Caldwell	China
Carter, Claiborn	Rev. R. W. Carter	Virginia
Carter, John O.	Rev. R. W. Carter	Virginia
Carter, Sallie	Rev. R. W. Carter	Virginia
Carter, Susie	Rev. R. W. Carter	Virginia
Chaney, Beverley	Rev. L. B. Chaney	Kentucky
Cumming, Calvin	Rev C. K. Cumming	Japan
Cumming, William	Rev C. K. Cumming	Japan
Dean, Annie B.	Rev. J. D. Dean	Alabama

Dean, Carrie	Rev.	J. D. Dean	Alabama
Dean, Georgianna	Rev.	J. D. Dean	Alabama
Dean, John	Rev.	J. D. Dean	Alabama
Fulton, Annie	Rev.	Robert L. Fulton	Georgia
Fulton, Charley	Rev.	Robert L. Fulton	Georgia
Fulton, Mary	Rev.	Robert L. Fulton	Georgia
Fulton, Robbie	Rev.	Robert L. Fulton	Georgia
Gammon, Elizabeth	Rev.	J. P. Gammon	Virginia
Gammon, James Polk.	Rev.	J. P. Gammon	Virginia
Harrell, Annie	Rev.	W. L. Harrell	Georgia
Harrell, Frances	Rev.	W. L. Harrell	Georgia
Harrell, William Lee.	Rev.	W. L. Harrell	Georgia
Hassell, Chas.	Rev.	A. M. Hassell	North Carolina
Hassell, John	Rev.	A. M. Hassell	North Carolina
Hassell, William	Rev.	A. M. Hassell	North Carolina
Hassell, Lucile	Rev.	A. M. Hassell	North Carolina
Junkin, Edward	Rev.	W. M. Junkin	Korea
Junkin, Wm.	Rev.	W. M. Junkin	Korea
Latimer, Martha	Rev.	Jas. F. Latimer	Virginia
Ligon, Frank	Rev.	R C. Ligon	South Carolina
Ligon, L. S.	Rev.	R. C. Ligon	South Carolina
Morton, Edna	Rev.	Chas. Morton	Brazil
Perry, Kathleen	Rev.	R. D. Perry	South Carolina
Perry, Nell	Rev.	R. D. Perry	South Carolina
Roane, Walter	Rev.	R. A. Roane	Virginia
Roane, Robt.	Rev.	R. A. Roane	Virginia
Rodrigues, Joseph	Rev.	F. A. Rodrigues	Brazil
Rodrigues, Kate	Rev.	F. A. Rodrigues	Brazil
Rodrigues, Nathaniel.	Rev.	F. A. Rodrigues	Brazil
Rodrigues, Virginius	Rev.	F. A. Rodrigues	Brazil
Saunders, Chas.	Rev.	A. P. Saunders	Virginia
Saunders, Pierce	Rev.	A. P. Saunders	Virginia
Stover, Frances	Rev.	E. H. Stover	Virginia
Stover, Grace White.	Rev.	E. H. Stover	Virginia
Stover, Julia	Rev.	E. H. Stover	Virginia
Stover, Tucker G.	Rev.	E. H. Stover	Virginia
Tanner, Eloise	Rev.	J. G. Tanner	Texas
Tanner, Grace	Rev.	J. G. Tanner	Texas
Thompson, Lillian	Rev.	W. M. Thompson	Brazil
Thompson, Franklin	Rev.	W. M. Thompson	Brazil
Thompson, Prentiss	Rev.	W. M. Thompson	Brazil
Viser, Edmund	Rev.	E. D. Viser	Mississippi
Wicker, Della	Rev.	J. C. Wicker	North Carolina
Wicker, Duncan	Rev.	J. C. Wicker	North Carolina
Wilson, Ashland	Rev.	W. H. Wilson	North Carolina
Wilson, Edward	Rev.	W. H. Wilson	North Carolina
Wilson, Mary Powell.	Rev.	W. H. Wilson	North Carolina
Wilson, Sadie	Rev.	W. H. Wilson	North Carolina

Wilson, William	Rev. W. H. Wilson	North Carolina
Wynne, Frazer	Rev. W. A. Wynne	Georgia
Wynne, Marian	Rev. W. A. Wynne	Georgia

There are 84 children in the Home (77 in school and 7 too young to enter school); also 19 widows, making a total of 103 persons in the Home and School.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL CECIL, *President.*
S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

As Treasurer of the corporation I submit the following:

I. RECEIPTS.

Balance in bank April 1, 1909	$ 4,439.87
Amount received from legacies	2,918.44
Special gifts for purchase of College	4,100.00
From individuals and from annual collection	12,557.34
Total	$24,015.65

II. EXPENDITURES.

1.	Interest	$ 103.08
2.	Insurance	39.75
3.	Printing and distributing envelopes for December collection	142.757
4.	Traveling expenses	287.65
5.	Salaries	1,992.50
6.	Amount paid for liquidation of old debt	2,250.00
7.	Amount paid on purchase of College, including insurance	5,114.63
8.	Expenses for running Home and School, including tuition in Primary School and College	11,307.39
9.	Balance in bank April 1, 1910	2,777.90
	Total	$24,015.65

III. REAL AND PERSONAL.

1.	Smithsonia Building	$ 7,500.00
2.	Gammon Cottage	2,500.00
3.	Denny Cottage	2,500.00
4.	Boy's Home	6,500.00
5.	College, grounds and buildings	18,000.00
6.	Endowment Fund	200.00
7.	Furniture	500.00
		$37,700.00

IV. Outstanding Obligations.

1.	Due Rev. J. W. Rosebro on College	$ 6,650.00
2.	Due W. H. Rice, administrator, on College	6,350.00
	Total	$13,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. Somerville, *Treasurer.*

XIII. REPORTS OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia would respectfully report to the Synod of North Carolina:

1. That during the session of 1909-10 there have been seventy-one students in attendance, fifty-two of whom are full college graduates, and nineteen are without degrees, though only six are without some college education; that as a rule they have been blessed with good health and have applied themselves to their studies with commendable diligence and gratifying success; and that they have prosecuted with unabated zeal their teaching and preaching work in the destitute districts of Richmond and vicinity.

2. That the seven instructors have done their work with fidelity and thoroughness, and that in addition to the courses of study regularly given, special instruction has been provided in voice culture, church finance, Sunday school methods and the problems of Christianity and the social order.

3. That diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class: :

Dupuy Holladay, A. B., Charlottesville, Va.
William Stokes Lacy, A. B., Batesville, Ark.
David Franklin McConnell, A. B., Abingdon, Va.
William Baird McIlwaine, Jr., A. B., Petersburg, Va.
George Taylor McKee, B. S., Little Rock, Ark.
John Oscar Mann, A. B., Barium Springs, N. C.
Redden Kirby Timmons, A. B., Columbia, S. C.
Jacob Harry Whitmore, A. B., Charlottesville, Va.

And that four other members of the class have taken the greater part of the course but have been prevented by various causes from finishing all the work and securing the degree. And that Mr. Redden Kirby Timmons, A. B., of Columbia, S. C., was appointed Moses D. Hoge Fellow for the session of 1910-11.

4. That after deducting from the sum total of the Seminary's assets certain trust funds belonging to scholarships and the library, and the amount necessary to the maintenance of the buildings, our net productive assets available for the actual work of the institution amount to $157,392.90, the interest on which at 6 per cent. is $9,443.50, while the actual expenditures for salaries, printing and the other expenses of the work amount to $16,477.00.

The necessity for the increase of endowment called for last year by the two controlling Synods is thus apparent. Considerable additions have been made to the endowment during the year, the largest of which was a contribution of $20,000.00 by Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick and her family—and these are included in the total above given; and the churches of the two Synods have, besides, contributed $2,226.35 to the current expenses.

The centennial anniversary of the founding of the Seminary will be celebrated in 1912. The most fitting expression the Church can give of its appreciation of the work which the Seminary has been doing for a hundred years is to provide the funds needed for its proper support. The Board earnestly desires that the canvass authorized by the two Synods for this Centennial Endowment Fund shall be prosecuted in both Synods from October, 1910, till May, 1911, with a view to securing $200,000; and earnestly asks for our Field Secretary, Rev. W. S. Lacy, and for his associates in the faculty and the Board the hearty co-operation of all our pastors and people in the effort to meet this urgent need.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MILLER, *Secretary.*

---

2. COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

1. The work of the Seminary has been carried on with regularity and success.

2. The report of the faculty shows that there were twenty students in the Seminary this year, distributed as follows: Seven in the Senior Class, six in the Middle and seven in the Junior. Diplomas conferring the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were conferred upon Daniel M. Clark, William H. Hamilton, Samuel Hutson Hay, John J. Hutchison and Malcomb J. McLean. A certificate of proficiency in certain branches of study was granted to John Quincy Wallace.

3. The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the Seminary have been neatly and correctly kept, and show that the financial condition of the institution is healthful. The financial agent of the Seminary has been discontinued at his own request, and that whole matter left in the hands of the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors.

4. We regret to report that Dr. A. M. Fraser has been prevented from coming to the Presidency of the Seminary and a professorship in the same by the action of his Presbytery.

5. The matter of finding and securing suitable men for the Presidency of the Seminary and the professorship of Didactic and Polemic Theology has been left in the hands of the Executive Committee to report to the Board at its next annual meeting or sooner if possible.

W. E. BOGGS, *President.*
B. P. REID, *Secretary.*

---

3. REPORT OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

The death of Rev. W. A. Alexander, D. D., Professor of Biblical Languages

and Literature, was a sad loss to the Divinity School and the University. The work, however, was carried on without more than a few days' interruption, by the other members of the faculty, and by Rev. C. E. Diehl, pastor of the church, who taught the classes in Hebrew. The chair was filled in March by the Rev. C. W. Sommerville, D. D., who resigned the pastorate of Crescent Hill Church in Louisville to devote himself to the work.

There are ten students in the Divinity School—four in the Junior Class and six in the Senior, there being only two classes in the course, because of the longer time given to the work each session than is usual in seminaries.

Those expecting to complete the full work of the Senior course this session are Mr. James Marion Stafford, of the Presbytery of North Alabama; Mr. Franklin Crane Talmage, of the Presbytery of New Orleans, and Mr. General Henry Turpin, of Columbia Presbytery. Those expecting to complete part of the work of the Senior course are Mr. Samuel Eugene Crosby, of Mobile Presbytery; Mr. Abel Auchmoody Du Bois, of Nashville Presbytery, and Mr. Paul Eve Taliaferro, of the Presbytery Western District.

By order of the Executive Committee.

H. C. MERRITT, *Secretary.*

---

4. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF KENTUCKY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

The Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky presents to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting at Lewisburg, W. Va., May 19, 1910, its annual report for the year ending May 3, 1910.

I. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

(a) *Officers*—Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Pewee Valley, Ky., President; Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky., Vice-President; Mr. E. W. C. Humphrey, Louisville, Ky., Secretary; John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky., Treasurer.

(b) *Executive Committee*—Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Rev. F. J. Cheek, D. D., John Stites, Esq., H. C. Warren, Esq., Bennett H. Young, Esq., F. C. Nunemacher, Esq., E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq.

(c) *Members of the Board*—Class retiring in 1910—Rev. J. I. Blackburn, D. D., Covington, Ky.; Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. W. R. Dobyns, St. Joseph, Mo.; E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; Rev. Wm. Irvine, D. D., Greenwood, Miss.; John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky.

Class retiring in 1911—Rev. F. J. Cheek, D. D., Louisville, Ky.; Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Louisville, Ky.; Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.; Rev. A. A. Wallace, D. D., Mexico, Mo.; J. Ross Todd, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; Charles E. Hoge, Esq., Frankfort, Ky.

Class retiring in 1912—Rev. J. N. Irvine, D. D., Dayton, Ky.; Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., Pewee Valley, Ky.; J. R. Barret, Henderson, Ky.; F. C. Nunemacher, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; B. H. Young, Esq., Louisville, Ky.

Class retiring in 1913—Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. E. F. Abbott, Booneville, Mo.; Rev. F. W. Hinitt, D. D., Danville, Ky.; H. C. Warren, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; Shackelford Miller, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; W. E. Settle, Esq., Frankfort, Ky.

II. Faculty.

The Board reports the unanimous election of Professor Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D., to the office of President of the Seminary. It also reports the unanimous election of the Rev. Jesse Lee Cotton, D. D., Instructor in Semitic Philology in Princeton Theological Seminary, as Professor in the school of Old Testament Exegesis.

The Board regrets to report that by reason of ill health it was necessary for Professor Marquess to give up his work for most of the session. His duties were very acceptably discharged by the Rev. J. Gray McAllister, D. D., recently President of Hampden Sidney College, Va. Further leave of absence has been granted Professor Marquess and the services of Dr. McAllister have been engaged for the next session.

Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D., President, Professor in the School of New Testament Exegesis and in the School of Practical Theology.

Rev. John M. Worrall, D. D., Professor Emeritus in the School of Practical Theology.

Rev. Wm. Hoge Marquess, D. D., LL. D., L. H. D., Professor in the School of Biblical Introduction and in the Fullerton Alexander School of English Bible and Biblical Theology.

Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Church History.

Rev. Robt. Alexander Webb, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Apologetics and in the School of Systematic Theology, clerk of the faculty.

Rev. Jesse Lee Cotton, D. D., Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis.

Rev. Thompson M. Hawes, D. D., Associate Professor in the School of Practical Theology.

Rev. J. Gray McAllister, D. D., Acting Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis and the School of English Bible.

Rev. Edward L. Warren, D. D., Librarian and Intendant.

III. Students.

There have been enrolled during the year fifty-eight students, of whom forty-six were in regular under-graduate courses and twelve were in special graduate courses.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon the following eight students:

Gayle C. Beanland, Mississippi; Cary R. Blain, Virginia; John C. Crenshaw, Arkansas; John Crockett, Missouri; Henry W. DuBose, Tennessee; Robt. Excell Fry, Missouri; Winfield W. Giberson, Indiana; Alfred N. Penland, North Carolina.

A special diploma for all courses except O. T. and N. T. Exegesis was granted to Gaston Reedy Buford, Tennessee.

IV. Finances.

General Fund	$334,939.60
Alexander Endowment	75,000.00
Scholarship Fund	30,853.33
Grant Robinson Fund	308,569.03
Library Fund	1,402.10
Total assets	$750,764.06
Total cost of property for Seminary purposes	$218,676.06
Funds invested	532,088.00
Income for the year	32,763.82

V. Buildings.

The last of the seven structures contemplated in the original design for the Seminary was completed in September last. It was erected by Mr. James Ross Todd and Mrs. Louise Todd Hauge, members of the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, of Louisville, in memory of their father and mother, Mr. James Todd and Mrs. Mary M. Todd, who were members of the same church. The building is a dormitory. It was dedicated October 19, 1909, with fitting ceremonies and an address by Professor Hemphill.

The buildings of the Seminary constitute the chief architectural ornament of the city of Louisville and are thoroughly adapted to the work of a Theological Seminary, and provide a physical equipment that leaves nothing to be desired.

E. W. C. Humphrey, *Secretary.*

5. Report of Trustees of Austin Theological Seminary.

The Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary reports that the eighth annual session ending May, 1910, has been in many ways, under the blessing of God, the most successful year of its history.

There have been enrolled in all departments thirty-six students, which is the largest enrollment in the Seminary's history. Sixteen of these have taken the full course, and four have taken a partial course; while sixteen have taken special courses.

To more fully cover the needs of the last-named number the faculty were authorized to inaugurate a Training School for Christian Workers, which is to provide a course of study to cover two years.

Seven students completed their work in the Seminary, and the degree of B. D. was conferred upon the following five, viz.: Messrs. L. O. Cunningham, F. S. Henderson, R. A. McCurdy, J. I. Paisley and G. L. Smith.

Rev. Dr. James L. Bell about January 1st entered upon the acceptable discharge of his duties as Professor of New Testament Language and Exegesis shortly after his election thereto.

Several courses of lectures were delivered by visiting brethren, notably among which was the course arranged for with President F. L. Patton, D. D., LL. D., of Princeton Theological Seminary.

Two additional commodious brick residences for professors were completed during the year, making the total number of such four at present.

This leaves only one professor now residing in the city away from the Seminary plant.

The officers of the Board are Rev. Arthur G. Jones, D. D., President; Rev. Jerome P. Robertson, Vice-President; Eugene R. Long, Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

E. R. Long, *Secretary.*

XIV. REPORT OF THE *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON AMENDING CHAP. X, SEC. 3, CONFESSION OF FAITH.

The *ad interim* committee appointed by the last General Assembly to digest certain overtures that were before that body touching a change in Chapter X, section 3, of the *Confession of Faith*, and to report to this Assembly "what change shall be made" in said section, report as follows:

1. We have had placed in our hands by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly all the papers on this subject that were before the last Assembly. From these we learn that out of the whole number of Presbyteries consenting to a change in this section, twenty express, by overture or otherwise, a desire for some particular change. Three of these twenty express a preference for a footnote rather than a modification of the text itself. Four others express a willingness for a footnote, but do not express a willingness for any change in the text. Add these last seven to the twenty-four Presbyteries which voted last year against any change at all (see Minutes of Assembly, p. 49), and it gives a total of thirty-one Presbyteries which did not consent to a change in the body of the *Confession.*

2. In response to a request of the last Assembly seventy-seven of the Presbyteries have sent to this committee communications on this subject; the action of two others has been obtained from the Church papers; semi-official accounts of the wishes of Presbyteries in three instances have been received, and five Presbyteries have not been heard from at all. Of the Presbyteries heard from, thirteen are opposed to any change at all, twelve prefer a footnote to a change in the text, and two postponed action. Add to these the five which have not yet been heard from, and it makes a total of thirty-two Presbyteries that have so far failed to consent to any change in the body of the Confession. As it requires the concurrence of three-fourths of the Presbyteries (sixty-three) to amend the *Confession*, it is readily seen that it is uncertain whether any more is practicable than the adoption of a footnote. But, assuming that a change in the text is desirable and practicable, an analysis of the returns from the fifty-two Presbyteries which have consented to amend reveals the fact that there are two general ideas prevalent as to the nature of the change desired, viz.: 1st, That the *Confession* should make a positive declaration that all infants dying in infancy are saved, (thirty-six Presbyteries express a preference for this sort of amendment); 2d, That the language shall be changed only in so far as to remove all possible ground for the charge that it implies that some infants dying in infancy are lost (two Presbyteries have sent formulas expressing this idea and eleven do not indicate which form of change is preferred).

Your committee has not been charged with the duty of expressing an opinion as to the wisdom of making a change, but merely with the duty of suggesting a proper verbal expression for a proposed new paragraph.

In view of the fact that a constitutional majority has never yet consented to change the *Confession* at all (only forty-four Presbyteries were reported to the last Assembly as favoring a changer), and in view of the fact that there seems to be less objection to a footnote than to any other change, your committee would offer as its recommendation that the following footnote to Chapter X, section 3, be sent down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent:

"This paragraph cannot, by a fair interpretation of the language, be construed as teaching that any of those who die in infancy are lost, and it is not the belief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States that any infants dying in infancy are lost."

Or if the Assembly should deem it better to amend the text of the *Confession* itself, we recommend that the following language as a substitute for Chapter X, section 3, be sent down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent:

"Of those whom God hath given to the Lord Jesus to be His seed, such as are incapable of being outwardly called by the ministry of the Word, are regenerated and saved by Christ, through the Spirit, who worketh when and where are how he pleaseth."

A. M. Fraser,
W. W. Moore,
G. L. Petrie,
H. E. Kirk.

XV. REPORT OF *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

The *ad interim* Committee on Marriage and Divorce, after carefully considering the matters referred to them by the last General Assembly, were not able to reach an agreement, and, therefore, present two reports. The undersigned members of the committee recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following paper:

1. In answer to overtures from the Presbytery of Missouri and the Presbytery of Knoxville in regard to the advisability of revising the Confession of Faith in its presentation of the Scriptural grounds of divorce, the Assembly declares its belief that Chap. XXIV of the Confession of Faith is a true and satisfactory statement of the teachings of the Holy Scriptures upon the subject of marriage and divorce, and, therefore, declining to enter upon the task of the revision of it.

2. In answer to overtures from the Presbytery of Charleston and the Presbytery of Chesapeake touching the reception of polygamists into the communion of the Church, the Assembly recognizes the rights of missionaries and their responsibility to their Presbyteries in this matter, and reaffirms the action of the Assemblies of 1904, 1907 and 1908.

In 1904 the Assembly adopted the resolution submitted by the Interchurch Conference upon this subject, which is:

"*Resolved*, That in recognition of the comity which should exist between Christian Churches, it is desirable, and would tend to an increase of a spirit of Christian unity, for each Church represented in the conference to advise, and, if ecclesiastical authority will allow, to enjoin its ministers to refuse to unite in marriage any person or persons whose marriage, such ministers have good reason to believe, is forbidden by the laws of the Church in which either party seeking to be married holds membership." (Minutes 1904, page 96.)

Again, "In view of the fact that the Presbyterian Church is unalterably opposed to polygamy, and would not, under any circumstances, tolerate the entrance into polygamous relations of any if its members, even in heathen lands, and in view of the great care of our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions in appointing to the work in foreign lands only workers of piety and discretion, we deem it unnecessary to make any deliverance on this subject." (Minutes of Assembly of 1904, page 50.)

Again, "In response to the overture from the Rev. F. T. Brooke and Rev. B. T. McMurry, touching polygamy in foreign mission fields, we would refer them to the deliverance of the Assembly of 1904, page 50, as a sufficient statement of our Church's established policy upon this subject." (Minutes of Assembly of 1907, page 57.)

Again, "Your committee would recommend further that the General Assembly again counsel the utmost care on the parts of all our ministers in the remarriage of divorced persons, and great vigilance in instructing those under their respective care in the sacredness and inviolability of the family relation." (Minutes of Assembly of 1908, page 108.)

R. H. Fleming,
Russell Cecil.

The undersigned members of the *ad interim* Committee on Marriage and Divorce would respectfully report to the General Assembly that the Committee met in Fichmond, Va., May 16, 1910, the following members being present: Dr. Russell Cecil, Dr. R. H. Fleming, Rev. R. W. Jopling, Mr. John S. Munce, and the chairman, Dr. Wm. E. Boggs. Dr. G. B. Strickler had written his regrets that a previous engagement necessitated his absence.

After full discussion, the Committee receded from business, to meet at 9:30 on Tuesday, May 17th. Upon the reassembling of the Committee, Mr. Munce was excused because of pressing business. And after further discussion it appearing that we would not agree in our report, it seemed best that Drs. Cecil and Fleming should submit a separate report and the undersigned should do likewise.

1. We, therefore, recommend that the General Assembly shall declare for the guidance of all concerned that polygamists are excluded from Baptism and the Lord's Supper by our Law, as recorded in Chapter XXIV, section 1, of our Confession of Faith, namely: "Marriage is to be between one man and one woman; neither is it lawful for any man to have more than

one wife, nor for any woman to have more than one husband at the same time;" and also by the following words from the Larger Catechism in the answer to Ques. 139: "What are the sins forbidden in the seventh commandment?"—"Having more wives or husbands than one at the same time."

To the undersigned it seems that the terms of this Law, being a true and faithful summary of the teachings of the Holy Scriptures, admit of no exceptions whatever. They are manifestly intended by Christ to re-enact the original and perfect form of marriage in Eden as the law for all men and all lands and all times. So long, therefore, as these paragraphs continue to be held by us to be the law of our Lord and King, we cannot rightfully disregard or disobey them. We respectfully suggest that we must either enforce the law as written or else repeal it.

But the enforcement of this law involves no unkindness on the part of converted polygamists toward helpless women and children. It is their duty as Christian men, as expressly laid down in 1 Tim. 5: 8: "If any man provideth not for his own, and especially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel." Not to do so is to disobey God, and necessarily incurs the censures of His Church. All that is required by this law is that such Christian men shall cease to live with more than one woman in marital relations.

Nor is it true that any woman in forsaking at Christ's command a polygamous relation is thereby left without due provision against want. The Church of Christ is charged with making provision for such needy ones. And if the local congregation cannot do this then the Church in the homeland would be bound to do it before furnishing hospitals and medicines for the outside world.

2. We further recommend that your venerable body send down to the Presbyteries the following overture for their adoption and return to a subsequent Assembly for its consideration and enactment into law the following substitute for sections V and VI, chap. XXIX, namely, for section V the following: "Adultery or fornication after a contract or engagement to marry, being discovered before the marriage has been solemnized, giveth just occasion for the annulment of the engagement. In the case of adultery after marriage it is lawful for the party aggrieved to lay the facts before the Church Court having original jurisdiction, and if the charges are charges are established the Court shall declare the marriage to be dissolved and the injured party free to marry another person, in so far as the law of Christ is concerned. Yet, inasmuch as marriage hath also relations to civil laws, the Christian citizen should study the things which make for peace, lest in the exercise of his spiritual rights derived from Christ he bring upon himself or others evils which may be avoided by prudence. And hence let him remember the words of the Lord Jesus: 'Remember therefore unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's, and unto God the things which are God's."

And for section 6 we recommend that the following be substituted, namely: "VI. When a communicating member has been charged with the

sin of adultery, creating presumption of guilt, as by marital infidelity or by contracting a marriage which is forbidden in the Scriptures, the Court shall proceed according to the Rules of Discipline. If found that the charges are sustained, and the party be placed under censure, he shall not marry another person except after satisfactory evidence of repentance has been given to the Court; nor shall any officer or member of the Church take part in such marriage, nor shall any of our church edifices be used for the same, prior to the removal of this censure by the Court."

Among the other considerations that have constrained us to make the above recommendations, we respectfully submit the following:

1. The well-known and glorious doctrine of our beloved Church as to the complete separation and independence of Church and State in every one of their operations;

2. A printed argument here to be appended showing

a. That there is no authority in the Holy Scriptures permanently debarring "the guilty party" in cases of adultery from re-marraige;

b. That there is no authority in the Word of God, especially in 1 Cor. 7: 15, for the addition of "willful desertion" as a cause for divorce to that named as the exclusive ground by our Lord, namely, adultery.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. BOGGS, *Chairman.*
J. W. JOPLING.

XVI. REPORT OF THE *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON THE EDUCATION OF THE CHILDREN OF OUR MISSIONARIES

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Session in Lewisburg, W. Va., May 19, 1910:

Your committee was appointed "to canvass thoroughly the whole subject of the education of the children of our missionaries, with a view to ascertain precisely what our church is doing; whether it can and ought to do more; what other churches are doing in this line; in a word, to inform themselves fully on every aspect of the subject and report to the next Assembly."

Your committee beg leave to report that they entered upon this work promptly, so soon as we received notice of our appointment, and have endeavored to get full information on the matter of the education of the children of our Foreign Missionaries.

We will first give information which we have obtained of the status of this subject in other churches and state what they are doing:

We addressed letters to the Secretaries of the various Foreign Mission Boards in the United States and to the Baptist Board in London. We also held interviews with Dr. Cary, of England, great grandson of Dr. Cary, of Serampore; with Dr. J. P. Jones, Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. in Southern India; with Rev. L. B. Tate, of Korea; with Dr. Fulton, of Japan, and

others. Our Dr. R. E. McAlpine, of the Committee, rendered valuable service in sending the Committee the views of our brethren in China, Korea and Japan.

In answer to the letter we addressed to the Secretary of A. B. C. F. M., we received from Dr. James L. Barton the following reply:

"In response to your inquiry of the 2d inst. (letter dated July 7, 1909), as to what the American Board does for the education of the children of its missionaries in foreign lands, I would say that up to very recently practically nothing has been done in this line. For something like forty years we have had a home for missionary children in this country, and now we have two such homes, one in Oberlin and one in Auburndale, a suburb of Boston. These homes have received the children of missionaries in the foreign field and provided a home for them while they secured a public school education. These are both now in good working order, having together from fifty to sixty missionary children, with occasional missionaries. These are available for missionaries, especially the one in Auburndale; the one in Oberlin is more exclusively a home for children.

"In the foreign field, at Kodaikanal, in South India, our Board has joined with the Dutch Reformed Board in establishing a school for missionary children on the mountain, which is available for the children of our three Indian and Ceylon Missions. These schools are supported by appropriations made from the two Boards, and also by the tuition received from the children of other mission boards which have not had a part in the original expense of the school.

"In Japan, as you perhaps know, different private schools have been started, which we have patronized in a measure, we making something of the same appropriation for the support of a missionary child if he enters a school in that country that we would make if he came home for his education here.

"In Turkey a few of our missionary children have been educated in Robert College, and in the American College for Girls, both at Constantinople. Here the English language is the common language of the school, and the missionary child takes his place with the children of other nationalities.

"Nothing has been done in China yet, although there is a discussion of our mission joining with other missions in the support of a school for missionary children at Kouling.

"It seems to me that in this matter of the education of missionary children, there is a broad field for co-operation between the Boards of the various denominations. (Signed) JAMES L. BARTON."

Our next communication is from the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, dated July 9, 1909:

"Our Board has had the question of the education of the children of missionaries in foreign lands brought before it frequently by our missions

in different countries, but as yet we have not been able to do anything as a Board. There have been attempts here and there on the part of the missionaries to meet the need by establishing schools or classes, but their existence has usually been only temporary. At present there are schools in some countries which our missionaries avail themselves of, such as those in Tokio, Japan, and Chefoo and Kuling, China. But they are usually very poorly equipped and very expensive because of the paucity of pupils and lack of endowment. We realize that a great need exists to lighten what is in many respects the greatest burden the missionaries have to bear,—namely, to have their children grow up without the benefit of school life and training, or to be compelled to send them away from home to places far distant, and virtually deprive them of the privilege of home life. What is needed is not that each church should provide schools, but that all the churches should *unite* to provide, within comparatively easy reach of the missionaries everywhere, schools where children could be safely and economically educated. It is not an easy problem, and will require careful investigation, and only joint action will accomplish the best results.

"You may know that there is an annual conference of all the Foreign Mission Boards which meets in January. The Committee on Reference and Counsel of that body has now before it this very question, and it is to report on the subject next January. That committee consists of the following persons: The Rev. J. L. Barton, D. D.; H. K. Carroll, LL. D.; W. R. Lambuth, D. D., and Paul de Schweinitz, D. D.; A. S. Lloyd, D. D.; A. J. Brown, D. D.; Henry N. Cobb, D. D. The Rev. Arthur J. Brown, D. D., I believe, is chairman of the committee, but as he is just starting on a tour of Missions to the Orient, perhaps you had better communicate with the Rev. Henry N. Cobb, D. D., of 25 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

"Personally, I feel a very great interest in this question, having been a missionary in Japan for twenty years. All missionaries realize its great importance and have been agitating for many years to find some solution. Whatever you can do to make this a pressing question upon the Church at home, looking toward meeting the need at the front, will certainly be a benefaction to the missionary world.

(Signed) GEORGE FULTON,
Acting Secretary, Board of Foreign Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A."

Our next is from Rev. Henry N. Cobb, D. D., of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Reformed Church in America:

"In regard to the matter of schools for missionaries children, I may say:

"1. That our Board makes a grant for each child, increasing from $100.00 at birth to $200.00 at the age of eighteen, which may, by special request, extend to the age of twenty, for the purpose of education only. This may be expended either on the field or in this country.

"2. The only experience we have in the matter of schools on the

field for missionaries' children is in India. Some eight years ago we united with the American Board in purchasing property and establishing a school by contributions from both denominations, at Kodaikanal, on the Pulney Hills, in South India. The missionaries of the American Board and our own are entitled to send their children to this school free of tuition charges, but paying, of course, for their board and lodging. The school is maintained in part by a small appropriation each year, $300.00 from each of the two Boards interested, and in part by tuition fees received from the children of missionaries belonging to other Boards who choose to avail themselves of the privileges of the school. The household expenses are met as above stated. The school is presided over by a principal, competent assistant teachers, and also a matron to look after the personal welfare of the children. An attempt has been made to secure an endowment for the school, but as yet, so far as I know, without success. It is gratifying to know that the boys and girls who study here, when they come to this country to complete their education, have been found not behind those scholars in the schools to which they have been admitted.

"I presume I need hardly enlarge upon the benefit of such a school to the missionaries who avail themselves of its advantages. It enables parents to keep their children with them much longer than would otherwise be possible, with due regard to their health and their educational advantages. In the case of the particular school to which I have referred, the vacations are so arranged that the parents may spend the hot months with their children on the hills and the children the long vacation of the cool season on the plains in their homes. This brings them under parental influence at a time when they are peculiarly susceptible to and in need of such influence, which would be impossible in the separation caused by sending them to this country for their education. Of course, no attempt is made to fit the children for college in this country. The grade of the school not admitting of it. Its grade, as I am told, is that of a fairly good grammar school.

Yours very sincerely,

(Signed) HENRY N. COBB."

Dr. A. B. Leonard, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, informs us of the work of his church:

(Letter dated July 10th, 1909, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York.)

"I have yours of the 8th inst., and note the action taken by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, at its session recently held in Savannah, Ga., concerning the education of the children of missionaries in foreign lands. It is a question that has given us considerable concern, not to say anxiety. We have tried the experiment of establishing homes in this country, but except in one instance they have been unsatisfactory. We now have a home for the children of missionaries at Delaware, O., the seat of our Ohio Wesleyan University. It is well-managed and provides accommodations for quite a family of missionary children. A like experiment was tried at Boston several years ago, which proved to be a

failure. Usually missionaries prefer to have their children at school in places contiguous to their friends, which makes it impracticable to place them in institutions such as we have at Delaware.

"When the children of our missionaries are at home attending school they are allowed $50.00 a year additional toward expenses. There are very few instances where missionaries' children can be educated in foreign countries and then only to a limited extent. I shall watch the outcome of your investigation with peculiar interest.

Yours sincerely,

(Signed) A. B. LEONARD,

Corresponding Secretary Board of Foreign Missions of the M. E. Church.

The Secretary of Dr. Lambuth writes thus about what the M. E. Church, South, is doing:

"1. The allowance for missionary children is $100 a year up to the age of ten and after that $150 a year until, in the case of boys, eighteen years old, but in the case of girls continued until they are twenty years of age.

"2. No special allowance outside of this is made for the education of children of missionaries either on the field or at home, save, of course, the necessary expense of travel in bringing them to and from the field for educational purposes."

We wrote to Rev. Chas. Edw. Wilson, General Secretary of the Baptist Missionary Society, London, Eng. He sent us "two small booklets, which constitute a prospectus, in each case, of the school for the sons of missionaries at Blackheath and the school for the daughters of missionaries at Seven Oaks. These two schools are partially supported by the school fees payable by the parents of the children and also by the subsidy of voluntary contributions. These schools are open to the children of all evangelical missionaries connected with English societies."

The booklets, which we submit with this report, show that the buildings in each of these schools are large, commodious and, doubtless, well adapted for the purposes for which they are designed.

TESTIMONY OF DR. J. P. JONES, OBERLIN, OHIO, MISSIONARY OF A. B. C. F. M., IN SOUTHERN INDIA.

About ten years ago the A. B. C. F. M. Missionaries and those of the Reformed Church in the United States entered into an agreement and employed a Mrs. Eddy as a teacher. She came to this country and succeeded in raising $20,000. With ten thousand of this they bought one hundred acres at Kodarkunal, Madura District, South India, on which was a large hotel. The elevation is 7,000 feet, entirely above the fever district. They fitted up this hotel for a school. The Board of each of these Missions

makes an appropriation of $300 per annum for the support of this school.

In addition to the pupils furnished by both these missions, other missions in India are sending their children to these schools, paying tuition. The amount of tuition paid by each of these sustaining missions is small.

They have four teachers and forty pupils.

They teach the English branches, Latin, French and German, and prepare the children for the high schools of this country.

When the children are fourteen years of age and come to this country. the A. B C. F. M. allows $250 for each child between fourteen and twenty years of age.

In addition to this school, they have also a small endowment. They have sold off about forty acres of their original one hundred and still have sixty left.

INFORMATION FROM OTHER SOURCES.

From varous sources we learn that in the foreign field mothers frequently teach and prepare their own children for the high schools of this country and some few for college. Strong objections are urged to this, inasmuch as it takes up all of the mother's time and gives her no opportunity to engage in missionary work. Again, it is objected that while a mother may be good in history, she is poor in mathematics or some other branch, and so gives her child a very one-sided education. Union with other denominations in establishing primary schools on foreign territory has had only a very partial trial. It has been quite a success in India in the school established by the A. B. C. F. M. and the Reformed Church.

It is not a success when the denominations are not like-minded in faith, or in method of educational work.

WHAT OUR CHURCH IS DOING.

From our office at Nashville we got the following information:

"Our allowance for children is $100 for each child under ten years of age and $125 for each child over ten and under twenty-one. There is no special allowance made for children in school. Of course, we pay the traveling expenses of children coming home for education. Within the last two years our Ex-Committee of Foreign Missions has been co-operating with the missionaries in securing teachers on the field by paying the expenses of a teacher to the field, where the missionaries of the station provide the salary of the teacher.

THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

It is almost needless, seeing the fact is so well known, to state that the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg is doing a much needed and valuable work in the way of furnishing a home for and educating the children of our foreign missionaries. In order that we might be in touch with the situation in forming this report, our committee sent one of our

members, Rev. H. F. Williams, to Fredericksburg to visit this school. He says: "My impressions of the school and surroundings were on the whole very favorable, when the meager equipments and contributions to the cause for current expenses are considered. There is a building called The Scotia, which is a home for students of the school and for missionary families and widows of deceased ministers. The building is entirely too small for the demand, and there is great need of an additional building for a Missionary Home.

The School and Home provides for the free tuition and board of the children of deceased ministers. A number of our missionaries have availed themselves of the Home, and the children of the missionaries are getting the advantage of the institution.

The School building is antiquated and needs a thorough overhauling. The course of study seems very satisfactory. The students graduated from the school are accepted by the Theological Seminary and other institutions. The School should and could be very much improved in its management and made more efficient in its course of instruction by re-organization, better buildings, etc.

"I will sum up my impression of the School as follows: It is a great work as far as it has gone. To be efficient, both for the sake of efficiency and needed improvement in the college course, money is needed to build the Home, purchase and put it in good order, including the erection of one building, the College."

Our co-Committeeman, Rev. R. E. McAlpine, of Nagoya, Japan, has canvassed quite thoroughly the field in China, Korea and Japan, and writes thus:

"To give some details of opinion: *A School in the Orient for Children of Missionaries has met with* all but universal disapproval.

"In the course of the discussions, there have been various opinions expressed as to Fredericksburg.

"Concerning Mr. Somerville, the opinion is entirely and strongly unanimous in his praise. In fact, he is with some the only person in favor of Fredericksburg; and if they could get him to go along too, their voice would be for a transfer to Fulton, Missouri, to Nashville, to Davidson, to Hampden-Sidney, etc., etc.

"The objections to Fredericksburg are various: 'The co-educational plan very bad for the girls.' The school not thorough in its mental drills nor correct in discipline.'

"However, when it comes to the time for a *College* education it does strike me also that Fredericksburg is not the place. In fact, there is not, nor ever will be, any one college that will suit all missionaries any more than all the people of the home land. Hence it has always struck me that the Home and School established by our Church for the comfort and aid of missionaries' children had best limit its curriculum to a high school grade and leave liberty in the choice of a college. With each missionary family the conditions, predilections and plans are so diverse from other families that they will never all take to one institution for both the lower

and college education. But quite a good majority will thankfully accept a high school training at one such place as is at present shown at Fredericksburg; therefore, it seems to me, that if a thoroughly good school, that does its work well, and under good moral influences (or far better, two such schools, one for boys and one for girls) be established to carry the children through high school grades and then they and their children be left free to decide on a college, and at the same time the allowance for children be raised somewhat, upon the request of the parents, and the ability of Nashville to meet the increase. This would be about the most feasible plan and come nearest to suiting the needs and desires of all."

CONCLUSIONS.

From information received by this committee there is no general call from our missionaries in the foreign field for schools located on foreign soil, but if such desire should become in any wise general the key to the solution of this problem lies in union and co-operation with other missionary bodies of like evangelical faith and like views on methods of school teaching.

From information received by the Committee there is a desire that two schools here in the home land be established, one for girls and one for boys, which shall be both home and school, and that they be, if practicable, in connection with some of our regular established colleges.

It is felt that the ideal is a home and school for boys and a separate home and school for girls, curriculum of whose studies in both shall end with the grade of a high school; that they shall be thoroughly good schools; that they do their work well and under good moral influences and then the parents left free to send to college where they may elect.

WHAT MORE OUGHT WE TO DO?

The General Assembly asks this Committee not only to ascertain what our Church is doing, but whether it can and ought to do more. To this we give answer in the recommendations that follow. We believe that if these recommendations substantially are adopted, the question of what more ought we to do will be adequately met and answered.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. We recommend that the General Assembly approve the action of the Committee at Nashville, in paying traveling expenses of teachers to the foreign fields where they are desired by our missionaries and supported by them after their arrival.

2. That wherever missionary parents ask it, the Committee at Nashville be authorized, as far as their finances allow, to grant increased aid for the education of children up to the limit of $200 per child per annum and upon further request to continue that aid through the college term of the child.

3. We recommend most heartily to the care of this Assembly the Home and School at Fredericksburg, and the work they are doing in the education of the children of our missionaries. From the information we have before us, we recommend it as a Home most warmly. We recommend it as a School, furnishing a good education that compares favorably with the work done in our smaller colleges. We would, in the interest of the children of missionaries, advise that a curriculum be prepared limited to a high school grade, and leave to the choice of the parent a college course either in the college at Fredericksburg, or wherever desired by the pupil and its parents; especially in view of the fact that we have so many first-class denominational colleges in our bounds.

4. We recommend that in view of the call of our missionaries for a separate school for girls, to be established in the home land, your Committee on Schools and Colleges be directed to make special effort to raise means, and as soon as finances will permit, to establish a school for girls of foreign missionaries' families and make it a home as well as a school, carrying its pupils through a high school grade. We would suggest, as the request comes from missionaries themselves, that it be in connection with some college for women under Presbyterian control.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

On February 27th your chairman received, in answer to our letter of July 8, 1909, from the Mid-China Mission, a paper requesting that land be purchased at Kinchiang, and $15,000 be appropriated to the building of a school edifice, and that $2,500.00 per annum be given to the support of said school for a term of years.

When this communication was received, our report was already made up, and it was too late to deal with this paper from China, send our report to Japan for approval, or criticism of our fellow-committeeman, Rev. R. E. McAlphine, and get it back in time to have it printed in April, as requested by Dr. T. H. Law, our Acting Secretary. We therefore submit this supplemental report, signed by the two committeemen in this country.

Recommendations in Response to the Paper from China.

1. That our Secretaries of Foreign Missions be directed to take up the Conference of Secretaries of Foreign Mission Boards, held annually in New York City, this matter of the education of children in foreign lands and endeavor to secure union effort in the establishment of schools of primary grades in all foreign fields where they are needed and when union of effort is practicable.

2. We recommend that our missionaries in the foreign field co-operate needs, their difficulties and the opportunities open to them, and that our Secretaries at Nashville keep our Assemblies advised of the progress made Secretaries at Nashville keep our Assembles advised of the progress made in the matter.

3. We recommend that the precedent set us by the Reformed and

Congregational churches in India be followed. The friends of those schools in India raised twenty thousand dollars in this country and established at Kodar-Kunal, Madura District, South India just such a school as this one desired by these brethren in China.

We recommend that the General Assembly commend this endeavor to establish such a school, and place the raisinng of the amount, needed for its establishment in the hands of the Mid-China Mission and commend it to all the friends of missions in this country. We would advise that co-operation and union with other evangelical denominations laboring in China be sought and thus the burden on each be lightened.

As to the support of such a school, both these churches above referred to in India—the Reformed and the Congregational—give $300 each per annum to the support of the school. Our Executive Committee at Nashville could do the same, if, when the school was actually put in operation, the recommendation in Item No. 2 of first report did not furnish sufficient means in the hands of our missionaries themselves to maintain the school.

XVII. REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE NORTH CAROLINA OVERTURES TOUCHING MAKING THE SYNOD A COURT IN REGULAR GRADATION.

The *ad Interim* Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to consider, and report on to the General Assembly, to meet in Lewisburg, W. Va., "all the matters referred to" in the overtures to that Assembly from "the Synod of North Carolina, asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries for their adoption certain changes in our form of Government, having in view the making of a Synod a court in regular gradation," would respectfully report:

That, after considering the Overtures themselves, after considering all arguments for and against them brought to its notice, after considering all suggestions touching the modification of the Overtures, the Committee has determined to advise one change, unessential, indeed, but believed to be a slight improvement, and to commend the Overtures as thus changed with an argument in favor of the Assembly's submitting them to the Presbyteries, with a recommendation that they be adopted.

First, then, as to the Change in the Overtures.

The modification which the Committee advises is in the change of the last clauses of the second Overture (see paragraph 10 of the Overtures), which read: "The Presbyteries in January and June, and the Synods in March," by substituting for these words, "The Presbyteries in January or February, and in August, September or October, and the Synods in March or April."

This change has been made, largely that there may be somewhat more time in which to gather reports from the churches after the end of the ecclesiastical year and prior to the Presbyterial meetings; and somewhat

more time for the clerks of the Presbyteries, after the meetings of the Presbyteries, in which to work up their reports to the Synods.

Second, The Overtures as Modified by the Committee.

With this change, the Overtures read as follows:

The Synod of North Carolina hereby overtures the General Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries for their adoption the following changes in our Form of Government, to-wit:

1. Amend paragraph 67 by striking out words, "And the Synod," in next to last line.

2. Amend paragraph 77 by substituting the word "Synod" in place of the words "General Assembly," and the omission of the words "Or to the Assembly."

3. Amend paragraph 78 by omission of the words "And the General Assembly."

4. Amend paragraph 81, so that it shall read as follows: The Synod shall consist of commissioners chosen by the Presbyteries, in the following proportion, to-wit: Every Presbytery shall be entitled to elect five ministers and five ruling elders, but if it consists of more than twenty-four ministerial members, it shall elect five additional ministers and five additional ruling elders.

5. Amend paragraph 84 by inserting before the words "And finally" the following clause: "To appoint commissioners to the General Assembly."

6. Amend paragraph 85, so that it shall read as follows: "It shall be the duty of the Synod to keep full and fair records of its proceedings, to submit them annually to the inspection of the General Assembly, to report to it every year the number of its Presbyteries and the members thereof, the condition and progress of religion within its bounds during the year, and all the important changes which have taken place, such as licensures, ordinations, the receiving or dismissing of members, the removal of members by death, the union and the division of the churches, and the formation of new ones."

7. Amend paragraph 87 so that it shall read: "The General Assembly shall meet, at least Annually, and shall consist of commissioners from the Synods chosen in the following proportion: Every Synod shall elect one minister and one ruling elder, from each Presbytery within its bounds, and if any Presbytery consists of more than twenty-four ministerial members, the Synod shall elect an additional minister and ruling elder from said Presbytery."

8. Amend paragraph 88 by the substitution of the word "Synod" for the word "Presbytery" wherever the latter appears.

9. Amend paragraph 142, sections II and III by adding to each section the words, "Provided that the action of the Presbyteries shall be reported to the Synod, and the Synod shall report the same to the General Assembly, and all recommendations and orders from the General Assembly to the Presbyteries shall be directed to the Synod, and by the Synod directed to the Presbyteries."

10. The Synod further overtures the General Assembly to make our ecclesiastical year, hereafter, coincide with the calendar year, and that it recommend to the Lower Courts that their stated meetings be held as follows: "The Presbyteries in January or February and in August, September or October, and the Synods in March or April."

WM. BLACK, *Chairman;*
JOHN M. ROSE,
D. I. CRAIG,
J. M. WELLS,
E. T. CANSLER,
T. B. BAILEY,
THOMAS B. WOMACK,
Committee.

Third. The Recommendation to the Assembly.

Your Committee recommends the following:

That this Assembly responds to the overtures from the Synod of North Carolina, "asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries for their adoption certain changes in our Form of Government, having in view the making of a Synod a court in regular gradation," by commending to the Presbyteries for their adoption those overtures as slightly revised by the *ad Interim* Committee, and presented in the preceding paragraph.

Fourth. Argument for this Course.

Your committee, moved by a sense of the Assembly's right to know why the committee recommends this course, by a sense of the great practical importance to the future welfare of the Church, of the favorable reception of the overtures and the incorporation of the substance of the chief one into our Form of Government, and by a sense of its own responsibility since it had been called on by the highest court in the Church to consider and report on the matter, has undertaken to lay certain considerations before your venerable body, wherefore it should, in our humble judgment, take the course recommended.

It is but just to the other members of the committee to say that, while they considered the points of the argument as to justice and weight, they deputed the task of framing them to the chairman; and that for any infelicity in the presentation of the argument he alone must be held chargeable.

The considerations which your committee would advance wherefore the Assembly should send down these revised overtures of the Synod of North Carolina to the Assembly at Savannah in 1909, are as follows:

1st. The Church's adoption of the Overtures would logically articulate the Synod in the series and give us a harmonious gradation of courts from the session to the General Assembly.

The Synod is at present a sort of fifth wheel. It is, accordingly, regarded with impatience by some. An occasional worthy minister will not attend Synod at all. Many of those who do esteem it as an enjoyable and spiritually helpful meeting of Christian brethren, and as having at length created a worthier place for itself by its attention to local home missions

and education, feel that, if it ought to have a place in our series of courts, it ought to have a logical place, the place which the genius of the system would give it, such a place as is given in the proposed scheme.

2d. The Church's adoption of the Overtures would prevent the greater Synods from becoming unduly burdensome to their hosts. The Synod of Virginia has about three hundred ministers and five hundred churches. It numbers a possible eight hundred members. The attendance is rarely, if ever, a third; but even so the entertainment of the Synod is about as burdensome as that of the General Assembly would be while it lasts. The Synod of North Carolina has about six hundred and fifty possible members. The Synod of Texas has about five hundred and twenty possible members. Other Synods are rapidly growing large, and becoming burdensome on the communities that entertain them. Unless divided, and it is very important that our greatest Synods should not be divided, the larger Synods must at no remote date be constituted of commissioners from the Presbyteries.

3d. The Church's adoption of the Overtures would go far toward insuring an adequate attendance on the weaker Synods.

Suggestions have come to the Committee, that possibly the small and weak Synods would be injured rather than helped by the change; that the Synodical Assembly, according to this plan, would always be small. It is a notable fact that these suggestions have come to the Committee, in no instance from the weak Synods, but from men in the Eastern and strong Synods. It is to be remembered, too, that several years ago an able brother in the Synod of Arkansas did a good deal of agitating in favor of Synods.

Up to ten years ago the failure of a quorum was no unfrequent event in the history of the weak Synods. The Synod of Arkansas had failed of a quorum no less than six or seven times. The difficulty of securing a quorum in the Synod of Florida occasioned a change in paragraph 82 of our Book of Church Order about eight years ago. But if the proposed change carries, the commissioners chosen by the Presbyteries will feel a special obligation to attend the meetings to which they shall be chosen, simply because they have been chosen by their brethren to do so. As the proposed change will enhance the importance of the Synod, that enhanced importance will, also, impose on those chosen a still greater obligation to represent their Presbytery in the Synod.

It may be said that this is a speculation, but it is a perfectly reasonable speculation, and so confirmed by analogies that it is unreasonable to expect any contrary result as flowing from the proposed scheme. The Presbyteries' formal choice of men to constitute a given Synod, and the important functions of the Synod would generally insure a working attendance in the weakest of Synods. It would, therefore, probably be very advantageous to weak Synods.

4th. The Church's adoption of these Overtures would develop the Synod's efficiency and to the advantage of the Presbytery's efficiency.

This change would make for the efficiency of the Synodical body in the larger Synods by providing against unweildiness. It would make for efficiency of the Synodical body in the weak Synods by securing an adequate attendance for work. It would make for the efficiency of the

Synodical body, in giving it fresh statistics and other information as to the conditions of the Church and its work in all its Presbyteries. On Synodical bodies, in all the Synods, an increased sense of responsibility for the proper accomplishment of the Synod's work would come, in virtue of the fact that the members had been chosen as commissioners to do the work, and because of the increased importance given to Synodical work in the changed Standards, and in virtue of the clearer vision of the conditions of the work throughout all its bounds. It is reasonable to suppose that this increased sense of its responsibilities would lead it to a care in its oversight over the Presbyteries, a closer general supervision of their work, of which there is much need. Whatever the explanation be, it hardly can be questioned that Synods now generally overlook the work of the Presbyteries in a very superficial way. Perhaps, the fact that they have no data as to Presbyterial conditions later than those provided for the previous General Assembly induces the feeling that they are without sufficient date to give helpful suggestions, or recommendations to the Presbyteries. The Synod properly placed in the gradation of Courts and conscious of its dignity could do much to elevate present Presbyterial life, e. g., to see that the Presbyteries should properly use their Episcopal power. A true and proper Synod over a half dozen Presbyteries could do far more to elevate the character of the Presbyteries than one General Assembly immediately over eighty-four Presbyteries. It would be more competent to the task. Hence the vague fears about the Presbyteries' loss of efficiency through loss of "immediacy of access to the General Assembly," may be dismissed as groundless.

5th. The Church's adoption of these overtures would relieve the General Assembly of numerous petty jobs, which now consume not a little time unworthily. A great many overtures would never pass the Synod. This may be seen by turning to the list of overtures sent up to the last Assembly. Surely almost any Synod would have stopped the overture from one of the Presbyteries, which asked that the General Assembly "interpret Book of Church Order, paragraph 93, with specific reference as to whether the installation of a pastor may with propriety and with fidelity to the constitution be executed by a Committee." Surely, also, almost any Synod would have stopped the next overture in the list which asked "the General Assembly to amend" the Book of Church Order, in a specified particular.

The adoption of the North Carolina overtures would tend to decrease the quantity of the General Assembly's work and to open the way for an increase in the quality, importance and influence of its work.

6th. The Church's adoption of these overtures would give the Assembly the benefit of Synodical study on many important questions.

Overtures coming with the endorsement of the Synods would come with vastly increased weight to the consideration of the Assembly and with fuller sanction of the greater minds and hearts of the Church; and it is but fair to conclude that an Assembly truly representing the Church would in virtue of the previous thought and prayer of the Church be better able to handle matter aright.

7th. The adoption of these overtures by the Church would give us an abler set of commissioners year after year to the General Assembly, and consequently increased well-being to the Church.

According to our theory, our Presbyteries should elect as commissioners to the General Assembly men adjudged to be fittest to do aright the onerous and important work to be done by the body for the Lord Christ and His Church. But this theory is not rigidly applied by the Presbyteries. Instead of sending men fittest for the work, they often send a man who has never been to the Assembly, or who is known to wish to be sent for some personal reason. It would require no little courage to vote against a brother who wishes to go, and to do so in his presence. The proposed change puts the election of commissioners in the Synod. The Synod has to elect men from all the Presbyteries. It will be more difficult to sway the Synod by personal considerations. It will be able to elect commissioners under circumstances less hostile to choice of men on the sole ground of advantage to the Lord's cause. The Synod will be relatively free, casting its mind over all the men in each Presbytery, to pick out the best men for the services to be rendered at the next Assembly.

8th. The Church's adoption of these overtures, making necessary the concurrence of the Presbyteries, Synods and Assemblies, in order to a change of our Constitution would make our Church still more constitutional.

John C. Calhoun, in his *Theory of Government*, emphasizes the importance of checks in order to a truly constitutional type of government. Put the Synod into the hierarchy of courts according to the scheme of the overtures, you have taken a step tending to the reign of constitutional government in our Church; tending to the reign of our present constitution with relatively little change; you have created a power which will tend to prevent too great magnification of Presbyterial power on the one hand and the two great centralization of power in the hands of the Assembly on the other.

9th. The adoption of these overtures by the Church would put our communion into harmony, save in regard to the relation of Church and State, with the plan of the Westminster Assembly touching the Presbyterian Church, which they hoped would be set up in England and Wales.

The English Parliament approved the plan, August 29, 1648, and ordered: "That there be forthwith a choice made of elders throughout the kingdom of England and dominion of Wales. * * * There shall be out of every congregational eldership two elders or more, not exceeding the number of four, and one minister sent to every classis. * * * That the number of the members from every classis shall be so proportioned as that the Provincial Assembly shall be more in number than any classical Presbytery, and to that end there shall be at least two ministers and four ruling elders out of every classis. * * * The National Assembly shall be constituted of members chosen by, and sent from, the several Provincial Assemblies aforesaid. The number of the members from each Province to the National Assembly shall be two ministers, four ruling elders, and five

learned and godly persons from each University. That the National Assembly shall meet when they shall be summoned by Parliament, to sit and continue as the Parliament shall order and not otherwise." (Quoted in Briggs' American Presbyterianism, p. 72.)

Before this order could be carried into execution in England, however, the Presbyterian organization in England was brought to a halt by the interference of Cromwell and the Independents who had assumed the authority in Great Britain.

10th. The adoption of these overtures would bring our Church into harmony with the great Reformed Church of France, as organized in the days of John Calvin and his immediate disciples. Says Wm. H. Foote, in his, *"The Huguenots or French Reformed Church":* The National Synod was a representative body: The delegates were sent from the Provincial Synods. In this respect, it differed from the High Court in the Scottish and American Church, which is formed of delegates from Presbyteries, or as the French would call them, Colloquies." See p. 79. He says again, p. 625, "For the convenience of the ministers and elders it was determined that the National Synod should be composed of two ministers and two elders from each Provincial Synod, to be chosen with respect to their experience in the affairs of the church." He refers in proof to Chap. 10, canon 3, of the Discipline of the Reformed Churches of France, 1559.

11th. The chairman of your Committee may, without impropriety, suggest that in the origin of these overtures the Church may see probable ground, wherefore it may safely adopt them, and should adopt them.

The suggestion has been made that they were from the brain of a theorist, and would probably not prove practical. Nothing is further from the fact. The Rev. Wm. Black, an evangelistic worker, is the father of the overtures. They were given the shape in which they came to the Assembly and were passed to your Committee by Rev. D. I. Craig, one of the most careful and efficient of all our Synodical Clerks, Rev. Dr. J. M. Rose, one of the able and efficient pastors and ecclesiastics of his great Synod, by Dr. Wells, of Wilmington, and others, and they were sent to the Assembly by an almost unanimous vote of the great and eminently practical Synod of North Carolina. Those men apparently believe that the change would make for the increased efficiency of the Church, that the Synod by it would not only come into its rights but come to be of large usefulness, and without the least sacrifice of efficiency of Presbyteries or Assembly; nay, with gain in efficiency on the part of these two courts.

It is worth while remembering too, that conditions in the Northern Church have occasioned the adoption of an element in the plan and that, after trial, this has been approved: According to the Form of Government in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, "The Synod may be composed, at its own option, with the consent of a majority of its Presbyteries, either of all the bishops and an elder from each congregation in its district, with the same modification as in the Presbytery, or of equal delegations of bishops and elders, elected by the Presbyteries on a basis and in a ratio determined in like manner by the Synod itself and its

Presbyteries." See Chapter XI. 1. Several Synods in that Church are "delegated bodies,"—bodies of commissioners elected by the Presbyteries.

These overtures are not to be turned down; therefore, as the visions of a theorist, they are born of men in the practical work.

12th. The adoption of these overtures by the Church, if a truly wise expediency demand it, is urged by the principles of New Testament Church Government as those principles have been interpreted by the greatest Presbyterians from Calvin to Thornwell.

A good brother remarked to a member of your Committee not long ago as follows: "Brother Blank, Dr. Peck used to teach us that New Testament Presbyterianism allowed only these harmonious courts in the series of Church courts,—Session, Presbytery and Synod, or Assembly." This good brother's memory was at fault. He was referred to Peck's Ecclesialogy, Chapter XVIII., II., 1, where the following words occur:

"As has already been noted, it is a matter of conventional arrangement, founded upon expediency, how many and how large these courts shall be, how often they shall meet, how they shall be constituted, that is, of what numbers of elders and how many of each class," etc.

When the Standards of the French Reformed Church were framed when the Westminster Assembly sat, when Thornwell emulated John Calvin in his illustration of New Testament Church Government, it was deemed proper to have four or more courts, harmonious courts if a wise expediency demanded. More when Melville prepared for the Scotch Church the Second Book of Discipline, he and with him the Scotch Church recognized the propriety of Church courts of four grades. That book says:

"Assemblies ar of four sortis: For ather ar thay of particular kirkis and congregations ane or ma, ather of one province, ather of one haill natioun, or of all and diuers nationis, professing one Jesus Chryst." The makers of this book saw no impropriety in a gradation of four courts. In their little country of 30,461 square miles of area they needed only three courts. Now as New Testament principles provide for the union of local congregations under superior courts, and teach that these courts should be many or few according to the demands of a wise and righteous expediency, these principles actually urge the introduction of the Synod into its logical place, if expediency demands it, as your Committee believes and has endeavored to show.

Other considerations might be advanced; but we must not further trespass upon the time of the Assembly than to say that, in sending these overtures down with commendation to the Presbyteries, we believe you will be doing your part towards stopping abuses towards rendering the Church more efficient in the service of its Great Head, the Lord Christ, in gathering in and building up the elect, and toward the glorification of the triune God.

Very respectfully submitted,

THOS. C. JOHNSON,
W. W. MOORE,
WM. BLACK,
GEO. L. CHRISTIAN.

Rev. R. C. Reed, D.D., is not convinced that such sweeping changes would be in the interest of efficiency.

XVIII REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

The undersigned, officers of the Council of Reformed Churches in the United States holding the Presbyterian System, herewith transmit to the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches the minutes of the meeting of the Council held at Louisville, Ky., March 15 and 16, 1910, and by direction of the Council respectfully call especial attention to the following matters contained therein:

1. That the Reformed Church in the United States, by vote of its classes, has entered into full membership in the Council and has received the Council's cordial welcome.

2. *Co-operative Work.*—The definite development, as indicated in these minutes, of practical lines of co-operation now open to the constituent Churches, as follows:

a. *Foreign Missions.*—Co-operation here by workers on the field, and by the administrative and ecclesiastical agencies at home is not only an accomplished fact, but is also a useful pattern for attempts at co-operation in other departments of our common work. (See Supplement, Overture No. 1.)

b. *Home Missions.*—Since 1908 efficient steps have been taken by the administrative agencies of, not merely our own churches, but all the Protestant Churches of the United States. These agencies then need no prompting. But there is need of corresponding action on the ecclesiastical side. Suggestions as to this will be found in the report of the Executive Committee. (See Supplement, Overture No. 2.) Certain of our Churches have made or are considering joint agreements in this direction, into which all our constituent Churches might, in the judgment of the Council, enter with good result. The Council also respectfully asks the supreme judicatories to authorize its Home Missionary agencies to furnish Council's Committee certain desired information. (See Supplement, Overture No. 3.)

c. *Christian Education.*—The wide development of interest in the study of the English Bible in the educational institutions of our country, and the influence of the new pedagogy, reaching, as it does, into our Sunday schools, has given opportunity for the appearance everywhere of types of text books for secular and for Church schools, which do not represent in the judgment of the Council a sound scholarship and are a menace to the best interests of the generation to come after us. The Council has taken such steps as it could for meeting this situation in bringing together in conference the educational and publishing agencies of these churches. These are in sympathy with the Council and with each other. We believe we have also the sympa-

thy of multitudes of Christian educators. We desire also the sympathy of Christian parents and of the Churches we represent. We ask the supreme judicatories to adopt action in the line of co-operation in the establishment of educational institutions of the higher class. (See Supplement, Overture No. 4.)

d. *Work Among Colored People.*—The vastness of this field precludes, we find, that type of co-operation which consists in keeping out of each other's way. The actual problem is to so expand our endeavors that at last we may come into touch with each other. The Council, therefore, makes earnest appeal for larger effort on the part of those now busy in the work, and for the active participation of all our Churches in the task of reaching these eleven millions of needy souls.

e. *Conferences.*—The Council has found the holding of conferences of representatives of the official agencies of the constituent Churches of the Council of great value in bringing about co-operation in harmonious and practical ways. The supreme judicatories are, therefore, respectfully requested to grant to the Council authority to call such conferences as opportunity may require and afford. The action of Council will be found in Overture No. 5.

3. *Statistics.*—Attention is drawn to the statistics of work among the colored people, and to the general statistics of the constituent Churches of the Council, printed at the end of the minutes.

4. *Overtures.*—The requests of the Council addressed to the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches for action along certain lines are transmitted in the form of a supplement to this report.

5. *Delegates.*—Attention is respectfully drawn to the fact that the delegates representing the churches in the Council should be duly and regularly chosen in accordance with the method approved by each Church. The number of delegates from your Church is twelve.

6. *Officers.*—The officers for the next two years for the Council are: President, Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D.; Vice-President, Hon. R. N. Willson, D. D.; Stated Clerk, Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., and Treasurer, Rev. D. F. McGill, D. D.

7. *Apportionments.*—The annual apportionments for the annual expenses of the Council are given on page 11 of the minutes, and it is requested that the same be duly authorized. The amount requested from your venerable body is $83.00 for the year ending March 31, 1911.

In the unity of the faith which is in Jesus Christ our Divine Lord and Saviour, and in behalf of the Council, we are,

Yours fraternally,

(Signed) James R. Howerton, *President,*
William H. Roberts, *Stated Clerk.*

SUPPLEMENT.

Overtures.

The following overtures from the Council to the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches are submitted in separate form:

1. *Overtures as Co-operation in Foreign Missions.*—Your committee ven-

tures to express the deep satisfaction of this Council at the results already accomplished by the co-operation of our Foreign Mission Boards and our missionaries on the foreign fields, and it is earnestly recommended to our supreme judicatories that they shall encourage a continuation and a still more extended application of the policy of co-operation already inaugurated.

The recommendations of our former Councils are renewed, that our supreme judicatories direct our Foreign Mission Boards to co-operate in providing for Christian work among the English-speaking people in the populous seaports and capitals of non-Christian lands. (Minutes Council, p. 10.)

2. *Overture as to Co-operative Work.*—Whereas, This Council represents officially the Reformed Churches in the United States holding the Presbyterian System, in their effort to evince their spiritual unity and promote more effective administrative co-operation in Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Work Among the Colored People, Church Erection, Sabbath-School and Publication Work, and Education; and

Whereas, There is a marked historic harmony between the constituent Churches in their maintenance of the great truths in which they have a common heritage and of which they have a common custodianship; and

Whereas, There is urgent need of prompt and practical co-operation in several lines of Church work above named; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the following recommendation be submitted to the supreme judicatories of the constituent churches: "That where Synods, Presbyteries and classes cover the same territory, or where Presbyteries and classes are contiguous one to another, either Synods, Presbyteries, or classes, as the case may be, may adopt plans for the conduct of co-operative work, provided that such plans be consulted upon with the general executive Church agencies directly interested."

The Council further submits to the supreme governing bodies the following suggestions as to lines of co-operative work for Synods, Presbyteries and classes, in which immediate action is desirable:

1. The establishment and conduct of missions for foreign-speaking people, especially in large cities.

2. The establishment of new churches.

3. The serving of neighboring congregations in two or more of our denominations by a minister of one of our denominations, when advisable.

4. The supply and support of weak rural Home Mission congregations upon an interdenominational basis.

5. The support of mission work among the colored people on an interdenominational basis.

6. The establishment or support of denominational colleges upon an interdenominational basis.

7. The education of students for the ministry upon an interdenominational basis, whenever practicable.

8. Co-operative work in cities or other communities by particular churches of our denominations therein located. (Minutes Council, pp. 8-9.)

3. *Overture as to Home Statistics.*—Your committee, however, feel the necessity of presenting more complete information to the Council, and to all the constituent churches, concerning the work of Home Misisons; and to this end, and that a basis may be found for the making of such report, we would ask that the governing bodies of the constituent Churches authorize their Boards and Committees on Home Missions to answer the following questions:

1. What is the whole amount of contributions to Home Missions during the past year?

2. What is the expense of administration?

3. What is the number of missionaries? Men women .

4. What is the average salary of missionaries?

5. What is the number of missionaries among the foreign populations?

6. What is the number of additions to the churches through the missionaries?

7. In what States are missions carried on?

8. What is the number of missionaries in each State or Territory?

9. What is the sum annually expended in each State or Territory? All of which is respectfully submitted to the Council.

4. *Overture as to New Denominational Colleges.*—That a recommendation be made to the supreme judicatories of the constituent churches of this Council, that before new denominational colleges are established, a conference of the various college agencies be held to consider the advisability of establishing such colleges, so that overlapping interests and destructive competition may be avoided. (Minutes Council, p. 8.)

5. *Overture as to Conferences of Executive Agencies.*—*Resolved*, That authority be asked from the judicatories of the constituent churches, to call in connection with the next meeting of this Council a conference of representatives of all the executive agencies of the constituent churches, the Executive Committee of this Council being empowered to arrange time and place, program—in short, to make all necessary arrangements. (Minutes Council, p. 11.)

Attest:

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

XIX. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1910.

The Western (American) Section of the Executive Commission of the

Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, respectfully presents to the General Assembly its annual report for the year 1909-10. From the minutes of the Commission the following statements are submitted:

1. *Meeting.*—The Commission, during the last ecclesiastical year, has held two meetings one in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, in New York city, on June 25, 1909; the other in the Presbyterian Assembly Hall, 328 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill., February 8, 1910. The first meeting was purely for the purpose of organization; the second for the transaction of business. In addition to the business sessions, the Commission was honored by a dinner given to it by the Presbyterian Social Union of Chicago, and the event was socially and otherwise a great success. The Chicago meeting was one of great interest, and the concise statements of its transactions hereinafter given will be the evidence of the increasing usefulness of the Alliance to its world-wide constituents. Great regret was felt over the absence of the Chairman of the Commission, through temporary illness, and the chair was occupied alternately, in his absence, by the Vice-Chairmen.

2. *Officers.*—The officers for the present year are the following: Chairman, Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., of the United Presbyterian Church; Vice-Chairmen, Rev. T. P. Stevenson, D. D., of the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, and the Hon. J. Hoge Tyler, of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; Secretary, Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; Recording Secretary, Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D., of the United Presbyterian Church; Treasurer, Mr. Philip E. Howard, of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

3. *The Ninth Council of the Alliance.*—In accordance with arrangements duly made, the Ninth General Council of the Alliance met in New York, June 15-25, 1909. All the sessions of the Council were held in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, Fifty-fifth Street and Fifth Avenue. The attendance of delegates was fair; the date being too early in the summer for as large an attendance as would have been had it been possible to hold the Council in September. As stated last year, the three hundredth anniversary of the discovery of the Hudson River being appointed for September, 1909, made it inadvisable to attempt so important a meeting as that of the Council at the same time. Considering everything, the attendance upon the Council was excellent and the papers and discussions were of a high order.

The reception of two Churches of the Continent of Europe into full membership of the Alliance is reported; the Hungarian Evangelical Church of the Helvetic Confession, and the French Reformed Church Evangelical.

The next meeting of the Council has been appointed for the year 1913, at Aberdeen, Scotland, at such time as the Local Committee of Arrangements may appoint.

The officers of the Alliance for the years 1909-13 are as follows: President, Rev. D. J. Burrell, D. D., of the Reformed Church in America; General Secretary, Rev. George D. Mathews, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church in England; American Secretary, Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; General Treasurer, Mr. William Brander, of the

Presbyterian Church in England; American Treasurer, Mr. Philip E. Howard, of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. The general office is at 25 Christ Church Avenue, Brondesbury, London, N. W., England.

4. *Education.*—The attention of the Alliance has been drawn in a marked way to the educational situation in the United States, and that because the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches "have always had for their characteristic note an appeal to the enlightened intelligence and reason of men and they have gained and held their place in history largely in virtue of the fact that they have stood for the intellectual appreciation and rational acceptance of the truths which constitute the body of Evangelical Christianity." A very definite, pertinent and thorough-going report on the subject was presented to the Executive Commission at the Chicago meeting by its Committee on Education. For a full abstract of this report reference is made to the Executive Commission of this Alliance, which accompanies this document. Among other things this report states: "An Englishman has remarked that 'Education is the religion of the American people.'" It is to be feared that, in a sense which is to be deplored, the Englishman's observation is correct. Perhaps it would be nearer the truth to say that the people are loyally devoted to education, as they conceive of it, than that they have the right conception of what education should be. It is a loss, and not a gain, if in exalting education religion is to be belittled or ignored. If education is to be the religion of this country, because it is made a substitute for religion, then the Christian Church has an important task to perform in making clear to the people that in promoting education, while dismissing religion, they have won the less and lost the infinitely greater.

The Commission submits to the supreme judicatories of the Churches the paper adopted by the ninth Council upon the vital importance of the moral and religious education of the young, with its hearty and unanimous request that action be taken in harmony therewith.

This Council, recognizing the vital importance of the moral and religious education of the young, and the vast and growing influence of the educational institutions of the State in forming the character and intellectual equipment of our youth, would put on record the following as a statement of the views of the Council:

(1) This Council recognizes the right and duty of the State to provide such educational facilities for the young as will qualify them for the intelligent and wise discharge of the duties of citizenship.

(2) That these educational facilities should provide for such moral and religious instruction as will secure the rightful use of secular learning, promote loyalty to God, and fidelity to the great ethical ideas which underlie the social, industrial and political life of Christian States.

(3) That in order to provide this moral and religious instruction in the schools of the State, it is essential that the Holy Scriptures should be made an effective part of such instruction, not for sectarian purposes, but in so far as relates to the character and government of God, and the great individual and social moralities, which the State has derived from the Scriptures, and without which the maintenance of Christian civilization would be impossible.

(4) That in the educational institutions under the care of the Church or of Christian men and women, the Scriptures should not only enter into the course of study for ethical, civic or literary purposes, but as able also to make wise unto salvation, the supreme authority in faith and morals, the final and authoritative revelation of God to man concerning the things which make for his eternal peace.

(5) That we heartily commend the efforts of the Churches to bring direct religious influence to bear upon the students in our universities and colleges, through the appointment, by the denominational Boards of Education, of student pastors and other agencies which have for their purpose the conservation of the religious faith of the students, and the making of them into a united and efficient body witnessing among their fellow-students for Christ (p. 407).

The Executive Commission's Committee on Education also discussed the question of the Theological Seminaries, in connection with which "there is just now a clamorous demand for a more or less radical modification of the traditional theological curriculum." In connection both with public education and the curriculum of the Theological Seminary the Commission adopted the following resolutions, which are respectfully submitted for your consideration:

(1) That the Churches here represented unite their forces and earnestly call upon the other evangelical Churches to co-operate with them in seeing that our public schools are loyal to the great foundation of Christianity, and to the inculcation of the ethical teachings of the Bible which are held sound alike by all Christian people.

(2) That we suggest to the Churches here represented that they give careful attention to the intermediate school, both public and private, in which so many of their children are under influences which at their age are bound to be potent and permanent; and that by frequent visitation, by the distribution of literature, and by whatever other means may seem wise, the Christian ideals and motives shall be presented to their opening minds.

(3) That the Churches should strive, with unremitting zeal, to strengthen their own colleges and to make them as educational forces fully equal to the institutions supported by the State, for Christian parents often choose to send their children where they believe there are higher educational standards, coupled with a doubtful religious atmosphere, rather than where there is a fine evangelical spirit but indifferent educational requirements.

(4) That the Churches owe it to themselves and to their children to study conditions at the State Universities and, as speedily as possible, to take whatever steps may seem expedient and wise to throw around these schools the influences of the evangelical faith and, always in the most tactful and conciliatory spirit, to show their appreciation and desire to make the most of a hospitable attitude toward the Christian Church.

(5) That Churches, in their supreme judicatories, consider with great care the demand that is now heard from various quarters, within the Church and without, for changes in the curriculums of their Theological Seminaries;

that they recognize that while incidental modification in the way of subtraction of development may be wise in view of the exigencies of the present time, yet every time has its peculiar and pressing exigencies; and that inasmuch as these seminaries are maintained to prepare young men for the work of the gospel ministry, and, inasmuch as that work in its broad outlook and essential features is ever the same, therefore the principium of their curriculum does not call for any revolutionary reconstruction.

5. *Co-operation in Foreign Missions.*—Attention is called to two great facts, first of which is the actual achievement in co-operation:

The Toronto (Canada) Council of the Alliance, in 1892, sent out a call for a Conference of the Officers of the Foreign Mission Boards of the Presbyterian family of Churches in this Country and Canada. That Conference, in 1893, led to the Annual Conference of the Board of all the Protestant denominations in these two countries. Then came the splendid practical results of the "Committee on Reference and Counsel," appointed a few years ago by the Annual Conference, and the equally splendid results of similar committees in Great Britain and on the Continent of Europe. So that just as the Christian Church, everywhere, has caught a vision of the entire heathen world, now in our day open to the heralds of the gospel, and, just as the Church is rising to a sense of her high privileges and supreme duty of evangelizing the world in our generation, at this very time, in the Providence of God, an effective world-wide agency is being organized to lead the way in efficient methods of co-operation in Foreign Missions for the whole Church of Christ. The World Missionary Conference at Edinburgh, in June of this year, is the consummation of this advance for the present.

The second great fact is the movement, on the part of all the Protestant Churches of Christendom, looking to an all-comprehensive plan of co-operation in the matter of the Christian education of the youth among all the heathen people of the world.

The Churches represented in this Commission are requested, in all practical ways, to continue to further these two great movements, and in particular to offer prayer for the success of the Edinburgh World Missionary Conference.

Another matter vitally connected with the Foreign Missions is the work being done for Europeans and Anglo-Americans in non-European foreign lands. It is a matter of congratulation that in cities like Yokohama, Manila, and Shanghai, much good is being done for these persons by pastors of churches. Much more remains to be done, for there is no agency for evil so antagonistic to missionary work as the immoral lives of many Americans and Europeans in foreign lands.

6. Home Missions.—The conditions surrounding the Churches both in the United States and Canada emphasize increasingly from year to year the opportunities given by God in His Providence for the evangelizing of the masses, both native and foreign born. Both countries wrestle with the same problems, and the Churches in both are bending their energies resolutely to the work. The following resolutions are offered for consideration and adopting:

(1) That inasmuch as there is not a sufficient number of men to carry on the work of the ministry in the Home Mission fields of the several Churches, the executive urges upon ministers to seek out young men in their congregations with gifts, graces, and, by counsel, persuade them to turn their thoughts to the ministry, and urge, also, upon parents to consecrate more earnestly their sons to the service of Christ and to pray that they may call them to serve Him in the ministry.

(2) Recognizing the fact that it will require all the resources of the various Protestants Churches, both in men and money, to give the gospel to the multitudes coming into America, if we are to make and keep the people Christians, the executive would urge upon these Churches, and more especially upon those holding the Presbyterian System, that all wasteful and injurious overlapping in mission work, as far as possible, be ended.

(3) That this executive urge upon the attention of those Churches within the Alliance which have taken up the Laymen's Missionary Movement the necessity of broadening the scope of the movement, so that it may embrace work in the home as well as the foreign field.

7. *Work on the European Continent.*—It is not possible to give much space to the situation on the European Continent, and out of many topics of great interest we submit the following:

(a) *Religious Services for Tourists, etc.*—The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the Reformed Church in America both continue their work in the way of providing English services on the Continent of Europe for tourists and American students. This work is not supported by our Churches as it should be. The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. is also seeking to aid the advancement of the work carried on in the Latin Quarter of Paris, and conducted by the Rev. Mr. Shurlett.

(b) *Bohemia.*—The success of the Calvin centenaries in different parts of Europe suggests that it would be well to initiate a movement to commemorate the martyrdom of John Huss by a five hundredth anniversary in 1915. The Bohemian churches have adhered loyally to Calvinism and the commemoration of their spiritual pre-reformation leader would stimulate the progress of the churches both of Bohemia and Moravia, and deepen the historic interest in them of all our churches. Two of the ministers of the Bohemian Church expect to visit this country this summer and a resolution with reference to them is submitted for adoption.

(c) *Russia.*—From all quarters comes the message that Russia is ready, as never before, for the gospel. The Russian is naturally a religious person, and he is tired of the husks of ritualism. The Presbyterian Molakani are increasing both in number and in influence; have established a training school for preachers, and financial support given them will bring large results.

(d) *France.*—In connection with the controversy which has arisen between the Roman Catholic hierarchy and the French government in the matter of disestablishment, it is important to note that Sabatier has declared that the claim that France is Roman Catholic is based on a mistake and that the total of adherents of that Church in the country is not above 4,000,000. In this

connection it is a significant fact, that in the public schools of France there are 2,270,000 boys and only 409,000 in the Catholic schools. The Protestants of France are active, and all the evangelical denominations have entered into a federation. A great evangelical simultaneous mission was held in Paris in February, 1910, by all the Protestants. The evangelical situation in general is encouraging.

(e) *Italy.*—The Waldensian Church continues its successful missionary work in every portion of the country. The opposition of the Vatican to evangelical religion avails nothing. Educated Italy, and especially Northern Italy, is drifting out from under the Pope. Two ministers of the Waldensian Church are visiting this country at present, and a recommendation with reference to them is given below.

(f) *Spain.*—Spain is still in a medieval condition. Indulgences are sold there as in Reformation times. Thus, an indulgence for theft can be bought for a small sum from a priest. A strong anticlerical feeling has arisen, which has been accentuated by the incoming of the clerical orders driven out of the Philippines and France.

(g) *The losses of Roman Catholicism.*—It is asserted by persons claiming to be possessed of reliable information, that comparative statistics show, in a most effective manner, the great losses suffered during the nineteenth century by the Church of Rome. There is good ground for the calculation that the Roman Catholic Church has 80,000,000 less members in the twentieth century than she might naturally have expected to number.

(h) *The World-wide Evangelistic Movement.*—The Evangelistic Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in view of existing conditions, has initiated a world-wide evangelistic movement, inviting the co-operation of all Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, and intended primarily for Christian lands. This movement, referred to in another place, has special relation to Europe.

It is sincerely to be hoped that it will be supported, not only by the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, but by all the Protestant Churches, and that one result of the movement will be to commemorate, in 1917, the four hundredth anniversary of the beginning of Protestantism, by a great revival of religion, which shall restore to the indifferent and unbelieving multitudes among the European nations a pure gospel, and give them a genuine spiritual life.

8. *Sabbath and Young People's Work.*—The prominent event in Sabbath school circles at the present time is the Sixth Convention of the Sabbath schools of the World, all to meet in Washington, D. C., May 19-24, 1910. The motto of the coming Convention is the Sabbath school and the Great Commission, and the special purpose is to make all Sabbath schools missionary agencies.

The work of organizing Bible classes up to the standard progresses in every direction. The entire number of adult Bible classes in the American Churches is not less than 3,500, and it is also to be noted that there is a large

increase in the number of schools which are conducting Teacher Training Classes and presenting systematic training in missions.

A Family Altar League has been organized, which already reports 50,000 families pledged to the maintenance of home worship and instruction in the Bible by the parents.

The Executive Commission declares that there is a need for a higher rating of Sabbath schools and for the following reasons: First, it is the only institution which can give to the nation's children a religious education; and yet, while the American nation expends every year on every pupil in its public schools from $25 to $30, the Christian Church expends for Sabbath school education an average of $1.50 per annum. This is not an adequate support for the sole educational agency of the Church. Other reasons for a higher valuation of the Sabbath school are: The fact that the largest portion of the additions to church membership come through the Sabbath school; that children and youth in the Sabbath school are trained for the service of Christ and His Church; and that the schools constitute the most popular defenders of the evangelical faith. The Sabbath schools of America, with 1,500,000 officers and teachers and 13,500,000 scholars, have been most effective agencies for the preservation of the faith, and the extension of the Kingdom of Christ in the world.

It is recommended, in view of the great importance of the Sabbath school, that there be established, in the Theological Semminaries of our Churches, professorships of Christian Education, and also that special provision be made for placing a higher valuation and opening up the way for a larger influence for the Sabbath school as one agency which is effective for moral and spiritual training of the masses of children and youth.

9. *World-wide Evangelistic Work.*—The Ninth Council of the Alliance approved cordially of the world-wide work proposed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and the Executive Commission at its Chicago meeting adopted the following:

Whereas, The Constitution of this Alliance includes among its objects "all subjects directly connected with the work of evangelization, such as the relation of the Christian Church to the evangelization of the world"; and

Whereas, Among the powers of the Council appears the power "to entertain and consider topics which may be brought before it by any Church represented in the Council;" and,

Whereas, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. transmitted to the Ninth General Council of this Alliance, meeting at New York city, in June, 1909, a proposal for a world-wide evangelistic movement under Presbyterian auspices; and,

Whereas, Said Council acted favorably upon such proposal and appointed a Committee of Co-operation in Evangelistic Work, which "shall consider all proposals made for evangelistic work in any country, shall make such arrangements as shall appear proper in each case, and shall have power to act

thereupon in its own discretion, provided there shall be no expense to the constituent Churches of the Council."

Therefore, The Committee on Co-operation in Evangelistic Work of the Western or American Section of the Alliance recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That an Executive Committee of this Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System be and is hereby appointed to secure the co-operation of all who love our Divine Lord, in a world-wide movement of evangelism, and that the committee shall be known as the Committee of Co-operation in Evangelism.

2. That the Chairman of this committee be Mr. John H. Converse, LL. D.; its general director be Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D. D., and its Secretary, Rev. Parley E. Zartman, D. D., with such other officers as the committee may select.

3. That the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System be requested to appoint co-operating Committees on Evangelistic Work, such action having already been taken by the General Assemblies of the Australian and Canadian Churches, the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the United Presbyterian Church.

4. That the membership of the Executive Committee shall be constituted of the Chairman and two additional representatives from each co-operating denominational committee. In the case of churches whose supreme judicatories are unable to act at present, the Western Section shall appoint representatives. It is directed that the Committee on Evangelistic Work of this Alliance also appoint representatives to be constituent members of this Executive Committee.

5. That all details as to methods in carrying out the campaign shall be left to the Executive Committee, with the understanding that a report is to be made at the successive annual meetings of the supreme judicatories of each Church represented, and also to the Executive Committee of the Alliance.

6. That the supreme governing or advisory bodies of other Evangelical and Protestant Churches throughout the world be requested to co-operate in the movement.

7. That all the expense in connection with the work of this Executive Committee shall be met by voluntary contributions.

8. That representatives of this section be appointed by the Commission to present to the Churches of the European Continent the subject of world-wide evangelism as referred to in this report, and that Drs. Good, Minton and Burrell be recommended to the Commission as three of such representatives.

It is requested that you appoint, if you have not already so done, a co-operating committee for this great movement.

10. *Apportionment.*—The following table shows the number of representatives in the General Council to which each Church in the Western Section of the Alliance is entitled, and also the amount which each church is requested to contribute towards the expenses of the world-wide work of the Alliance, based upon the number of Council delegates:

	Representatives in Council.	Annual Payments.
Presbyterian Church in Canada	19	$1,380.00
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A.	97	1,940.00
Presbyterian Church in U. S.	19	380.00
Reformed Church in America	11	220.00
Reformed Church in U. S.	21	420.00
United Presbyterian Church	16	320.00
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Synod	2	40.00
Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod	2	40.00
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Presbyterian Church of Brazil	2	40.00
Presbyterian Church of Mexico	2	40.00

It is respectfully requested that the apportionment of your Church for the annual expenses of the Alliance be forwarded not later than October 1, 1910, to the American Treasurer, Mr. Philip E. Howard, 1031 Walnut Street, Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa. The financial needs of the Alliance for the coming year will be about the same as the past year, and the portion of the expenses to be provided for by the Western Section will amount to about $4,000 for the year. It is to be remembered that the general expenses include the salary of the General Secretary, Rev. George D. Matthews, D. D., $2,500 per annum. The American Secretary continues to serve without salary, and has also served in the same manner for the past three years as Treasurer *pro tem.*

11. *Fraternal Delegates.*—The Commission has appointed delegates to carry to your venerable body fraternal greetings, and their names have been sent to the Stated Clerk in another communication.

Rejoicing in the progress which is being made along the lines of co-operative Church work and emphasizing the motto of the Alliance, "In essentials Unity, in non-essentials Liberty, in all things Charity," we are,

In behalf of the Executive Commission of the Alliance,

Yours fraternally,

A. G. Wallace, *Chairman.*
William H. Roberts, *Secretary.*

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

In making their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2) on Systematic Beneficence; (3) on Sabbath Schools; (4) Narratives; (5) on Young People's and other Societies; (6) on Women's Societies,

1. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Add all the columns and report no fractions in the money columns.

2. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, let the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons in their last reports be inserted.

3. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of churches and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

4. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterial Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERK OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedules and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of Presbyteries.

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of ——— dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $——— to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest)—to be used for the Home Mission work of said Church."

FORMS RECOMMENDED FOR CONVEYING PROPERTY.

Local Church Property.

This deed made and entered into this —— day of ———, 19—, between A and B, parties of the first part, and C, D and E, Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at ———, and also known as ———, in the State of ———.

Witnesseth, That for and in consideration of $——— to the parties of the first part in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, said parties of the first part hereby sell, transfer and convey (or in case of a gift, for and in consideration of the interest they feel in that Church, hereby give, transfer and convey), unto D, C and E, parties of the second part, as Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States known as the Southern Presbyterian Church at ———, in the State of ———, and also known as ———, and to their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said congregation, and for the support and teaching and propagation therein of the doctrines and polity contained in the Confession of Faith and Government of the said Presbyterian Church in the United States, the following described real estate, situated, etc., (here insert description of the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said D, C and E, Trustees and Elders of the said local congregation of the said Church and their successors in office forever in fee simple, for the uses and purposes afore-

said, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the same to any other person or organization whatsoever, except for reinvestment to the same uses and purposes.

And the said parties of the first part do covenant with the said parties of the second part that they will warrant generally the title to the said property hereby conveyed.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties of the first part the day and year first above written.

———————————— (SEAL)

———————————— (SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DEED OR GIFT TO COLLEGE, OR ETC.

For *an* in consideration of ———— dollars, to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I ———— hereby sell, transfer and convey ———— (or in case of gift, I ———— hereby give, transfer and convey) ———— unto A, B and C, as Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or Synod, or Board, or the General Assembly), ———— and their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) as an institution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (known as the Southern Presbyterian Church) and not otherwise the following described real estate, situated, etc., (describe the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said A, B and C, Trustees of the said College (or board, etc.) and their successors in office forever, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the said property to any other person or organization except for reinvestment for the same uses and purposes.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the —— day of ————, 19—.

———————————— (SEAL)

———————————— (SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DONATION OF MONEY.

I, ————, hereby give and donate to A, B and C, Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or etc.) and their successors in office ———— dollars for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) and not otherwise.

This donation is to be used by the said Trustees and their successors in office as follows: ———— (state how it is to be used). There shall be no

power in the said Trustees and their successors in office to divert this fund or any part of it to any organization or institution or body not within and under the control and management of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the —— day of ————, 19—.

————————————(SEAL)

————————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which donation is made.)

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A.D.	NAMES.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D.*	Charleston	Columbus
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D.	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D.D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D.D.	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D.D.	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D.D.	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. George T. Goetchius, D.D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D.D.	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D.D.	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D.D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D.	Bethel	Jackson
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D.D.	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D.D.	Augusta	Ft. Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.	Nashville	Greenville
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D.	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D.D.	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D.D.	Suwanee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D.D.	Knoxville	Lewisburg

*Deceased.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The Presbyterial reports mention the death of the following ministers during the past ecclesiastical year:

William A. Alexander, D.D.	Presbytery of	Central Mississippi.
M. C. Arrowood	"	Orange.
W. E. Cave, D.D.	"	Paducah.
A. B. Carrington	"	Chesapeake.
J. M. Chaney	"	Lafayette.
B. G. Clifford, D.D.	"	Enoree.
J. A. Creighton, D.D.	"	Paris.
L. V. Cobb	"	St. Louis.
C. E. Cunningham, D.D.	"	Central Mississippi.
J. L. Cunningham	"	Dallas.
H. C. DuBose, D.D.	"	Pee Dee.
J. K. Harris	"	Concord.
Robt. A. Irwin	"	West Lexington.
S. H. Isler	"	Wilmington.
J. W. Lupton, D.D.	"	Chesapeake.
E. S. McFadden	"	Macon.
W. T. McElroy, D.D.	"	Mobile.
Hugh W. McLees	"	Piedmont.
J. A. Mecklin, D.D.	"	Paris.
W. W. Morrison	"	Knoxville.
W. H. Morrow	"	Washburn.
W. L. Nourse, D.D.	"	Muhlenburg.
C. C. Owen, M. D.	"	Roanoke.
John S. Park	"	North Alabama.
E. E. Patterson	"	North Alabama.
John M. Robinson	"	Central Texas.
Samuel M. Smith, D.D.	"	Charleston
C. W. Traywick	"	Concord.
John Wakefield	"	Concord.
Jas. M. Wharey, D.D.	"	Concord.
Jere Witherspoon, D.D.	"	East Hanover.
Edgar Woods, D.D.	"	West Hanover,
N. M. Woods, D. D., LL. D.	"	East Alabama.

SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

PRAYER FOR YOUTH IN COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES.....
Second Sabbath in February, annually.

PRAYER FOR YOUTH IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS . Second Sabbath in September, annually.

CHILDREN'S DAY FOR HOME MISSIONS..... ...Last Sabbath in March.

CHILDREN'S DAY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.....Last Sabbath in May.

SABBATH SCHOOL DAY..... .First Sabbath in October.

SPECIAL PRAYER FOR YOUTH, AND PRESENTING CLAIMS OF MINISTRY.....
First Sabbath in November.

BIBLE DAY IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.....First Sabbath in September.

THE MINUTES.

The selling price of the Minutes to parties out of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1; to officers and others within our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyerial Clubs buying a copy for each church in the Presbytery, and to clubs of the General Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of cost will be sent to each minister on the roll of the Church as shown by the Presbyterial reports. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse; P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cen. Alabama.*																								
W. A. Young	Tuscaloosa,	Ala. Salem	4	3	9	7	47	6	....	20	35	5	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	414	.....
G. W. Covington	Selma,	" New Concord	2	2	....	2	14	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....
" "	"	" Wilson Memorial	2	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. D. Roulhac	Selma,	" Sylvan St	2	2	10	....	30	6	....	6	60	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	.....
L. M. Flournoy	Hamner,	" Fulton's Chapel	5	3	....	2	25	.....	.....	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	.....
" "	Hamner,	" Rock Zion	4	2	....	5	20	.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
H. P. Thurman, D. D	Ralph,	" Daily's Memorial	1	1	....	17	17	.....	.....	....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. L. Edmiston	Tuscaloosa,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. C. H. Champney, D.D	Montgomery,	" 1st Colored Church	2	2	*x*	2	35	....	5	6	63	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	450	.....
L. J. Washington	St. Louis,	Mo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. A. DeYampert	Luebo,	Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. Rochester	Ibange,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—10		—9	22	17	19	35	198	12	5	45	270	$ 7	.....	.....	$ 6	.....	.....	.....	$ 2	.....	.....	.....	$ 1422	.....
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
R. L. Bell, P	Union Springs,	Ala. Union Springs, P.*	5	6	....	1	158	....	2	15	118	175	55	174	12	15	24	146	20	.....	.....	139	2801	3
G. F. Bell, P	Dothan,	" Dothan, P.*	5	5	19	16	87	8	5	8	148	163	27	214	6	15	11	27	17	3	9	110	2241	6
D. J. Blackwell, P	Eufaula,	" Eufaula, P.*	5	5	7	6	142	1	1	9	133	180	14	122	5	6	11	28	4	.....	.....	90	1585	140
W. D. Burkhead, P. E	Opelika,	" Opelika, P. E.*	5	4	14	4	121	6	3	14	169	33	16	172	4	12	5	.....	5	.....	.....	56	1726	34
" " Evan	Roanoke,	" Roanoke, S. S	2	1	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	5	15	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	150	25
E. M. Craig, P	Prattville	" Prattville, P.*	8	8	12	9	236	1	1	18	164	128	112	315	18	33	90	.....	62	14	15	122	1928	28
H. M. Edmonds, P	Montgomery,	" First, P.*	11	15	9	39	653	1	9	48	426	862	455	850	95	47	341	239	125	.....	.....	675	7401	.....
J. F. Ford, P	Hartford,	" Hartford, P	4	3	1	7	42	1	2	8	56	3	4	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	896	.....
" " P	Columbia,	" Columbia, P	3	4	....	3	62	.....	.....	6	30	4	10	30	1	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	411	.....
" " P. E	Headland,	" Headland, P. E	1	1	.....	1	20	.....	1	5	30	2	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	200	16
F. G. Hartman, P	Geneva,	" Geneva, P.*	4	4	2	2	56	.....	1	11	115	89	9	24	1	3	6	85	6	.....	6	34	744	.....
" " P	Andalusia,	" Andalusia, P	2	2	5	9	45	1	4	4	128	4	3	11	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	15	629	.....
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S	La Fayette,	" La Fayette, S. S	3	1	.....	.....	16	.....	1	5	27	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	.....
" " S. S	Buffalo,	" Lebanon, S. S	4	4	5	....	53	2	....	4	25	11	6	35	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	21	121	20
" " S. S	Waverly,	" New Harmony, S. S	4	4	2	....	35	.....	.....	5	30	1	.....	20	.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Marshall, P	Tuskegee,	" Tuskegee, P	2	1	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	10	31	33	4	121	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	475	8
" " P	Downs,	" Downs, P	1	1	2	2	17	....	2	6	19	41	3	26	.....	3	5	.....	3	.....	.....	16	202	55
" " P	Shorter,	" Calebee, P	2	1	1	3	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	7	33	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	38	191	23
R. J. McIlwain	Montreat,	N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. B. Morrow, P	West Point,	Ga. West Point, P*	4	4	....	7	57	.....	.....	10	50	171	29	42	.....	6	12	.....	6	8	.....	.....	566	32

" " P.	Hayneville,	Ala.	Hayneville, P.	2	2	1	....	21	1	....	4	17	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	243	.....
" " S. S.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	2	2	2	....	27	1	....	3	21	8	....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	.....
" " S. S.	Lowndesboro,	"	Lowndesboro, S. S.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	3	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....
C. H. Rogers	Prattville,	"																							
" " S. S.	Clio,	"	Union of Dale, S. S.	8	4	19	....	134	11	5	8	50	2	1	20	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4	329	.....
" " P.	Milstead,	"	Gabbett, P.	2	....	1	....	5	1	....	5	61	4	3	11	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	272	.....
" " P.	Verbena,	"	Verbena, P.	3	2	4	....	26	1	5	8	30	2	2	12	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	210	.....
J. Spencer Smith, P.	Clio,	"	Clio, P.*	6	4	....	3	80	....	....	10	62	25	5	22	5	5	5	.....	5	.....	3	13	386	.....
" " P.	Clio,	"	Pea River, P.	8	9	3	....	197	1	2	19	97	34	.....	16	1	4	7	.....	2	.....	2	8	579	.....
J. C. Sturgeon, Infirm	Troy,	"																							
—16	Auburn,	"	Auburn, P. E.	2	3	7	2	58	5	2	6	70	31	.....	59	3	5	16	.....	6	.....	.....	39	496	.....
R. S. Burwell, *in trans.*	Lowell,	N. C.																							
	Montgomery,	Ala	Central, S. S.	8	10	1	6	405	1	3	30	159	518	71	124	30	23	52	19	23	5	.....	176	3347	571
	Phenix,	"	Phenix, S. S.	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	5	24	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	47	.....
	Lanette,	"	Lanette, S. S.	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Deatsville,	"	Pine Flat, S. S.	4	2	1	....	26	1	2	5	30	2	....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
	Wetumpka,	"	Wetumpka, V.*	3	2	....	....	60	....	....	6	35	105	2	82	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....
	Benton,	"	Good Hope, V.	1	1	....	....	24	....	....	4	19	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....
	Fort Deposit,	"	Sandy Ridge, V.	3	1	3	....	42	2	....	....	....	1	2	11	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	.....
	Montgomery,	"	Highland Park, V.	3	5	....	13	59	....	1	12	76	17	....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	673	30
	Ozark,	"	Ozark, V.	4	1	1	....	51	....	....	8	79	82	8	71	.....	10	6	91	10	4	7	35	450	20
	Elba,	"	Elba, V.	2	....	....	3	14	....	....	3	21	2	....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	6	300	.....
	Brundidge,	"	Philadelphia, V.	2	1	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....
	Alexander City,	"	Alexander City, V.	3	3	....	....	95	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
	Dadeville,	"	Woods, V.	2	2	2	....	34	2	....	4	40	2	4	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	126	.....
	Nixburg,	"	Nixburg, V.	4	3	....	....	49	....	2	5	40	2	6	33	.....	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	250	.....
	Kellyton,	"	Kellyton, V.	3	3	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rockford,	"	Union of Coosa, V.	2	2	10	....	40	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clayton,	"	Clayton, V.*	4	2	3	....	47	....	6	6	42	27	17	70	4	21	8	2	.....	.....	3	37	268	10
	White Oak,	"	Palmyra, V.	3	4	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....
	Louisville,	"	Louisville, V.	3	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	150	.....
	Clayton,	"	Pleasant View, V.	2	1	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
	Troy,	"	Troy, V.*	4	2	2	1	38	....	....	7	60	29	1	63	.....	3	2	4	2	.....	.....	23	549	.....
	Le Grand,	"	Providence, V.	3	2	....	....	30	....	2	5	31	5	.....	29	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	19
	Inverness,	"	Bethel, V.	5	7	15	....	176	8	....	10	107	.....	4	30	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	5
	Prattville,	"	Ross', V.	1	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tallassee,	"	Tallassee, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Fort Gaines,	Ga.	McRae, V.	....	2	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herman Jones	Louisville,	Ky.	Theo. Seminary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—54																						
Candidates—2.				180	157	154	137	3820	56	62	371	2891	$ 2817	$ 877	$3212	$ 193	$ 254	$ 633	$ 641	$ 327	$ 53	$ 48	$1773	$33474	$ 531
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																									
S. M. Erickson, F. M.	Takamatsu,	Japan																							
D. A. Planck, D.D., P.	Mobile,	Ala.	Central, P.*	8	11	25	18	427	7	13	25	224	136	19	25	4	21	14	26	.....	.....	.....	25	5417	.....
A. F. Carr, D.D., P.	"	"	Government St., P.*	9	10	26	27	741	9	20	31	508	2548	100	720	50	100	175	.....	120	50	.....	400	2518	1327
	"	"	Broad St.	2	7	10	3	140	3	3	9	111	10	15	100	5	95	20	15	18	5	2	.....	772	54
	"	"	Franklin St.	2	3	2	....	45	1	....	11	53	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	17	108	.....
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Brewton,	"	Brewton, S. S.*	4	2	....	4	54	....	....	12	47	23	14	10	5	6	9	.....	5	.....	.....	27	690	45
" S. S.	Evergreen,	"	Evergreen, S. S.	3	2	....	....	28	....	....	5	20	20	16	8	5	9	11	.....	4	4	.....	40	187	.....
" S. S.	Stockton,	"	Stockton, S. S.	5	4	10	....	117	8	8	6	40	110	.....	9	9	37	16	11	13	4	.....	49	533	.....
	Citronelle,	"	Citronelle,*	5	1	1	15	110	....	6	11	67	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1062	.....
C. W. McCulley, S. S.	Camden,	"	Camden, S. S.	3	2	6	2	105	1	....	11	79	56	23	14	2	14	18	.....	8	2	.....	60	2860	.....
" S. S.	Lower Peach Tree,	"	Hopeville, S. S.*	3	3	....	....	73	....	....	6	35	3	4	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	17	17	264	.....
	Monroeville	"	Monroeville*	3	1	3	....	15	....	....	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tincie,	"	Scotland	3	5	....	....	60	....	2	4	30	2	2	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
	Burnt Corn, "	Burnt Corn	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill	2	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bells Landing, "	Bells Landing	3	2	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge	2	2	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jackson, "	Jackson*	5	3	....	....	67	....	....	5	38	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	414	.....
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bladen Springs, "	Bladen Springs	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. W. Rogers, S. S.	Bayminette, "	Burgett Memorial, S.S	3	2	....	4	24	....	....	6	62	12	3	7	.....	4	7	2	7	.....	.....	50	505	.....
—6	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Creola, "	Creola	2	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bromley "	Bromley	2	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—24		74	66	83	73	2172	29	52	149	1324	$ 2966	$ 203	$ 902	$ 81	$ 289	$ 272	$ 54	$ 195	$ 65	$ 19	$ 695	$15330	$ 1426
Candidates—6																								
4. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																								
L. S. Handey, D.D., P.	Birmingham,	Ala. Central, P	5	8	18	22	265	7	5	23	119	115	20	121	10	11	9	15	12	5	5	166	5665	3
W. I. Sinnott, S. S.	Centreville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Bryan, P.	Birmingham,	" Birmingham, 3rd, P*.	5	6	33	4	236	20	23	21	379	80	10	32	59	5	10	19	4	3	5	131	1540	200
J. S. Snedecor, LL. D., Sec.	Tuscaloosa,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.	Nagoya,	Japan.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U. D. Mooney, P.	Birmingham,	Ala. Birmingham, 2nd, P*.	7	10	13	15	380	3	12	20	200	142	37	420	25	40	27	41	45	9	5	195	6050	.....
Frank Marston, P.	"	" Westminster, P*.	5	7	7	27	150	3	7	24	167	70	13	126	7	10	21	8	15	3	2	79	1427	80
F. B. Webb, D.D., P.	Talladega,	" Talladega, P*.	12	12	7	8	325	3	6	25	193	110	50	83	19	50	34	15	10	.....	.....	377	1772	414
E. D. McDougall, D.D., P.	Florence,	" Florence, P*.	8	8	38	16	335	28	8	23	165	279	19	316	11	26	316	9	22	10	5	152	5448	133
John Milner, D. M.	Ensley,	" Fairview, D. M.	2	1	....	....	32	....	....	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	203	.....
" D. M.	"	" Wylam, D. M.	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Francis Tappey, P.	Huntsville,	" Huntsville, P*.	5	11	6	16	215	2	4	24	360	818	30	627	53	14	23	.....	28	.....	.....	366	4357	273
J. W. Stagg, D.D., Pres.	Anniston,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. E. McIlwain, D.D.	Charlotte,	N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Wolfe, D. M.	Valley Head,	Ala. Valley Head, D. M.	3	....	....	....	10	....	1	5	....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	190	.....
T. P. Walton, Pres.	Talladega,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. D. Carmichael,	Princeton,	N. J.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Duncan	Thomas,	Ala.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Trump, P.	Tuscumbia,	" Tuscumbia, P*.	3	6	10	4	140	6	2	13	72	250	32	50	8	29	24	50	22	3	2	119	1000	250
H. C. Kegley, P.	Ensley,	" Ensley, P.	11	6	24	13	240	2	4	25	540	76	4	421	2	3	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	73	2257	4981
Joseph Dunglinson, S. S.	Selma,		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

W. G. Woodbridge, D.D., P.	Avondale,	"	Avondale, P*	4	6	1	7	78	1	3	11	84	240	15	154	5	6	12	8	6	5	7	148	1067	
J. T. West, Infirm	Selma,	"																							
W. J. Caldwell, P.	Woodlawn,	"	Woodlawn, P*	4	12	5	19	209	2	5	20	145	88	18	65	8	11	29		21	2	3	125	1666	20
Bothwell Graham																									
Brooks Lawrence, Supt.	Birmingham,	Ala.																							
A. H. Todd	Taladega,	"																							
J. D. Mooney, Infirm	Birmingham,	"																							
George Lang, Prof.	Anniston,	"																							
" S. S.	Carbon Hill,	"	Carbon Hill, S. S.	3	..	3	....	12	....	....	3	32												338	
J. G. Anderson, D.D., E.	Anniston,	"																							
M. L. Phillips, D. M.	ayl orsville,	"	Ebenezer, D. M*	5	2	8	6	63	3	5	9	84			4		3	3		7				1140	6
" D. M.	Lacey's Springs,	"	Bethlehem, D. M.	4	1			40																	
V. P. Merrell, P.	Birmingham,	"	Vine St., P*	5	9	16	25	200	5	11	19	221	58	10	37	1	4	5	3	3			74	4477	7
J. F. Pharr, P.	Goodwater,	"	Goodwater, P*	3	2	3	6	35	....	1	5	....	9	5	29	....	4	16	17	....					
" P.	"	"	Hatchett Creek, P.	4	5	7	....	155	2	1	6	33	7	....	11	2	5	10	....	2				200	
" P.	"	"	Mt. Pisgah, P.	4	2	1	....	31	1	....	6	40	6	3	4	....	2	5						79	30
" P.	Kellyton,	"	Ebenezer, No. 2, P.	4	2	....	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" D. M.	Almond, R. D. 1,	"	Wesobulga, D. M.	3	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
I. F. Swallow, P.	Bessemer,	"	Bessemer, P*	4	11	29	31	257	13	4	16	187	18	4	136	1	13	5	7	50	1	10	62	5468	1167
" S. S.	"	"	Brighton, S. S.	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. F. Turner, P.	Anniston,	"	Anniston, 2nd, P*	2	2	5	5	71	4	1	10	125	56	1	11	2	....	3	6	....	....	....	35	559	....
F. E. Rogers, P. E.	Sheffield,	"	Sheffield, 1st, P.E.	....	2	....	4	23	....	....	4	39	8	....	8	6	....	....	3	....	....	....	32	236	....
" D. M.	Florence,	"	East Florence, D. M.	1	1	3	....	15	2	....	6	40													
J. T. Plunket, D.D., P.	Birmingham,	"	So. Highland, P.	10	15	14	45	494	1	7	22	216	925	10	710	8	59	28	3145	31	7	....	528	6293	473
C. B. McLeod, P.	Sylacauga,	"	Sylacauga, P.	5	5	....	3	60	....	1	11	62	76	9	22	4	11	4	50	4	....	....	63	716	50
" S. S.	Wilsonville,	"	Wilsonville, S. S.	2	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	....
" S. S.	Childersburg,	"	Childersburg, S. S.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. T. Bourne, P.	North Birmingham,	"	North Birmingham, P.	4	4	9	16	87	3	16	9	132	52	3	16	2	1	2	....	3	....	....	5	943	....
" S. S.	Thomas,	"	Thomas, S. S.	1	2	2	....	19	....	....	2	20	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	245	....
W. N. Sholl, P.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, P.	3	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. P. Anderson, P.	Gadsden,	"	Gadsden, P*	6	6	1	9	170	....	....	14	112	70	18	180	....	7	7	140	13	5	12	54	883	649
J. S. Foster, D.D., P.	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, 1st, P*	12	17	4	10	600	2	7	18	205	604	3	690	52	2	146	2754	17	2	....	751	5863	915
Thos. Bateman, P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, P*	3	2	....	....	73	....	1	10	142	28	9	17	3	10	5	....	3	3	2	....	864	....
" S. S.	Merrellton,	"	Salem, S. S.	3	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. F. Harris, S. S.	Guntersville,	"	Guntersville, S. S.	2	2	2	....	40	2	....	7	50	....	....	15	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	70	176
" S. S.	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, S. S.	2	....	....	1	20	....	....	5	30	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	244	2700
W. T. Wadley, S. S.	Pratt City,	"	Pratt City, S. S.	6	5	3	60	80	....	2	15	140	13	13	12	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	19	571	7
" S. S.	East Lake,	"	East Lake, S. S.	2	2	3	8	56	3	2	6	66	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	584	....
Robert McInturff, E.	Huntsville,	"																							
W. O. Stephens, S. S.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, S. S*	4	2	1	2	49	....	....	7	46	16	6	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	371	8
" S. S.	Ladiga,	"	Carmel, S. S.	4	3	....	....	87	....	....	4	18	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	75	....
" S. S.	Piedmont,	"	Piedmont, S. S.	1	....	1	....	25	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
" S. S.	Silver Run,	"	New Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	....
	Anniston,	"	Anniston, 1st, P. E*	6	7	....	....	313	....	....	22	213	807	54	865	25	36	20	....	7	15	....	823	1991	76
Licentiate—1	Springville,	"	Springville, D. M*.	6	2	6	10	50	1	6	8	40	50	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	400	....
	Birmingham,	"																							
James Dunlap	Decatur.	"	Decatur, 1st, V*	5	6	14	6	149	2	1	14	80	4	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	1057	....
—46	Lacon,	"	Lacon, V.	3	1	....	....	17	....	....	5	24	....	....	10	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	22
	Hartselle,	"	Hartselle, V.	5	3	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Athens,	"	Limestone, 1st, V.	4	3	1	2	41	....	....	7	45	1	....	4	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	10	23	17
	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	2	2	1	1	32	1	....	6	30	2	2	12	3	4	6	....	4	....	....	3	168	10
Candidates—7.	Courtland,	"	Courtland, V*	4	5	1	1	77	....	....	7	....	83	7	103	2	12	14	63	4	....	3	15	1028	....
	Leighton,	"	Leighton, V.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Columbiana,	"	Columbiana, V.	2	3	....	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Calera,	"	Calera, V.	1	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Montevallo,	"	Montevallo, V.	2	1	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED											
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
	Attalla, Ala.	Attalla, V.	2	1	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Birmingham, R. D. 5 "	Hardie Chapel, D. M.	2	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Damson, "	Midway, D. M.	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Weagafka, R. D., "	Unity, D. M.	5	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Munford, "	Munford, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., V	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wyeth City, "	Wyeth City, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Albertville, "	Albertville, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Alabama City, "	Alabama City, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Centre, "	Centre, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Belle Mina, "	Belle Mina, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Anniston, "	Anniston, 3rd, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Piedmont, R. D., "	Olivet, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—73	243	239	300	252	6652	123	146	525	4896	$ 5166	$ 432	$5322	$ 344	$ 383	$ 793	$ 6353	$ 352	$ 73	$ 61	$4518	$67639	$12667
5. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.*																								
J. G. Praigg, D.D., Prof	Tuscaloosa, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	2	1	....	1	17	....	....	3	35	23	14	10	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	125	131
" S. S.	Gordo, "	Gordo, S. S.	....	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	5	3	3	3	2	2	....	3	....	....	....	90	....
F. E. Bagby, P	Plantersville, R 3, "	Vine Hill, P*	2	1	12	1	63	6	5	6	44	2	1	6	....	3	4	3	....	2	1	....	111	10
" P.	Plantersville. R 1 "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	3	11	1	71	1	2	10	42	10	8	16	....	2	2	3	3	2	....	7	256	69
" P.	Plantersville, "	Plantersville, P.	2	1	10	3	31	5	....	4	....	7	7	9	....	4	9	....	3	....	....	5	132	1635
" P.	Stanton, "	Statnon, S.S	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	4	4	6	....	2	3	....	2	....	....	3	27	....
R. B. McAlpine, E	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa, 2nd, E.	1	....	....	12	40	....	....	9	100	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	15	....
" E.	Northport, "	Bethel, 2nd, E.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. Batte, P	Selma, "	Valley Creek P*	4	5	9	7	94	4	....	6	50	40	5	10	2	5	7	....	3	5	....	38	648	....
" P.	Selma, R. 3, "	Pisgah, P.	2	3	6	....	22	....	....	4	8	14	10	1	....	3	4	1	....	....	....	5	300	2
E. B. Robinson, P	Marion Junction, "	Marion Junction, P*.	2	2	2	1	54	....	2	9	57	91	10	36	2	....	4	117	4	....	....	98	816	62
" S. S.	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S.	3	4	12	4	48	1	1	6	29	32	6	9	....	5	....	....	6	....	....	8	284	8
" S. S.	Marion, "	Fairview, S. S.	1	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	3	....	12	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	17	250	....
" S. S.	Berlin, "	Adam's Grove, S. S.	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. E. Hutchison, Supt	Tuscaloosa, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. D. Little, Prof	" "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. White, P	Cuba, "	Cuba, P.	2	2	1	7	25	....	....	....	....	3	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	125	....
" P.	York, "	Elizabeth, P.	2	2	2	....	46	....	....	4	25	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	2	2	1	....	88	....

" P.	Ramsey,	"	Hadden, P.	5	4	2	....	48	2	1	3	20	8	4	7	.....	.....	12	3	7	6	.....	.....	364	.....
" P.	Minden,	Miss.	Oxford, P.	6	6	4	....	130	4	1	5	40	9	7	9	.....	3	7	5	.....	4	.....	.....	344	60
W. C. Clark, D.D., P.	Livingston,	Ala.	Livingston, P*	4	4	4	....	125	.....	.....	8	80	41	25	15	3	.....	10	.....	10	.....	4	.....	910	376
" P.	Boligee,	"	Boligee, P.	2	1	1	1	40	....	2	5	45	5	5	10	5	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....	10	300	20
B. H. Holt	Hedley,	Texas.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. H. Matthews	Atlanta,	Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. W. Brown, Prin	Marion,	Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. G. Railey, Fin. Agt	Selma,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Moore, S. S.	Stewart,	"	Concord, S. S.	4	1	....	....	45	....	....	4	14	12	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....
" S. S.	Akron,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. B. Boyles, S. S.	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, S. S.	1	....	....	4	13	....	1	6	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Myrtlewood,	"	Myrtlewood, S. S.	3	2	....	....	40	....	....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Linden,	"	Linden, S. S.	1	3	1	2	14	....	....	6	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	McKinley,	"	McKinley, S. S.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. R. Best, P.	Aliceville,	"	Oak Grove, P*	6	5	2	12	132	1	1	8	60	151	34	50	15	17	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	21	1123	19
" P.	Pleasant Ridge,	"	Pleasant Ridge, P.	3	3	....	....	42	....	....	9	40	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	259	232
W. C. C. Foster, S. S.	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville. S. S.*	2	3	....	....	56	....	1	6	28	26	19	31	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Sumterville,	"	Bethel, 1st P	3	3	....	....	45	....	1	6	30	7	4	5	.....	3	9	.....	4	.....	3	14	344	.....
" P.	Epes,	"	Cedar Grove, S. S.	3	3	....	....	52	....	....	5	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Carothers, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P*	4	7	8	11	175	4	....	11	70	167	62	120	.....	8	13	.....	8	5	.....	175	905	232
—18	Selma,	"	Selma, 1st S.S*	11	12	1	3	477	....	3	24	526	2116	174	810	256	47	26	1890	16	.....	.....	849	2631	2546
	"	"	Alabama St. V*	4	7	3	....	140	3	....	10	65	23	3	18	2	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1295	.....
	Tuscaloosa,	"	Tuscaloosa, 1st V*	4	10	3	7	261	1	8	12	150	600	45	400	75	47	30	33	15	.....	10	86	1866	51
	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, V.*	6	5	....	4	129	....	1	13	69	516	34	154	10	63	75	58	35	131	15	283	6289	48
	Eutaw,	"	Eutaw, P. E.*	5	4	13	2	160	....	....	13	93	175	342	60	34	44	55	90	27	.....	19	100	1165	.....
	Knoxville,	"	New Hope, P. E.	2	4	....	....	65	....	....	7	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro, V*	2	4	....	....	75	....	....	10	73	91	31	26	5	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	41	716	252
	Newbern,	"	Newbern, V.	5	5	....	....	83	....	....	8	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Demopolis,	"	Demopolis, V.*	3	3	....	....	52	....	....	7	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Faunsdale,	"	Faunsdale, V.	2	2	....	....	45	....	....	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Centreville,	"	Centreville, P. E.*	8	8	1	6	89	....	2	10	76	8	2	7	.....	2	4	.....	13	.....	.....	20	779	.....
	Reform,	"	Reform, S. S.	2	3	4	....	29	1	1	4	25	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2
	Minter,	"	Center Ridge, V.	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Benevola,	"	Bethesda, V.	2	3	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Boligee,	"	Bethsalem, V.	3	2	....	....	28	....	....	3	20	4	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	110	.....
	York,	"	York, V.	2	4	....	1	36	....	....	6	34	60	.....	2	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
	Clinton,	"	Ebenezer, V.	1	2	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Coatopa,	"	Coatopa, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elrod,	"	Mt. Olivet, V.	3	1	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mantua,	"	Hebron, V.	3	2	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Moundville,	"	Carthage, S. S.	2	1	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	5	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rembert,	"	Montpelier, V.	2	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Luther's Store,	"	Geneva, V.	3	2	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill,	"	Pleasant Hill, V.	....	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh,	"	Laurel, V.	2	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—57			156	158	113	90	3461	41	33	279	2193	$ 3259	$ 862	$1873	$ 413	$ 307	$ 292	$ 2210	$ 185	$ 163	$ 53	$1850	$22389	$ 5870

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*

Cochran Preston,	Batesville,	Ark.	Batesville*	7	4	15	2	117	9	13	15	143	860	70	542	52	80	61	169	29	29	54	116	5823	23
Charles R. Hyde, P.	Little Rock,	"	Little Rock, 2nd*	9	9	14	12	317	7	6	31	260	600	69	95	18	25	254	.....	12	12	14	11	4394	188
John VanLear, P.	Little Rock,	"	Little Rock, 1st*	10	13	9	37	458	....	8	30	315	762	100	470	28	25	25	.....	25	15	20	11	2045	3770
J. W. Cobb, P.	Little Rock,	"	Central	6	7	1	16	135	1	1	19	195	180	5	188	3	2	2	20	11	.....	.....	19	1756	280
" S. S.	Little Rock,	"	Westminster	2	..	....	....	21	....	....	7	72	13	5	10	2	2	3	5	15	.....	.....	.....	24	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
J. Z. Haney, P.	Argenta,	Ark. Argenta, 1st.	4	5	24	28	140	13	6	12	161	5	5	32			3		3			23	1080	
Chas. C. Morris, D.D., P.	Jonesboro,	" Jonesboro, 1st.*	7	4	1	8	96	1	0	10	60	159	10	200	3	53		10	5	5	3	5	1689	250
A. M. MacLauchlin, P.	Conway,	" Conway	6	5	2	4	84			11	52	72	7	20		11	11		4		2		1616	171
M. D. Williams, P.	Augusta,	" Augusta*	2	4	6	5	51	6		7	50	39		102		15	10			3			737	250
" P.	Cotton Plant,	" Cotton Plant	2	2			30							38		8	2						400	
J. W. Kennard, P.	Jonesboro,	"																						
" P.	Black Rock,	" Black Rock*	1	3		1	42		1	7	45	7	4	10							2		295	97
Wm. Denham, P. E.	Wynne,	" Wynne*	4	3	10	15	77		6	9	51	9	12	79		5	4		12				553	754
" P. E.	Earle,	" Earle	4	3	10	9	36	4	9	5	21			69									932	103
G. H. Kirker, P. E.	Forrest City,	" Forrest City*	2	2	3	9	52	3	11	5	25			77					4				681	
" P. E.	Lonoke,	" Lonoke*	3	2	3	1	52		14	6	40	31	5	55		6			3				297	82
J. F. McKenzie, P. E.	Newport,	" Newport*	5	4	1	8	162		9	10	85	85	25	161									526	
J. G. Lane, P.	Marianna,	" Marianna*	5	4	14	5	106	2	16	10	79	269	46	284	10	38	18	8	16	2	16	20	1372	1063
E. C. Bingham, D. D., P.E.	Des Arc,	" Des Arc	5	4	5	5	64	2	3	12	70	14	3	80	2	4	9		5				430	
" D.D., S. S.	DeVall's Bluff,	" DeVall's Bluff	2	1	2	7	56			12	61	48	2	60	2	8	15		15			4	319	6
	Walnut Ridge,	" Walnut Ridge*	4	6	4	9	62	4	12	9	70	69	10	115	5	9	32	70	12	3	4		1213	2
	Blytheville,	" Blytheville, P. E	5	2	1		48	1		8	55			76									789	
	Osceola,	" Osceola, V	2	2			35							78			3						325	
	Searcy,	" Searcy, V*	3	2			80			15	82	25					10							
	Sylvania,	" Sylvania, V*	8	7			116			13	80	20					12							
	Heber,	" Heber, V	2	2			22																	
	Cotter,	" Cotter, V	2	2	7	10	31							70										
	Hickory Plains,	" Hickory Plains, V	2	1	1		10	1	3					14									1	
	McCrory,	" McCrory, V	1				6							8										
	Mabelvale,	" Mabelvale, V	2	1			3																	
	Imboden,	" Imboden, V					3																	
	Searcy Valley,	" Center Hill, V					4																	
	Spring Creek,	" Spring Creek, V	2	2	5	17	23					3		59										
W. S. Lacy	Richmond,	Va.																						
W. F. Junkin, D.D., F. M.	Suchien,	China.																						
W. M. Morrison, D.D., F. M.	Luebo,	Africa.																						
J. E. Latham, D.D.	Batesville,	Ark.																						
Rudolph Miller	Waco,	Texas.																						
R. H. Latham, Supt. H. M.	Walnut Ridge,	Ark.																						
—20		—32	119	106	138	208	2531	54	118	263	2072	$ 3270	$ 378	$3019	$ 125	$ 291	$ 474	$ 282	$ 171	$ 69	$ 115	$ 209	$27534	$ 7039
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
E. D. Brown, D.D., S. S.	Stamps,	Ark. Stamps, S. S*	5	3	1		56			7	60	25	3	100			4	5					750	90

" S. S.	Lewisville,	"	Lewisville, S. S.	5	3	....	2	52	....	5	5	45	4	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	520	.....	
" S. S.	Buckner, R. F. D.	"	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	
C. P. Bridewell, D.D., P.	Arkadelphia,	"	Arkadelphia, P.	6	6	4	12	150	1	1	14	85	152	73	150	8	35	40	53	7	.....	.....	.....	1373	4	
J. H. Barkwell, S. S.	Malvern,	"	Malvern, S. S*.	6	6	6	4	112	4	.....	12	88	70	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1367	390	
Thos. L. Green, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P*.	8	4	5	10	164	2	12	16	68	425	22	229	10	26	30	53	35	15	18	10	2869	36	
" S. S.	Camden, R. F. D.	"	Champion Hill, S. S.	4	3	1	2	59	....	1	5	25	69	6	27	3	9	3	.....	2	2	3	.....	136	.....	
M. M. Lawson, S. S.	Nashville,	"	Nashville, S. S.	3	2	..	2	29	....	2	6	47	4	6	30	2	6	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	401	.....	
" S. S.	Bingen,	"	Bingen, S. S.	3	1	.....	.....	23	....	1	4	12	3	2	4	.....	2	2	1	2	1	3	.....	59	.....	
" S. S.	Corinth,	"	Iona, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	2	19	5	4	10	3	7	2	3	7	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	
" S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	3	2	.....	.....	19	....	1	3	11	115	10	6	3	3	8	.....	4	4	3	5	150	.....	
J. W. Moss, P.	LaPile,	"	LaPile, P.	3	1	....	3	16	.....	.....	5	40	3	3	4	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	
" P.	LaPile, R. F. D.	"	Ebenezer, P.	4	3	8	....	75	2	3	5	20	6	4	9	1	4	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	
" S. S.	Chidester, R. F. D.	"	Tate's Bluff, S. S.	1	2	1	....	26	....	3	5	30	2	2	3	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
J. L. McAdams, S. S.	Ashdown,	"	Ashdown, S. S.	1	1	4	1	35	2	....	7	72	10	3	62	.....	.....	10	.....	5	6	.....	15	123	12	
" S. S.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, S. S.	....	1	....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	61	5	
D. M. McIver, P.	Texarkana,	"	Texarkana, First, P.	5	5	5	27	120	....	4	10	63	1367	38	51	25	23	15	.....	42	.....	1	.....	3030	.....	
J. Leighton Read, P.E.	Junction City,	"	Junction City, P. E.	4	3	11	3	80	6	1	10	60	156	8	114	3	9	97	200	25	6	2	6	834	5	
" P. E.	Junction City,	"	Scotland, P. E.	5	5	5	2	225	....	4	15	167	50	5	29	2	4	8	7	10	.....	2	.....	418	5	
Flournoy Shepperson, P.	Camden,	"	Mt. Holly, P.	3	4	1	1	64	.....	.....	11	57	25	2	24	2	3	3	16	2	.....	3	10	232	.....	
" P., Evan.	Washington,	"	Washington, P., Evan.	4	2	.....	.....	28	1	....	8	26	26	4	49	2	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	161	19	
" P., Evan.	Wash., R. F. D.	"	Jakajones, P., Evan.	4	2	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	
" P., Evan.	Garland City,	"	Garland City, P. E.	2	1	1	....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
" P., Evan.	Blevins, R. F. D.	"	Marlbrook, P. ,Evan.	3	3	1	2	30	.....	.....	7	41	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	
F. W. Thompson, P.	Hot Springs,	"	Hot Springs, P.	5	6	6	4	229	2	3	15	150	114	26	46	15	16	34	13	4	.....	.....	8	4558	31	
C. C. Williams, D.D., P.	Hope,	"	Hope, First, P*.	7	7	14	20	177	7	4	15	100	651	68	335	11	31	74	30	29	.....	14	.....	2046	5	
J. C. Williams, D.D., P. E.	DeQueen,	"	DeQueen, First, P. E*	4	4	10	8	109	3	12	11	110	77	5	123	5	5	5	60	15	8	2	17	1350	7	
	Mena,	"	Mena, S. S*.	4	4	3	6	90	1	2	14	90	46	7	61	.....	12	5	.....	4	2	4	.....	1421	40	
	Prescott,	"	Prescott, S. S*.	4	2	.....	.....	34	.....	4	12	92	30	26	20	6	8	11	67	6	5	6	9	530	.....	
	El Dorado,	"	El Dorado, V*.	5	6	8	11	132	3	18	12	88	101	70	52	.....	4	7	.....	10	3	10	18	1428	133	
	Magnolia,	"	Magnolia, V.	2	2	2	....	26	.....	.....	4	15	7	3	23	1	5	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	
	Gurdon,	"	Gurdon, V.	4	3	18	6	102	3	16	13	107	38	14	69	3	7	9	4	4	5	.....	.....	475	.....	
	Dobyville,	"	Dobyville, V.	3	4	....	1	51	.....	.....	6	44	5	3	4	3	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Kirby,	"	Kirby, V.	2	3	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Womble,	"	Womble, V.	....	2	1	1	4	.....	.....	9	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. A. Dickson, D.D., Infirm.	Somerville,	Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
I. M. Ginn, Infirm.	Nashville,	Ark.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
—15			—35																							
Candidates—7.				124	106	116	129	2436	38	97	268	1937	$ 3588	$ 420	$1720	$ 110	$ 223	$ 407	$ 516	$ 230	$ 58	$ 71	$118	$25140	$ 782	
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																										
I. P. Osborne, Infirm.	Carthage,	Ark.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. L. Caldwell, D.D.,	Pine Bluff,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
B. E. Wallace, E.	Fordyce,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
E. A. Hollingsworth, Agt.	Warren,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. W. Moseley, Sr., S. S.	Hamburg,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" S. S.	Johnsville,	"	Calvary, S. S.	1	1	4	....	18	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	20	.....	
C. W. Johnson, S. S.	Holly Grove,	"	Holly Grove, S. S*.	5	4	....	2	48	.....	.....	7	50	28	13	10	5	6	6	20	9	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	
" S. S.	Marvell,	"	Marvell, S. S.	2	2	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" S. S.	"	"	Midway, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
A. J. Cheatham, P.	Fordyce,	"	Fordyce, P*.	6	4	12	10	122	1	1	13	89	1011	26	822	25	52	28	500	22	10	32	26	1868	269	
J. F. Lawson, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P*.	6	5	19	19	235	9	8	22	165	250	20	210	13	21	30	5243	13	.....	.....	.....	2485	791	
J. I. Norris, D.D., P.	Pine Bluff,	"	First, P*.	7	8	2	16	450	2	11	28	300	734	16	800	16	36	16	350	14	.....	.....	64	2637	.....	
F. L. Banks, S. S.	Star City,	"	Star City, S. S*.	4	4	3	1	77	.....	.....	6	62	10	8	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	290	20	
" S. S.	Relf's Bluff,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	1	10	2	99	5	2	6	40	10	2	16	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	315	220	
Fred. R. Graves, P.	Helena,.	"	Helena, P*.	4	6	8	22	138	1	7	14	96	236	36	80	15	30	20	20	14	7	10	46	2951	12	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
Charles H. Maury, P	Hamburg, Ark.	McCombs Mem., P*	5	4	12	2	95	1	....	12	92	100	15	151	3	6	11	565	11	5	5	5	1243	266
J. W. Purcell, Ph. D., P	Monticello, "	Monticello, P*	10	7	29	13	291	16	3	13	140	197	45	324	11	80	63	23	17	18	11	....	1437	....
J. W. Atwood, P	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P*	4	2	1	2	80	1	1	10	64	20	....	34	4	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	1100	....
A. A. Boyd, S. S	Pine Bluff, "	Second, S. S	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	6	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S	"	Poplar Street, S. S	2	4	....	....	32	....	....	10	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. F. Tims, S. S	Dermott, "	Dermott, S. S*	3	5	6	2	66	4	....	10	86	88	20	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	895	....
—16	Princeton, "	Princeton, V*	3	2	....	....	30	....	....	5	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500	....
	Tulip, "	Tulip, V	2	....	1	....	20	1	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....
	Ramsey, "	Salem, V	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V	3	4	2	2	26	2	....	2	10	....	9	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	....
	Lanark, "	Lanark, V	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wilmot, "	Wilmot, V	1	2	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lake Village, "	Lake Village, V	3	2	....	....	17	....	....	5	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....
	Warren, "	Oak Grove, V	3	3	3	....	38	3	2	6	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mist, "	Pine Prairie, V	3	3	....	....	34	....	....	9	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
	Hampton, "	Hampton, V	2	4	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Banks, "	Banks, V	2	1	....	....	32	....	....	4	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500	....
	—27																							
Candidate—1.			90	80	112	93	2075	48	35	186	1431	$ 2699	$ 213	$2591	$ 92	$ 234	$ 205	$ 6721	$ 109	$ 40	$ 58	$ 151	$17036	$ 1578
4. *Pres. of Washburn.*																								
W. S. Baker, P	Bentonville, Ark.	Bentonville, P*	4	2	2	3	86	....	5	13	57	41	10	46	3	4	4	16	4	....	....	10	592	18
" P	" R. F. D., No. 4, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S	1	....	11	14	25	10	1	7	24	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	17
S. W. Davies, D.D., D. M	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville Mis., S. S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	60	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	60	....
S. K. Dodson, P	Russellville, "	Washburn Mem., P	3	2	1	1	48	1	2	8	31	20	8	95	4	4	5	....	4	3	....	....	673	14
" P	Alma, "	Alma, S. S	5	1	....	....	23	....	1	4	24	3	4	6	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	110	....
S. J. Martin, P	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, P*	3	4	....	....	73	....	2	10	72	88	51	95	5	26	30	35	13	8	9	81	1071	6
U. McCluer	Cane Hill, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. McN. McKay, D.D., P	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, First, P*	8	9	12	27	442	5	5	39	334	522	75	2050	25	100	50	....	25	130	....	....	3668	....
E. B. Reed	Russellville, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. M. Tidball	Fayetteville, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. B. Willis, D.D., P	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, First, P	8	9	8	25	153	3	4	14	111	229	27	61	13	27	32	17	9	....	6	....	2574	60
—9	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S*	3	2	1	11	67	....	....	9	80	22	24	40	3	3	7	....	....	....	....	4	401	2
	Bent'v'le, R. F. D., "	Hazel Glen, S. S	3	2	....	....	48	....	5	10	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, V	5	2	10	....	73	1	3	6	49	49	7	57	....	8	14	....	....	....	....	....	585	....
	Cane Hill, "	Mt. Bethel, V*	1	2	3	....	30	2	....	7	39	34	7	72	3	4	3	....	3	3	....	....	162	....

	Prairie Grove,	"	Prairie Grove, V	2	2	4	4	32	2	1	9	54	33	6	17	1	4	6		12		3		244	11
	Charleston,	"	Charleston, S. S	4	3			43		1	7	25	4	5	37	1	3	4		3				263	
		—14																									
				50	40	52	85	1143	24	30	150	1010	$ 1048	$ 230	$2576	$ 60	$ 185	$ 157	$ 68	$ 76	$ 144	$ 18	$ 98	$10405	$ 128	
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																											
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																											
B. L. Baker, P	Monticello,	Fla.	Monticello, P*	2	5	2	4	106		2	10	58	459	45	81	22	43	49		21	15	15	20	1268	
R. Q. Baker, S. S	Argyle,	"	Euchee Valley, S. S	4	7					1	10	93	14	6	9	4	7	4		4				206	
" S. S	Westville,	"	Westville, S. S	1	1	1	1	30		4	3	35	9	4	6	1	2	1		2			2	111	
" S. S	Red Bay,	"	Magnolia, S. S	3	2	2		40		1	3	32	3	3	3	1	1	2		2				42	
H. C. Cushman, P	Pensacola,	"	Pensacola, Second, P	2		2		29			8	42	5	1		1		1						370	
T. W. DeVane, S. S	Gretna,	"	Gretna, S. S	3	3	1	3	52	1		6	45	218		41	2	5	4		2		4	8	284	
" S. S	Grand Ridge,	"	Grand Ridge, S. S	1	1	41	5		24		6	65			10					3				90	
" S. S	Burch,	"	Beulah, S. S	2				46																	
C. W. Humphreys, D.D., P	Milton,	"	Milton, P*	2	3	2		75			6	48	10	15	5	3	11	10	30	3	3		20	360	42
" P	Bagdad,	"	Bagdad, P	3		1	5	21		5	10	70	24	5	12	1	8	2	10	14	2		12	424	
F. L. Higdon	Coal Creek,	Tenn.																							
Clyde Johnson, P	Marianna,	Fla.	Marianna, P*	3	4	1	3	59		4	7	25	80	21	72	22	32	21	22	19	20	21		611	
" P	Chipley,	"	Chipley, P	4	3		4	54			5	30	45	25	40	16	24	15	13	20	17	14	7	677	170
K. L. McIver, P	Florala,	Ala.	Florala, P*	4	4	4		60	1	10	8		80	6	42	2	15	8		3				937	52
" S. S	Laurel Hill,	Fla.	Laurel Hill, S. S	2				28			5	50	10	3	8			5	5	2			5	205	
Eugene P. Mickel, D.D., S. S	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S*	4	2		2	96		4	8	61	68	4	35	4	3	13		3			15	677	15
" S. S	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S	2	2			25					5		12		4	4						300	50
" S. S	Madison,	"	Pineland, S. S	4	2	1		70		2	5	20	30											50	15
" S. S	Mayo,	"	Mayo, S. S	3	3			33			16	53													25
" S. S	Madison,	"	Oakland, S. S	2				19																	
N. P. Quarterman, S. S	Quincy,	"	Quincy, S. S*	4	3	5	6	146	1	7	12	80	497	204	142	27	78	82	21	49	30	31	179	2256	
J. D. Rountree, S. S	Apalachicola,	"	Apalachicola, S. S*																						
" S. S	St. Andrew,	"	St. Andrews Bay, S. S	2	1			24			6	38	10	5	21	5		7		5				195	
" S. S	River Junction,	"	Smyrna, S. S	3	2			50																	
J. S. Sibley, P	Pensacola,	"	Pensacola, First, P*	6	10	10	15	529	3	16	37	332	1636	145	651	16	48	46	415	27	15	14	197	4778	99
J. W. Walden, D.D., *In trans*	Eutaw,	"																							
W. H. Ziegler, P	Tallahassee,	"	Tallahassee, P*	6	6	5	5	152	2	2	9	76	31	30	37	6	4	20	7	7	6	7	50	2014	25
—14	De Funiak Springs,	"	De Funiak Sp'gs, V*	6	6		1	207		2	11	146	228	182	86	20	6	3	1012	10	10	24	20		298
	Euchee Anna,	"	Pleasant Gr. col., S. S	4	5	1		46		3	5	35	1											30	10
	Wewahitchka,	"	Wewahitchka, V	1				7																	
	Orange,	"	Eureka, V	2				18																	
	Iamonia,	"	Iamonia, V	1	1			14																	
	Muscogee,	"	Muscogee, S. S	2	2			18																	
	Bristol,	"	Bristol, V	1	1			11																	
	Freeport,	"	Freeport, V*	2	2			81																	
		—33																							
				91	81	79	54	2146	32	63	196	1434	$ 3463	$ 704	$1313	$ 153	$ 291	$ 297	$ 1535	$ 196	$ 118	$ 130	$ 535	$15885	$ 801	
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																									
Jos. T. Leonard,	Columbia,	Mo.																							
W. B. Y. Wilkie, D.D., S. S	Dunedin,	Fla.	Andrews Memorial*	2	2		1	60		2	12	61	174	19	68	31	30	23		5	28		177	1330	83
J. C. Tims, P	Tampa,	"	First Church*	7	8	30	40	365	14		23	280	1222	130	124	13	21	31		45	9		105	4429	
C. O. Groves, P	Orlando,	"	Orlando*	6	6	30	23	308	7		19	154	744	56	83	48	75	45		42	24	10	165	2609	146
James T. McLean, P	St. Petersburg,	"	St. Petersburg,*	5	7	1	18	100		2	11	100	335	38	24	7	10	5	5	101	5	5	60	3000	
C. H. Ferran, P	De Land,	"	De Land,*	4		27	30	172	13		14	116	7	5	6			6		3	21		97	1419	
Jas. F. Winnard, P	Tampa,	"	Tampa Heights	6	7	15	14	177	10	9	17	254	105	161	45	5	5	6	3	8	5		8	1991	1000
R. W. Hines, P	Clearwater,	"	Clearwater*	5	2	12	4	102	4	3	9	85	53	25	58	13	16	14	1	31	6	6	83	1376	1682
" S. S	Seven Oaks,	"	Bethel	1	2			27		1	6	30	42	14	18								73	152	300

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED											
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
J. F. McKinnon, P.	Sanford, Fla.	Sanford	5	5	2	23	115	1	5	8	80	62	32	80	8	9	14	5	8	9	10	87	1242	.....
J. B. Morton, P.	Plant City, "	Plant City*	3	5	10	7	104	6	1	10	80	227	.....	35	.....	13	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	7	1164	500
" S. S.	Mango, "	Mango	2	4	1	....	22	....	3	6	40	3	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....
J. W. Roseborough, D.D., E.	De Land, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. Hardaway, D. M.	Longwood, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" D. M.	Brooksville, "		3	....	....	....	20	....	....	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Henderson, P.	Bradentown, "	Bradentown*	5	6	18	5	120	4	....	16	114	285	8	43	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....
Chas. Kingsley, P.	Leesburg, "	Leesburg*	4	4	10	4	56	3	....	7	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	58
" P.	Dade City, "	Dade City*	5	5	2	3	46	....	....	....	27	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	204	252
Wm. T. Waller, P.	Bartow, "	Bartow*	4	2	7	5	85	2	2	9	60	12	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	22	1266	.....
S. L. Wilson, P. E.	Oakland, "	Oakland*	3	1	2	7	72	2	2	10	71	53	8	52	18	21	18	7	25	10	9	80	1580	185
W. B. Cooper, S. S.	Umatilla, "	Umatilla	2	2	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Astor Park, "	Astor Park	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. W. Pierce, T.	Eustis, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Stokes, P.	Lakeland, "	Lakeland*	4	4	5	15	91	3	2	16	125	15	8	13	5	13	21	.....	6	5	4	75	843	410
C. J. Morton, S. S.	Ellenton, "	Ellenton	....	1	....	....	20	....	1	3	....	12	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	153	.....
" S. S.	Palmetto, "	Palmetto	1	2	....	1	13	....	....	2	4	2	.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	5
" S. S.	Parrish, "	Parrish	3	3	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	4	1	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....
	Sarasota, "	Sarasota	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	5	.....	6	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maitland, "	Maitland	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	.....	10	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	.....
	Apopka, "	Apopka, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, V.	4	3	1	....	49	1	1	7	34	19	16	20	.....	34	11	.....	5	.....	.....	15	300	20
	Bloomingdale, "	Bloomingdale, V.	4	2	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Floral City, "	Floral City, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gainesboro, "	Gainesboro, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Key West, "	Key West, V.	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	7	75	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	815	.....
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, V.	3	1	....	....	53	....	....	6	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perry W. Sinks	Tampa, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. H. Dupuy	Leesburg, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—22		—31																						
			93	88	173	200	2297	70	34	224	1903	$ 3336	$ 528	$ 778	$ 158	$ 273	$ 200	$ 21	$ 289	$ 132	$ 44	$1089	$25600	$ 4641
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																								
C. N. Morrow, Infirm.	Mebane, N. C., R. D. 4		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. E. Thompson, Infirm.	Dowl'g P'k, Fla., R. D. 1		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. E. Boggs, D.D., *In trans.*	Atlanta, Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. P. Hay, D.D., P.	Gainesville, Fla.	Gainesville, First, P*	6	7	3	11	279	1	6	23	160	631	65	65	14	27	25	.....	17	7	.....	70	2376	14
L. Ross Lynn, P.	Jacksonville, "	Springfield, P.	5	7	11	69	164	1	4	25	192	71	44	56	9	22	10	6	10	7	5	66	3375	39

W. H. Dodge, D.D., P.	Ocala,	"	Ocala, P*	6	5	2	4	100		4	9	60	122	34	62	14	22	39		25	6	5	95	1360	325
E. W. Way, P.	Fernandina,	"	Fernandina, P*	2	3		1	98			10	52	140	6	46	4	11	15		4	1	1	75	2206	19
J. L. D. Houston, P.	Ft. White, R. D. 1,	"	Mikesville, P*	4	1			49			6	30	7	18	4	4	2	3	4	6				242	
" P.	Johnson,	"	Johnson's Lake, P.	2	1	1	3	26		1			23	20	9	3	1	2		2				408	25
" S. S.	Lake City, R. D.,	"	New Hope, S. S.	1				8					3	3	6		5			4				100	
" S. S.	Lake Butler,	"	Lake Butler, S. S.	2				10																	
I. W. Waddell, D.D., P. E.	McIntosh,	"	McIntosh, P. S.	5	3		5	43			4	30	24	15	30	2	7	10	12	6	3	5	30	306	50
" S. S.	Micanopy,	"	Micanopy, S. S.	2	2	1	3	25				10	4	5	5		1	3		1		2	26	116	
" S. S.	Reddick,	"	Reddick, S. S.	3	1			15					1	2	2		1		1					40	
" S. S.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, S. S.	1	4			15																	
" S. S.	Dunnellon,	"	Dunnellon, S. S.	2	1			34																	
H. H. Newman, P.	Archer,	"	Archer, P*	7	5	13	2	64	1	2	8	61	78	11	50	5	12	15	4	13	5	4	70	410	107
" S. S.	Branford,	"	Branford, S. S.	1				8					7	1	6		1			1				90	
" S. S.	High Springs,	"	High Springs, S. S.	1				17																	
" S. S.	Alachua,	"	Alachua, S. S.					10																	
J. Walton Graybill, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, First, S.S	8	14	21	54	509	5	4	27	333	632	2668	362	25	88	113	176	299	20	30	160	2790	2440
J. Logan Irvin, P. E.	Jacksonville,	"	E. Jacksonville, P. S*	2	6	1	4	175	1	6	10	95	44	9	32		5	9		5	3			1945	
John D. Keith, P. E.	Lake City,	"	Lake City, P. E*	4	6	2	6	118	2	1	10	63	10	7	5	7	5	5					10	583	79
	Palatka,	"	Palatka, S. S*	2	3	1	4	143	1	6	12	99	67	24	23	3	3	3	4	5	2	3	3	1738	
	Live Oak,	"	Live Oak, V.	2				35			4	37	5	2	7			7		5				636	
	White Springs,	"	White Springs, V.	2	2			16					3	3	4			4						103	
	Dowl'g P'k, R. D.1,	"	Luraville, V.	3	2			29			4	20													
	Arredonda,	"	Kanapaha, S. S.	2				5																	
	Jasper, R. D.,	"	Midway, V.	1	1			20																	
	Ft. White,	"	Ft. White, V.	1				10																	
	Hawthorne,	"	Hawthorne, col., S. S.	3				8																	
Ernest H. Norwood, Evang.	Jacksonville,	"																							
—14			—28																						
				80	74	56	166	2033	12	34	152	1192	$ 1876	$2937	$ 774	$ 90	$ 213	$ 263	$ 207	$ 401	$ 59	$ 55	$ 605	$17926	$ 3088
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																									
R. N. Abraham, P.	Jefferson,	Ga.	Jefferson, P.	5	3	2	9	78			5	40	7	7	7	2	4	10		4				306	23
" P.	"	"	Thyatira, P.	6	4	7		45	4		5	30	9	2	3		3	2	2		5			154	
" P.	Flowery Branch,	"	Chestnut Mt., P.	3	4			77					2	1	10		3	1		1				81	
" S. S.	Hoschton,	"	Hoschton, S. S.					2																	
W. L. Barber, P.	Homer,	"	Homer, P.	7	6			86		2	5	30	15	12	14		5	7			2			124	
" P.	Commerce, R. F. D	"	Hebron, P.	8	8	6	2	143	3	1	10	236	67	13	60	3	9	12		4	3		32	364	
" P.	Carnesville,	"	Carnesville, P.	1	3			34					12	6	11		5	4			3			75	3
" P.	Martin,	"	Hopewell, P.	2	2	1		30	1	1	8	35	2	2	5		2	2						58	10
J. L. Cartledge, Infirm.	Athens,	"																							
E. L. Hill, P.	Athens,	"	Athens, 1st, P*	8	15	9	38	549	8	8	52	463	1158	549	1288	103	86	53	1713	153	17	32	464	5205	14
H. F. Hoyt, D.D., S. S.	Cornelia,	"	Cornelia, S. S.	5	4	3	4	42	1	2	7	46	2	5	16	3	3	3		7				165	
" P. E.	Maysville,	"	Maysville, P. E.	5	3	3	3	57		4	6	30	11	4	7		8	8		15			28	246	
J. R. McAlpine, P. E.	Clarkesville,	"	Clarkesville, P. E.	3	3	1	3	42	1	3	7	23	5	6	11	5	5	5	50	5			60	335	
" P. E.	Lavonia,	"	Lavonia, P. E.	3	4		1	60			6	40													
J. D. McPhail, Evang.	Athens,	"																							
Henry Newton, Infirm.	Athens,	"																							
T. H. Newkirk, S. S.	Hartwell,	"	Hartwell, S. S.	2	4			76																176	
" S. S.	Royston,	"	Royston, S. S.	4	3			52			6	35			24								6	250	
T. J. Ponder, P.	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, P*	6	5		5	140		2	11	80	126	100	23	3		4	134	4	3		28	2260	44
E. L. Siler, P.	Toccoa,	"	Toccoa, P*	5	5	5	5	120	3		14	97	47	20	100		4	5	15	4		2	23	924	7
L. A. Simpson,	Toccoa,	"																							
C. I. Stacy, P.	Elberton,	"	Elberton, P*	5	5	20	6	127	1	1	14	82	45	25	21	5	16	13		7		14	8	4478	
Geo. McA. Telford, P.	Commerce,	"	Commerce, P.	8	8	8	7	107	5	1	12	88	27	18	52	8	6	23	4	8	4	5	94	948	20
J .K. Coit, Ag.	Sautee,	"	Nacoochee, E.		1			23																	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
				Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
—15	Dahlonega.	Ga.	Dahlonega, E.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colbert,	"	Colbert, E.	3	....	2	....	15	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Center,	"	Center, E.	3	3	1	5	30	....	....	7	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	12
	Athens, R. F. D.,	"	Mizpah, E.	4	3	6	....	59	5	3	....	....	3	3	21	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	150	.....
	Mt. Airy,	"	Mt. Airy, E.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elberton, R. F. D.,	"	Pleasant Hill, V.	3	2	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.	Comer,	"	Comer, V.	4	4	2	2	65	2	....	6	75	4	2	12	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	4
	Danielsville,	"	Danielsville, V.	5	3	4	5	55	1	1	7	12	3	4	21	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	.....
	Commerce, R. F. D.	"	Mt. Hermon, V.	9	6	3	1	100	1	3	8	100	6	.....	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	292	18
	Comer,	"	Newhope, V.	6	4	....	....	77	....	....	3	....	3	2	7	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	5	185	5
	Bogart,	"	Bogart, V.	2	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Center,	"	Sandy Creek, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—32																					
				129	106	83	96	2358	38	32	199	1634	$ 1554	$ 826	$1732	$ 132	$ 182	$ 173	$ 1921	$ 215	$ 37	$ 53	$ 751	$17284	$ 160
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D.D.,	Newnan,	Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto, S. S.	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	5	5	10	1	3	2	.....	3	1	.....	5	5	5
T. P. Cleveland, D.D.	Augusta,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. E. Dozier, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	4	4	10	7	100	4	2	14	70	28	30	75	3	5	6	2	5	2	2	60	1141	63
" P.	Villa Rica,	"	Villa Rica, P.	3	3	2	....	40	1	2	11	50	10	10	20	2	5	5	.....	5	2	.....	5	490	32
W. H. Sheppard, D.D., F. M.	*In trans.*			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. H. Gaines, D.D., Pres.	Decatur,	Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. R. Holderby, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Moore Memorial, P*	9	9	3	8	231	1	4	18	155	25	25	25	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1549	.....
L. B. Davis, D.D.	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel Young, D.D.	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Alexander, Ag.	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Patton, D.D., P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P*	7	11	6	21	339	3	....	19	140	236	298	106	23	37	38	13015	21	8	11	15	4661	268
H. C. Hammond, P.	Atlanta,	"	Pryor Street, P.	2	5	22	37	225	10	5	20	150	113	18	28	1	7	16	1	12	1	2	.....	1493	629
R. C. Reed, D.D., Prof.	Columbia,	S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. O. Flinn, P.	Atlanta,	Ga.	North Avenue, P.	15	12	27	31	752	4	24	60	619	4706	1178	942	137	119	76	77	540	107	98	116	13299	10902
J. A. Clotfelter,	Stone Mountain,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Decatur,	"	Midway, P.	4	4	3	2	41	3	....	6	25	2	2	15	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	250	5
" P.	Lithonia,	"	Salem, P.	4	4	2	1	23	1	....	9	30	2	1	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	125	5
" P.	Hayston,	"	Luther Hays, P.	2	2	6	3	40	6	....	6	46	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	20
" S. S.	Atlanta,	"	Panthersville, S. S.	3	3	1	....	30	1	....	8	35	15	.....	8	.....	5	3	.....	5	.....	.....	6	150	50
J. G. Herndon, P.	LaGrange,	"	LaGrange, P*	4	6	....	1	80	....	....	18	141	366	40	494	19	1	18	8	8	8	8	50	940	4
" S. S.	Gabbettsville,	"	Loyd, S. S.	6	3	....	....	123	....	4	8	52	49	7	36	4	.....	9	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	247	.....

E. W. Russell, P.	Mountville,	"	Mountville, P.		1	1		35	1	1	4	15	5	3	25	1	9	2	3				7	285	1
" P.	Hogansville,	"	Ebenezer, P.	5	1			30		1				3	11		1	3					70	
" P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.	3	2			53					39	4	23		4	3				15	172	
" S. S.	Turin,	"	Turin, S. S.	2	1	3	2	20	3			5	18	6	7	10		3	7			2	151	
W. W. Bremm, D.D., Infirm.	Atlanta,	"																										
J. B. Ficklen, P.	"	"	Inman Park, P.	8	10	10	29	241	7	6	44	368	248	42	169	6	13	11	5	25	7	3	71	3028	33
L. R. Walker, P.	"	"	West End, P*	11	11	10	33	310	5	8	28	415	146	76	219	15	21	23	10	6	10	13		2675	340
J. E. Hannah, P.	Newnan,	"	Newnan, P.	5	6	2	4	143	1	2	14	96	234	71	64	6	29	27	5	26	9	24	119	1381	234
Homer McMillan, Sec.	Atlanta,	"																										
T. E. Converse, D.D., Ed.	"	"																										
W. W. McMorries.	"	"																										
" S. S.	Stockbridge,	"	Stockbridge, S. S.	1	2	1	19	20		2	5	30		5						5				75	1150
" S. S.	Stockbridge,	"	Flat Rock, S. S.	2	2	1		20			6	20								3				57	
J. B. Mack, D.D., P.	College Park,	"	College Park, P*	5	3		7	47			6	28	471		41	5	9			3		5		1258	
" S. S.	Hapeville,	"	Hapeville, S. S.	1	3			21		1	8	20	18				7			8			10	103	71
J. B. Gordon, P.	Covington,	"	Covington, P*	5	5	2	8	80		5	14	82	136	108	83	15	44	33	19	15	14	15	135	1646	161
W. A. Murray, P.	Griffin,	"	Griffin, P*	4	7	9	6	158	4	4	15	121	429	85	150	10	20	20	8	10	6	5	49	1416	245
J. A. Simpson, P.	McDonough,	"	McDonough, P*	3	3		7	55			7	40	99	12	30	3	15	5		6		14	40	1100	
" S. S.	McDonough,	"	Kelley, S. S.	4	3	23	3	43	22		6	40	8		15		5			4			12	175	20
" S. S.	"	"	Timber Ridge, S. S.	4	7	1	2	64	1		5	30	17	9	15	4	5	9		5				235	
Jno. I. Armstrong, P.	Kirkwood,	"	Kirkwood, P.	4	3	7	4	76		1	14	76	395	104	93	18	20	14	9	16	9	9	41	1271	
" Prof.	Decatur,	"																										
H. J. Williams.	Atlanta,	"	Georgia Avenue, P.	6	6	14	37	232	8	5	36	390	277	49	116	8	33	14	2	34	2	3	6	3679	39
W. L. Lingle, D.D., P.	"	"	First, P*	13	13	10	52	527		9	30	311	1422	86	1418	58	64	84	35000	74	11	32	175	8585	1558
F. D. Hunt, E.	Decatur,	"																										
E. D. Brownlee, P.	Atlanta, R. F. D. 4,	"	Rock Spring, P*	6	3	6		105	5	2	15	98	153	50	40	3	20	5	2	12	2	10	5	1829	53
James Bradley, P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P*	5	3		7	41			5	36	7	3	25									439	
" P.	Jackson,	"	Pellowship, P.	5	4	1	1	90							20									309	
R. H. Orr, P.	Buford,	"	Buford, P*	5	5			52			9	44	3	3	24	2		5		3		2		569	25
" P.	Norcross,	"	Norcross, P.	2	2			30			6	45		5	12							3	2	205	56
" S. S.	Austell,	"	Austell, S. S.	3	2	4	10	54	4	1	6	35		4	25							6	50	45
H. W. Flinn,	Greensboro, N. C.																											
Fritz Rauschenberg, P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	"	Lawrenceville, P*	6	5	1	8	74		1	6	44	53	35	20	5	6	6	4	4	3	4	7	337	22
" P.	Lawrenceville,	"	Fairview, P.	3	4	1		72	1		8	40	3	5	10	1	2	1			2	2		65	10
" P.	Winder,	"	Winder, P.	4	2	2	3	32	1		5	20	27	2	39								7	220	109
A. A. Little, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Westminster, P*	11	9	26	73	463	2	8	44	468	336	82	69	7	9	14	238	13	4	3	127	9966	10
L. B. Field, P.	Conyers,	"	Conyers, P.	3	5	7	6	116	3	2	14	80	4	7					2					1350	5
" P.	Lithonia,	"	Smyrna, P.	6	7	1	3	177	3	7	7	50	11	7						6				325	53
N. B. Mathes, P.	Riverdale,	"	Riverdale, P*	4	4	4	5	69	2	3	7	57	20	10	15	3	5	5	4	10	3	4	18	407	55
" P.	Forest Park,	"	Philadelphia, P*	6	6	5	3	150		4	7	90	10	15	30	2	6	7	3	5				439	
R. D. Stimson, P.	Ingleside,	"	Ingleside, P*	3	3	1		66		3	13	120	29	8	30	4	5	4		5		5		522	
" S. S.	Stone Mountain,	"	Stone Mountain, S. S.	3	3										20		1							65	14
D. H. Ogden, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Central, P*	12	15	40	109	1010	21	13	134	1755	2885	765	2375	231	103	575	3453	53	27	10	616	11565	1139
C. C. Carson, S. S.	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, S. S.	2	1			16					7	12	15		2	2					7	300	103
" S. S.	Greenville,	"	Stacy, S. S.	3	1		1	20			14	14			10		2						6		
" S. S.	Senoia,	"	Senoia, S. S.	3	2			20																	
J. P. Smith, Jr.	Barnesville,	"	Barnesville, P.	2	2		5	35			7	55	12	14	25			5		3			6	831	25
"	Forsyth,	"	Forsyth, S. S.	1	2			13			6	13													
A. L. Johnson, S. S.	Atlanta,	"	Barnett, S. S.		1	1	8	40	1		14	67													
W. C. Young, P. E.	Porterdale, R.F.D.	"	Bethany, P. E.	6	4	7	1	102		6	9	75	30	30	65	2	10	10	10	10	5		37	638	4
" P. E.	Lithonia,	"	Lithonia, P. E.	3	3			40			10	55	10	6	10		2			4	4		40	108	
—45	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, S. S.	3				27			5	24	4	10	13	4	4	4		3				153	25
	Tallapoosa,	"	Tallapoosa, S. S.	2	3	5		56	2		14	40	10		9							5		338	5
	Atlanta,	"	Druid Park, V.	4	4	8	3	36		2	8	50	8	3	20		3	2	2	1	1	1		800	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED											
				Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
	"	Ga.	Wallace, V	5	4	3	8	86	1	1	10	65	15	7	25	.....	6	3	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1316	72
Candidates—7.	Bremen,	"	Bremen, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Concord,	"	Friendship, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—63																						
				271	261	299	578	7351	137	151	822	7040	$13256	$3360	$7211	$ 618	$ 689	$1076	$51889	$ 981	$ 258	$ 289	$1841	$84990	$17655
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																									
M. C. Britt, P	Sparta,	Ga.	Sparta, P*	7	4	3	9	138	3	3	9	64	277	162	99	9	26	24	.....	43	11	12	103	965	.....
E. G. Smith, P	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro, P*	4	3	....	1	48	....	....	6	51	20	20	16	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	16	600	.....
" S. S	Penfield,	"	Penfield, S. S	3	1	4	....	56	4	....	5	65	38	8	40	.....	5	5	4	.....	.....	5	.....	350	.....
" S. S	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S	3	2	....	2	35	....	....	4	25	34	8	15	.....	11	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	327	.....
D. W. Brannen, P	Milledgeville,	"	Milledgeville, P*	5	11	6	5	278	3	2	16	150	220	17	137	.....	5	15	.....	2	.....	.....	10	3017	51
Geo. E. Guille, P	Augusta,	"	Greene St. P*	2	8	4	9	263	2	1	23	159	352	54	39	7	12	13	12	11	7	8	60	4656	454
J. S. Montgomery, P	Eatonton,	"	Eatonton, P*	5	8	....	1	89	....	....	9	56	74	17	32	4	18	13	10	6	5	12	23	1593	.....
Jas. L. Martin, D.D., P	Waynesboro,	"	Waybesboro, P*	2	2	....	1	46	....	2	7	12	18	18	18	3	11	7	.....	.....	3	3	7	685	.....
G. M. Howerton, P	Crawfordville,	"	Crawfordville, P*	3	3	6	2	64	4	....	5	35	56	3	52	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	61	346	20
" S. S	Siloam,	"	Siloam, S. S	3	3	1	....	37	1	1	9	41	40	3	96	2	.....	.....	24	2	.....	.....	11	233	.....
" S. S	Lincolnton,	"	Lincolnton, S. S	4	2	....	3	27	....	....	....	....	.....	3	42	2	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	171	.....
" S. S	Gough,	"	Gough, S. S	3	3	9	16	27	9	2	....	....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	200	3
John F. Matheson, P	Washington,	"	Washington, P*	3	3	....	2	53	....	....	6	18	168	120	86	11	60	20	10	46	2	5	93	1395	21
" S. S	Sharon,	"	South Liberty, S. S	1	....	....	....	30	....	....	12	10	1	3	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
—8	Union Point,	"	Union Point, S. S	6	3	3	2	66	2	....	5	60	130	96	88	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	379	59
Candidates—2.	Siloam,	"	Bethany, S. S	4	5	2	3	82	2	....	....	....	17	12	37	.....	3	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	200	73
	Philomath,	"	Woodstock, S. S	2	1	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	16	5	3	.....	4	9	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	124	.....
	Augusta,	"	Augusta, First, V*	7	10	7	3	633	3	3	39	237	2497	526	1172	23	89	27	8	35	45	.....	80	3754	1930
	Madison,	"	Madison, P. E*	3	3	12	....	35	1	1	7	43	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	30	573	.....
	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P. E*	5	5	....	1	90	....	....	10	65	86	70	10	.....	9	13	4	7	.....	.....	.....	651	411
	Augusta,	"	Sibley, V	1	2	4	3	64	....	....	10	55	4	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	.....
	Blythe,	"	Bath, V*	3	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Monticello,	"	Mt. Olive, V	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Monticello,	"	Poplar Springs	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sandersville,	"	Sandersville, V	3	1	1	6	11	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	.....
	Thomson,	"	Thomson, V	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sylvania,	"	Sylvania, V	2	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Millen,	"	Millen, V	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—28																						
				88	83	62	69	2279	34	15	182	1146	$ 4051	$1150	$2028	$ 66	$ 275	$ 188	$ 92	$ 172	$ 73	$ 61	$ 542	$19646	$ 3022

Pres. of Cherokee.																									
J. H. Patton, D.D., P	Marietta,	Ga.	Marietta, First, P*	6	9	3	28	400	3	3	23	187	624	156	405	27	9	30		14			185	4657	330
W. H. Darnall, D.D., S. S	Calhoun,	"	Calhoun, S. S	4				28			4	13	10	4	10	1	2	2		1	1			60	
" S. S	Coosa,	"	Sardis, S. S	5	3	3	7	39	3	3			8	8	27		10	7	2	4	3	4		100	
G. G. Sydnor, D.D., P	Rome,	"	Rome, First, P*	7	7	16	25	372	5	12	16	237	984	369	796	66	51	101	24	76	17	10		4303	284
F. K. Sims, P	Dalton,	"	Dalton, First, P*	8	8	7	8	235	2	8	17	230	200	25	400	10	20	10	5	12	5	5	60	2100	360
Jonas Barclay E	Dalton,	"																							
E. D. Patton, P	Acworth,	"	Acworth, P*	4	2	9	4	119	5	2	13	97	246	28	220	9	53	240		12	5	5	60	650	135
" P	Acworth,	"	Mars Hill, P	4	4	15	1	113	13	1	7	27	12	8	25	3	6	11		4			5	221	16
" P	Marietta, R. F. D.	"	Midway, P	5	4	16		163	9	6	9	69	16	7	35	3	5	10		6				306	13
B. F. Guille, S. S	Menlo,	"	Alpine, S. S*	3	4			149		5	8	81	17	5	52		9			4			85	710	30
" S. S	Lyerly, R. F. D.	"	Walnut Grove, S. S	3	1	5		32	3		1	12	1	1	5	1		2		1					
" S. S	Sum'erville, R.F.D.	"	Beersheba, S. S	2	3			22			4	37			14			1						61	1
J. H. Clarke, P	Lafayette,	"	Lafayette, P*	6	4	7	3	88		1	10	56	65	45	60		10	10				10	45	697	62
" P	Ringgold, R.F.D.	"	Blue Springs, P	2	1	5	5	30	4	1	5	40	9	2	10	1		3		1					
L. W. Matthews, P	Rome.	"	South Broad St., P*	3	3	3	7	76	2		16	61	88	9	28	4	9	4	1	7	2	1	3	561	204
" P	Lindale,	"	Lindale, P	1	1	5	4	37	3		5	38	2	1	5		2	1			16		16	392	14
J. T. Wade, S. S	Ringgold,	"	Ringgold, S. S*				3	9			5	30			2										
" S. S	Ringgold,	"	Chickamauga, S. S	2	1			30			6	82													
" S. S	Tunnel Hill,	"	Tunnel Hill, S. S	1	1	1		13	1		4	30			2									79	
" S. S	Cohutta,	"	Cohutta, S. S	1	2			15			6	35												74	3
" S. S	Spring Place,	"	Spring Place, S. S	2				16							2									33	3
J. C. Hardin, P	Summerville,	"	Summerville, P*	4	2		3	90			10	55	16	35	41		7	13	10	7			10	656	27
" P	"	"	Bethel, P	5	2	2		65	1	1	8	54	39	11	15	2	6	5		3			25	200	93
" P	Racoon Mills,	"	Milner Memorial, P	3	2			20					6	12	7			4		3				207	50
R. C. McRoy, S. S	Canton,	"	Canton, S. S	1	1			19			3	24													
" S. S	Woodstock, R.F.D.	"	Bethesda, S. S	2	1		1	15			7	75													
" S. S	Hickory Flats,	"	Hickory Flats, S. S	2	2			39																	
" S. S	Mableton,	"	Floyd, S. S	2	2	2		27	2	1	5	55	10	8	21	3	3	6		3			8	51	2
" S. S	Powder Springs,	"	Powder Springs, S. S	1				14																	
L. G. Hames, P	Cartersville,	"	Cartersville, First, P*	5	11	3	1	230			12	100	33		47	5	6	7						1650	333
	Cedartown,	"	Cedartown, V	3	6	3	8	122	1	4	10	105	10		20	2	8	6						1575	50
	Euharlee,	"	Euharlee, V*	6	5			115		1	13	83	6		20			4		2				168	68
	Rockmart,	"	Rockmart, V	3	1			32																	
	Cave Springs,	"	Cave Springs, V	4	3			32																	
	Adairsville,	"	Adairsville, V	1				5																	
	Roswell,	"	Roswell, V	2	1		2	50			7	35	26	10	18								10		36
R. H. Rusk	Conyers,	"																							
M. D. Smith	Atlanta,	"																							
W. W. Powell	Cedartown,	"																							
—16		—35																							
Candidates—4				113	97	105	110	2841	57	49	234	1948	$ 2428	$ 744	$2277	$ 137	$ 216	$ 477	$ 42	$ 160	$ 49	$ 35	$ 412	$19511	$ 2114
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																									
William McKay, Infirm	Macon,	Ga.																							
W. A. Carter, D.D., Infirm	Columbus,	"																							
S. L. Morris, D.D., Secy	Atlanta,	"																							
G. A. Hough, Infirm	Columbus,	"																							
J. W. Quarterman, S. S	Beach,	"	Smithville	1	1	1	3	17					5	3	10	2	2	5		4				169	3
" S. S	"	"	Cairo	2	5	7	3	35	2		8	20	3	4	15		3	3		2				296	18
" S. S	"	"	Mt. Tabor	2	3			30					4	4	6	3	3	4		3	1			248	
R. E. Douglass, D.D., P	Macon,	"	Macon, First	8	9	17	31	450	9	7	34	250	410	48	749	6	23	32	34	15	17	38	67	3500	1085
L. H. Wilson, S. S	Dickey,	"	Whitney	2	2	6	1	33		4	4	20	10	10	26	3	6	11		3	5	7	6	169	15
" S. S	"	"	Hicksville, col	2				14		1			1	1	1									3	
A. McLauchlin, P	Camilla,	"	Camilla*	2	1	6	5	43	2		6	52	60	18	25	3	7	9		7			42	452	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
				Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
A. McLauchlin, P.	Camilla,	Ga.	Elmodel	3	2	3	1	32			4	50	2	6	8	2	3	4		3			12	125	12
" P.	"	"	Newton	1				12			3	10	7	1	5	1	1	9						150	18
Luther Link, S. S.	Macon,	"	Pleasant Hill	2	2			24			5	32	4	1	3	1	3				1			161	
E. B. Witherspoon, *In trans*	Boston,	"																							
I. S. McElroy, D.D., P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, First*	9	12	12	26	500	4	4	62	474	1120	268	568	35	58	23	31	16	10	21	43	4920	1036
S. L. McCarty, P.	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville*	4	6	16	6	264	4		22	317	965	556	175	232	31	50	80	54	17	24	190	2204	
J. S. Kennison, P.	Columbus,	"	Rose Hill	4	4	7	6	123	1	3	11	105	116	100	25		4	8	2	20				1014	180
J. L. Brownlee, P.	Albany,	"	Albany*	6	4	10	2	100	2		8	65	39	30	14				10					1821	
J. G. Venable, P.	Moultrie,	"	Moultrie*	4	5	5	6	121	4	4	10	90	1300	115	376	15	69	134	2	14	8	16	73	2069	
J. E. Fogartie, D.D., S. S., Pres.	Thomasville,	"	Climax	2	1	7	1	47	5		5	20	39	25	27		8	5	15	12	8			215	20
" S. S.	"	"	Donaldsonville	2	2	4	4	30	4	1	6	25	60	10	27	4	6	22		6				250	
" S. S.	"	"	Faceville	3	2			25		2	6	35	5	3	3	2	3	3	2					84	
" S. S.	"	"	Attapulgus	3	2			44																	
B. R. Anderson, P.	Cordele,	"	Cordele*	2	2	7	9	45	6	4	7	40	50	28									30	795	
" P.	"	"	Poulan	3	2	8	3	65	2		9	230	142	93	44	2	6	61	1	6	1		17	445	
S. W. DuBose, P.	Cuthbert,	"	Cuthbert*	1	4	3		51	2	1	6	34	59	22	12	3	5	9		4		3		664	
" P.	"	"	Ft. Gaines	4	2	2	3	43	2		5	21												376	
Charles A. Campbell, P.	Quitman,	"	Quitman*	1	4	8	9	91		8	9	52	210	22	55		6	15		18		7	76	12640	
Charles P. Coble, P.	Macon,	"	Vineville	2	7	2	15	98	1		15	93	434	12	60	5	6	5		9		5		5478	
R. G. Newsome, P.	"	"	Tattnall Square	7	8	13	21	221	4	5	17	115	165	95	256	7	21	19		29	11			3249	
J. E. Ward, P. E.	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge	3	5		2	80			8	45													
C. M. Chumbley, P. E.	Dublin,	"	Henry Memorial*	2	3	6	9	54	1	1	12	75	57	5	58			3					45	681	
W. H. McMeen, S. S.	Augusta,	"	Ft. Valley	3	3	25	21	93	6	1	8	105	8		10									911	
" S. S.	"	"	Montezuma	1	2			15																	
C. B. Currie, P. E.	Macon,	"	East Macon	4	2	4		64			10	110	12	3	19	4	6	6	3	11	2		14	1194	
H. C. Ray, col., D. M.	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville Mis., col.																						
—26																									
	[Apptd..	Thomasville,	"	Morven	4	4			47																	
	[Apptd...	Thomasville,	"	Leesburg	2	1			15																	
				Bethany, V*	5	3	16	10	89	2	1	12	60	110	7	126	4	5	8		6		4		769	44
				Americus, V	6	5			95																	
Licentiate—1				Ephesus, V					23																	
Wm. McKay, Jr.	Thomasville,	"	Geneva, V	1	2			36																	
				Butler, V					15																	
Candidates—3.				Dawson, V	1	1			23																	
				Smyrna, V	2	2			35																	

			Eastman, V	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Pelham, V	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Blakely, V	2	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.80	37
			Perry, V	1	1	3	....	10	....	....	....	....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Hawkinsville	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			So. Macon, Mis., S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Pat. Mem. Mis., S S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—48	123	128	198	197	3300	63	47	329	2750	$ 5402	$1485	$2785	$ 334	$ 227	$ 448	$ 181	$ 199	$ 83	$ 125	$ 539	$46135	$ 2468
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																												
D. F. Sheppard, S. S	Daisy,	Ga.	Aimwell	3	3	....	....	49	....	....	5	40	3	4	3	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	90	32
" S. S	"	"	Sadie	2	2	....	....	15	....	....	7	32	3	4	4	1	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
" S. S	"	"	McGregor	1	2	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	50	16
W. A. Nisbet, D.D., P	Savannah,	"	Westminster	5	11	26	12	300	8	13	38	241	200	232	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	35
R. A. Brown, P	Waycross,	"	1st. Pres. of Waycross.	6	8	10	30	276	1	5	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles Montgomery, P	Mt. Vernon,	"	McRae	3	2	1	2	32	....	2	7	22	4	.....	1	2	.....	1	....	2	.....	.....	58	168	59
" S. S	"	"	Erick	1	1	....	....	20	....	1	6	45	3	3	2	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	103	15
" P	"	"	Mt. Vernon*	3	3	....	2	68	....	....	....	....	8	4	11	4	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	255	20
A. L. Patterson, D.D., P	Blackshear,	"	Blackshear*	7	5	9	4	119	3	2	9	80	204	24	137	14	35	20	150	18	.....	.....	72	1504	37
F. D. Thomas, P	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick*	5	2	4	8	198	2	2	17	110	257	17	164	31	12	5	4	17	11	.....	124	2011	37
W. S. Harden P	Fitzgerald,	"	Fitzgerald, 1st	2	4	4	10	103	....	1	11	101	15	4	4	1	3	2	2	5	.....	2	8	949	.....
Henry Rankin, P	Flemington,	"	Bryan Neck*	3	2	....	....	36	....	....	5	62	303	49	82	21	32	46	41	16	10	.....	90	414	2
" P	"	"	Flemington*	4	4	5	....	76	....	3	15	81	8	9	12	3	10	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
W. Moore Scott, P	Savannah,	"	Savannah, First*	9	10	43	32	383	9	8	25	234	525	109	121	125	57	35	71	38	35	15	40	6088	.....
Geo. L. Bitzer, D.D., P	Valdosta,	"	Valdosta*	8	4	19	29	217	4	11	23	179	482	20	378	14	22	23	69	20	8	17	97	5121	688
L. A. McLaurin, P	Statesboro,	"	Metter	2	....	....	7	23	....	1	3	15	1	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	60
" P	"	"	Statesboro	2	2	2	4	38	....	....	7	50	56	19	37	1	3	4	1	4	1	.....	22	664	47
" S. S	"	"	Swainesboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Milne, P	Darien,	"	Darien*	4	2	10	12	60	1	1	5	23	23	10	9	5	18	7	3	4	5	11	23	1153	.....
" S. S	"	"	St. Mary's	2	1	....	....	35	....	1	4	24	32	12	43	4	9	15	5	10	.....	.....	5	244	12
	.....		Hack Branch	2	2	....	27	....	1	6	30	....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....		Adel	1	2	....	....	21	....	....	7	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
	.....		Walthourville	2	2	2	1	44	....	1	6	36	10	4	5	1	6	3	2	2	2	1	5	328	79
	.....		Ebenezer	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	27	11	25	8	16	20	.....	5	2	20	15	31	22
	.....		Dorchester	2	2	....	....	51	....	....	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. E. McClure, Infirm	.....		.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexander Kirkland, Infirm	.....		.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—14	Jessup,	Ga.	Jessup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Daisy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Douglas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Hazlehurst	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Lumber City	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Ludowici	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Nashville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Tifton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Trinity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Vidalia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				80	76	137	153	2222	28	53	211	1471	$ 2165	$ 541	$1112	$ 236	$ 229	$ 227	$ 348	$ 157	$ 74	$ 66	$ 567	$21524	$ 1151

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.			6																					
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
W. W. Akers, P	Louisville,	Ky. Central, P	2	5	6	8	196	1	....	17	76	165	48	161	5	19	15	.....	14	5	4	7	3367	.....
G. W. Bell, P	Nicholasville,	" Clintonville, P*		3	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hopewell,	" Hopewell, P	3	2	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. D. Boggs, D.D., Sec	Louisville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. M. Caldwell,	Moorefield,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Clark, F. M	Chunju,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Cowan, D.D., P	Augusta,	Ky. Augusta, P*	7	6	4	3	200	4	4	15	231	430	33	300	16	104	62	18	44	28	28	40	1472	100
J. M. Evans, Ev	Maysville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Evans, D.D., P	Walton,	" Crescent Springs, P	2	3	3	....	65	....	1	11	85	20	10	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	664	.....
" S. S	Independence,	" Independence, S. S	2	1	....	....	30	....	....	3	15	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
Alfred Erickson, P	Phelps,	" Peter Creek, P*	3	4	4	....	181	4	7	9	100	2	2	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
" P	O'Keefe,	W. Va. Shepherd Mem., P	2	....	....	....	105	....	....	7	40	.....	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Gilbert Glass, P	Covington,	Ky. Madison Ave., P	6	9	7	11	339	3	3	23	237	488	83	212	7	34	59	9	26	10	5	20	3615	.....
W. J. Garrison, P	Catlettsburg,	" Catlettsburg, P*	8	8	1	3	218	1	1	14	140	174	24	87	5	35	10	9	13	5	23	....	3657	151
W. McC. Miller, P	Richwood,	" Richwood, P*	5	3	2	1	74	1	....	6	40	7	2	13	4	5	1	2	.....	6	.....	.....	570	20
" P	Union,	" Union, P*	3	4	....	2	35	....	....	7	35	27	7	37	2	5	3	6	3	.....	.....	.....	385	40
P. S. Rhodes, P	Washington,	" Washington, P*	6	6	....	....	85	....	....	9	48	37	10	17	.....	8	6	12	7	.....	.....	.....	1606	.....
R. L. Sanders, P	Millersburg,	" Millersburg, P*	7	10	....	2	150	....	5	7	68	78	88	210	13	23	26	19	7	15	.....	.....	2550	.....
H. M. Scudder, D.D., P	Carlisle,	" Carlisle, P*	6	4	4	....	185	2	6	11	50	50	8	131	10	8	11	27	13	.....	15	15	1036	30
" P	Elizaville,	" Elizaville, P	6	4	2	5	200	1	....	10	55	82	30	100	7	10	15	.....	20	.....	.....	10	850	50
B. M. Shive, D.D	Paris,	" Paris, 2nd, P*	5	9	11	7	310	5	....	10	132	950	25	497	13	18	16	18	14	12	17	30	2933	126
A. D. Tadlock, D.D., P	Augusta, R. D. 1,	" Sharon, P*	6	5	2	3	180	2	....	12	50	55	17	55	.....	11	9	1	8	1	.....	.....	1446	.....
E. V. Tadlock, P	Grayson,	" Bayless Mem, P*	2	4	14	1	75	13	....	10	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	577	.....
" P	Normal,	" Normal, P	2	....	4	1	78	3	....	10	115	281	10	122	10	20	4	10	8	5	10	.....	578	.....
E. A. Thomas, P	Moorefield,	" Moorefield, P	5	4	....	....	40	....	....	7	30	9	4	46	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	441	50
" P	Mayslick,	" Mayslick, S. S	2	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—19	Crittenden,	" Crittenden, V*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lebanon,	" Lebanon, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shawhan,	" Shawhan, S. S	2	1	....	1	30	....	....	5	30	5	5	8	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	.....	115	.....
	Greenup,	" Greenup Union, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vanceburg,	" Vanceburg, V	5	....	....	....	63	....	....	7	40	.....	.....	13	.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Candidates—2.	Olive Hill,	" Olive Hill, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			103	87	64	48	2956	40	27	210	1666	$ 2860	$ 414	$2089	$ 94	$ 319	$ 247	$ 132	$ 199	$ 89	$ 103	$ 127	$26068	$ 567

2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																												
John L. Stuart, D.D., F. M.	Hangchow,	China.																										
John Rule, D. M.	Goshen,	Ky.																										
James McCullough, D. M.	Fern Creek,	"																										
C. R. Hemphill, D.D., Prof.	Louisville,	"																										
J. S. Lyons, D.D., P.	"	"	Louisville, First, P.	16	20	14	52	934	4	7	52	450	1536	130	2395	258	266	159	4	65	45	64	107	9230	758
T. M. Hawes, D.D., P.	"	"	Highland, P.	11	15	45	68	735	6	4	52	437	507	58	376	96	115	46	.....	13	5	12	155	9394	258
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Kwangju,	Korea																										
David M. Sweets, D.D., Ed.	Louisville,	Ky.																										
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.	Atlanta,	Ga.																										
Henry H. Sweets, D.D., Sec.	Louisville,	Ky.																										
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.	Hangchow,	China.																										
W. H. Miley, D.D., P.	Louisville,	Ky.	Portland Ave., P.	7	8	29	7	444	11	6	24	216	47	20	322	20	29	.....	11	5	.....	5	40	2914	.....
W. Y. Davis, S. S.	"	"	So. Louisville, S. S.	1	1	3	2	42	1	3	6	37	41	6	31	14	3	4	.....	5	1	.....	10	340	265
W. P. Chevalier, D. M.	"	"																										
W. R. Anderson, P.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, P.	9	12	9	5	310	1	1	10	149	281	122	307	30	80	74	.....	41	.....	.....	20	2097	63
John Little, E.	Louisville,	"																										
E. L. Wilson, P.	Charleston,	W. Va.	Jas. Lees Mem., P.	7	8	53	3	352	18	7	29	435	171	36	174	95	19	130	20	10	5	10	55	1549	201
L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown,	Ky.	Elizabethtown, P*.	5	5	9	4	257	4	1	14	122	67	22	71	4	21	16	23	29	.....	3	16	1396	4
Egbert W. Smith, D.D., P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Second, P*.	12	19	29	57	810	9	4	47	309	1868	115	2536	307	134	1161	150	58	18	21	.....	22860	350
G. C. Overstreet,	Taylorsville,	"																										
" S. S.	Wilsonville,	"	Cane Run, S. S.	3	4	1	.....	27	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	.....
" S. S.	Westport,	"	Westport, S. S.	2	3	1	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
A. H. Doak, P.	Shelbyville,	R.F.D., "	Mulberry, P*.	4	3	2	2	86	2	.....	7	50	76	109	5	6	21	.....	4	1	2	2	10	823	5
T. J. Horne, D.D., P.	Harrod's Creek,	"	Harrod's Creek, P*.	2	1	2	1	29	1	.....	5	30	112	12	24	3	15	5	.....	4	.....	5	10	739	11
" P.	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, P*.	2	3	1	2	45	.....	.....	4	20	10	6	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. W. Nicholas, col., E.	Louisville,	"																				3	.....	1350	.....
A. A. Higgins, P.	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, P.	3	4	5	10	84	2	1	9	51	48	13	65	9	17	11	12	9	6	.....	20	758	40
" P.	Munfordville,	"	Munfordville, P.	3	1	1	1	28	1	.....	5	35	96	23	60	14	22	20	16	11	8	8	14	512	77
C. W. Sommerville, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville,	Tenn.																										
H. R. Laird, D.D., P.	St. Matt., R. F. D.	"	Springdale, P*.	2	5	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	7	40	35	13	35	.....	7	11	.....	5	.....	5	10	367	.....
" P.	Goshen,	Ky.	Goshen, P.	4	3	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	3	12	87	13	25	5	6	6	.....	4	.....	.....	10	430	.....
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., E.	Anchorage,	"																										
J. T. Boyer, P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Third, P.	5	2	1	.....	140	1	.....	10	100	24	.....	55	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	18	596	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Berry Boulevard, S. S.	2	3	.....	2	40	.....	.....	7	78	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....
S. B. Lander, P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, P*.	2	5	11	2	75	4	3	7	55	75	12	57	16	16	12	4	18	5	.....	.....	752	968
" P.	"	"	Big Spring, P.	2	4	1	2	125	.....	1	10	50	16	3	5	3	8	8	.....	4	3	5	.....	465	16
F. B. Cleland, P.	Anchorage,	"	Anchorage, P.	5	6	15	3	134	9	1	17	211	346	78	250	64	31	13	.....	19	3	.....	190	1387	21
J. E. Detweiler, P.	Eminence,	"	Eminence, P.	2	4	7	.....	65	1	4	6	35	37	35	21	2	10	3	4	4	3	.....	.....	887	5
" P.	Pleasureville,	"	Pleasureville, P.	3	2	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	8	43	56	15	16	.....	6	3	9	8	.....	.....	.....	421	.....
R. S. Boyd, P.	Hawesville,	"	Hawesville, P*.	2	4	3	8	72	3	1	12	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	60
" P.	"	"	Morrison, P.	4	2	1	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	30
" P.	Lewisport,	"	Lewisport, P.	2	1	11	8	57	10	1	8	48	5	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	7
D. B. Gregory, P.	Louisville,	"	Woodland, P.	5	8	2	10	185	1	11	22	215	41	19	60	7	8	14	.....	14	.....	.....	20	962	924
R. L. Cowan, P.	Frankfort,	"	Frankfort, P*.	6	8	6	9	192	.....	.....	14	95	218	10	65	7	26	43	2	18	2	10	.....	1832	115
A. N. Wolff, P.	Louisville,	"	Bardstown Road, P.	3	7	23	16	100	2	2	14	139	37	3	13	5	4	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1346	11
—35	Bardstown,	"	Bardstown, V*.	4	5	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	10	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Louisville,	"	Stuart-Rob. Mem., V.	4	10	19	6	378	19	6	36	422	207	209	485	43	10	58	2	34	1	1	.....	1234	1141
	"	"	Crescent Hill, V*.	8	9	9	5	129	3	12	19	143	52	72	133	15	1	.....	5	6	.....	14	25	2605	326
	Jeffersontown,	"	Jeffersontown, V.	4	2	2	1	72	1	.....	14	51	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	430	.....
	Beuchel, R. F. D.	"	Beulah, V*.	6	6	1	.....	101	.....	2	16	178	8	4	13	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	270	125
	Shepherdsville,	"	Hebron, V*.	3	3	.....	.....	59	.....	2	5	30	10	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	455	69
	Boston,	"	Boston, V.	3	4	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carrolton,	"	Carrolton, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	La Grange,	"	La Grange, V.	2	2	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Owenton,	"	Owenton, V.	2	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
				Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
	Louisville,	Ky.	Flora Heights, V.....	3	3	5	5	68	1	2	15	125	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2228	.....
	New Haven,	"	New Haven, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cave City,	"	Cave City, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.																								
J. E. Edwards.....	St. Louis,	Mo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—43	177	216	321	291	6629	117	82	522	4533	$ 6397	$1161	$7646	$1029	$ 918	$1814	$ 267	$ 421	$ 108	$ 168	$ 744	$71812	$ 5850
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
J. C. Tate, P.....	Clarksville,	Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.....	Bennettstown,	Ky.	McKenzie Kirk, P....	3	1	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.....	Newstead,	"	Newstead, P.....	2	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. E. Smith, P.....	Owensboro,	"	Owensboro, P*.....	8	9	5	2	313	4	1	12	117	465	45	73	18	34	37	.....	5	8	22	6	2374	200
C. H. H. Branch, P.....	Hopkinsville,	"	Westminster, P*.....	9	5	4	4	241	2	1	15	139	533	7	123	8	33	12	5	27	13	7	54	2887	40
J. T. McCutchan, F. M.....	Taichow,	China.	" P*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. McCaslin, P.....	Bowling Green,	Ky.	Bowling Green, 1st, P*	15	12	49	55	586	17	11	32	423	649	170	541	25	25	40	5	45	10	5	75	4094	993
—5	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V*.....	2	3	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	10	68	6	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	438	.....
	Central City,	"	Central City, 1st, V....	2	1	.....	2	40	.....	.....	8	50	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....
	Bevier,	"	Bevier, S. S.....	1	3	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nelson,	"	Nelson, S. S.....	2	1	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graham,	"	Graham, S. S.....	1	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rockport,	"	Rockport, S. S.....	2	2	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McHenry,	"	McHenry, S. S.....	1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, V.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Earlington,	"	Hecla, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gracey,	"	Gracey, V.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Guthrie,	"	Guthrie, V.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elkton,	"	Elkton, V.....	1	1	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pembroke,	"	Lester Mem., S. S....	2	.....	1	1	15	1	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Franklin,	"	Franklin, S. S.....	2	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	3	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Scottsville,	"	Scottsville, V.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
			—20	56	42	59	64	1562	24	13	82	819	$ 1738	$ 225	$ 752	$ 51	$ 125	$ 92	$ 10	$ 83	$ 31	$ 34	$ 135	$ 9896	$ 1233
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
Thomas Cummings, D.D., P ...	Henderson,	Ky.	Henderson, First, P*..	9	8	7	11	505	3	13	24	295	816	1045	472	41	56	675	6	34	.....	10	60	4942	560
H. W. Burwell, P.....	Paducah,	"	Paducah, First, P*...	5	7	2	9	525	.....	.....	29	275	346	73	.....	19	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	3089	1600

Llewellyn Humphreys, P.	Henderson,	"	Henderson, Second, P*	7	9	11	6	350	2	3	20	200	125	17	32	6	25	36		10		5	10	1667	69
C. N. Wharton, P.	Morganfield,	"	Morganfield, P*.	6	2	14	2	150	2	5	20	153	248	53	134	11	20	73	15	9		16	33	860	534
" P.	Morganfield,	"	Spring Grove, S. S.	3	2			37					7	2	12	2	2	1		1				130	5
	Marion,	"	Marion, S. S*.	6	4			102			12	67	34		80									510	160
	Fulton,	"	Fulton, First, V.	3	2			20					31											2	
	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, S. S.	2				15					2												
	Baskett,	"	Ridgewood, S. S.	2	1			50			17	20					3							122	80
	Clinton,	"	Clinton, V.					5																	
	Columbus,	"	Columbus, V.	1	1			15																	
	Tolu,	"	Miley Mem., V.	2				15																	
	Princeton,	"	Princeton, V.	2	3			20																	
J. H. McCullogh, Sec.	Henderson,	"																							
C. R. Montgomery,	Elizabethtown,	Ill.																							
—6			—13																						
Candidate—1.				48	39	34	28	1809	7	21	122	1010	$ 1609	$1190	$ 730	$ 79	$ 138	$ 785	$ 21	$ 54		$ 31	$ 428	$13322	$ 3004
5. Pres. of Transylvania.																									
Miles Saunders, D.D.,	Shepherdsville,	Ky.																							
Harvey Glass, D.D., P.	Salvisa, R. F. D.,	"	New Providence, P*.	6	5	4		122	4		10	50	76	36	38	4	26	3	1	2		12		995	132
E. M. Green, D.D., P.	Danville,	"	Danville, 1st, P*.	7	6	5	13	321	2	5	13	88	651	144	253	25	24	19	28	26	23	30	34	2398	2
J. G. Hunter, D.D., P.	Harrodsburg,	"	Harrodsburg, 1st, P*.	7	7	2	3	324	2	2	16	130	315	75	141	20	28	40	30	50		36	24	1860	
L. H. Blanton, D.D., LL. D.	Danville,	"																							
W. T. Overstreet, P.	Perryville,	"	Perryville, P.	2	5			82		1	7	49	19	6	4	5	3	13		5				696	
W. B. Harrison, F. M.	Mokpo,	Korea.																							
J. H. Hopper,	Perryville,	Ky.																							
A. S. Moffett, D.D., P.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, 2nd, P*.	5	7	1	2	178		1	13	85	300	60	160	15	50	50	10	10	10	15	13	1664	150
Henry V. Escott, P.	Corbin,	"	Corbin, P*.	4	4	8	2	106	2	3	6	50	13	5	38	2	1	3						710	
" P.	Pineville,	"	Moore Mem., P.	4	4	2	9	81	1		7	36	13	7	62	3	4			5				449	
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M.	Kiangyin,	China.																							
D. E. Frierson, P.	Manse,	Ky.	Paint Lick, P*.	4	3	2		110	2		5	20	135	12	23	5	45	6		10	5			857	
J. E. Ballou, P.	Middlesboro,	"	Middlesboro, P.	2	3	7	14	187	6	3	12	154	174	75	18		11	26	2	13	2	1		1585	23
R. E. C. Lawson, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, P*.	8	7	3	2	208		7	20	213	275	80	57	7	11	32	23	8	11	13	6	1657	
" S. S.	Mackville,	"	Mackville, S. S.	1	2	3	1	18	2		5	23												78	
W. C. Lindsay, P.	Lawrenceburg,	"	Lawrenceburg, P*.	6	8	2		89	2		10	90	10	6	20		3	6		5	2		5	785	130
" S. S.	Salvisa,	"	Salvisa, S. S.	5	3	1	1	71	1		7	55	68	3	40		7		6			2	10	330	55
R. Q. Riley, P.	Kirksville,	"	Kirksville, P*.	4	3	2	2	35			9	51	20	5	5	5	4	4		5	2	2	16	769	175
G. C. Alexander, P.	Jellico,	Tenn.	Jellico, P*.	4	6	7	6	74	4	1	17	185	5	2	65	1	10	1	9	5	1	2	28	1807	3
J. V. Logan, P.	Somerset,	Ky.	Somerset, P.	7	6	22	7	148	16	2	14	107	51	8	61			16	5	10				1383	497
D. H. Scanlon, Ph. D., P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P*.	5	8	4	14	281	1		12	102	187	34	26	10	10			18		35	40	2485	
—19	Hustonville,	"	Hanging Fork, P. E.	2	2		1	55			5	35	16		19	4	4	2		3				524	
	Burnside,	"	Burnside, S. S.	2	2	10	5	50	4	6	9	94	38		13				11				5	145	60
	Somerset,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	2	1	15	2	64	15	5	10	60	15		12									130	100
	Lawrenceburg,	"	Anderson, V.	1	1	1		39	1		5	21													8
	Hatcher,	"	Bethel, V*.	5	4	9		120		3	11	80	94	20	12	6	10	5		9					
	Campbellsville,	"	Campbellsville, V.	6	6	7		160			12	85		15	45	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	165	200
	Irvine,	"	Irvine, V.	1	1			17																	
	Kingsville,	"	King's Mountain, V.	1				4																	
	Springfield,	"	Pleasant Grove, V.	4	3			70		1	7	40	7	50	19		10				10			405	58
	White's Station,	"	Silver Creek, V.	1	1			25																	
	Stanford,	"	Stanford, V.	6	5	1		129	1		11	70	30	50			13							800	
Licentiates—3.																									
Charles G. Crooks, Prof.	Danville,	Ky.																							
Cary R. Blain, P. E.	Hustonville,	"																							
W. H. Hopper, S. S.	Burnside,	"																							
			—28																						
Candidates—2.				112	113	98	84	3168	66	40	253	1973	$ 2512	$ 693	$1131	$ 117	$ 284	$ 231	$ 130	$ 189	$ 71	$ 153	$ 186	$22677	$ 1593

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D.D., P. E.	Versailles, Ky.																							
E. O. Guerrant, D.D., E	Wilmore, "																							
J. M. Little, Infirm																								
R. A. Walton, D.D., E	Owingsville, Ky.																							
W. O. Shewmaker, P	Pisgah, "	Pisgah*	3	4	1	....	84	....	2	10	80	140	27	132	9	11	11	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1077	.....
C. A. Logan, F. M	Tokushima, Japan																							
H. L. Cockerham, P	Wilmore, Ky.	Troy*	5	6	5	....	170	5	....	18	184	71	39	42	12	19	26	20	20	.....	.....	15	665	36
" P	Pinckard, "	Elm Comer	3	3	14	1	80	10	1	9	99	7	.....	10	1	3	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	149
Edwin Muller, D.D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, 1st.*	7	9	11	15	650	9	5	23	300	660	35	270	30	49	123	55	34	48	15	127	9348	25
William Cumming, D.D., P	Winchester, "	Winchester, 1st	6	9	2	5	236	1	....	18	166	475	27	471	15	34	6	52	9	10	12	35	2599	300
" P	" "	Union, S. S	1	2	....	....	13	....	1			30	4										200	
S. M. Logan, P	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P*	5	5	10	....	167	7	....	14	134	130	47	145	7	.....	38	.....	21	2	7	120	1183	84
" S. S	None Such, "	None Such, S. S	3	4	....	....	113	....	....	6	35	5	.....	11	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. McCorkle, D.D., P	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P*	5	6	24	3	205	....	3	16	150	468	.....	177	17	31	28	10	10	67	10	90	1710	50
A. A. Talbott, F. M	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																							
W. M. Eldridge, P	Lexington, Ky.	Bethel, P*	3	4	....	....	80	....	....	5	40	85	.....	100	2	8	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	600	.....
" P	" "	Mt. Horeb, P	4	2	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	16	.....	13	2	4	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	450	.....
J. M. Spencer, Pres	.. "																							
Joseph S. Hagins, P	Georgetown, "	Providence, P*	5	6	4	2	63	4	....	8	35	30	7	28	.....	10	.....	.....	5	.....	6	19	597	74
" P	" "	Bethesda, P	5	4	28	7	91	28	1	8	75	12	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	86	26
" P	Sadieville, "	Beard, P	3	6	4	1	90	4	....	8	40	9	1	14	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	169	9
J. W. Tyler, P	Midway, "	Midway, P*	7	8	12	5	252	9	1	14	106	554	2	170	2	3	24	49	1	1	1	5	1826	10
W. O. Coehran, D.D., P	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P	4	7	9	6	216	5	2	9	89	237	3	125	2	13	5	60	2	.....	1	15	2404	16
Clyde Sheltman, P	Lexington, "	Maxwell St., P*	7	7	5	4	207	5	....	40	418	348	6	149	11	20	1	.....	2	8	6	5	2282	350
Cary F. Moore, P	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P*	4	5	5	5	210	....	2	12	125	250	22	60	46	20	14	23	13	5	10	50	2334	.....
J. W. McClure, P	" "	Mt. Pleasant, P*	2	2	37	8	100	37	....	15	50	10	12	13	5	13	.....	3	4	4	8	.....	428	81
" P	Boyd, "	Boyers, P	4	3	34	....	92	31	....	6	64	17	4	5	2	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	312	50
" S. S	Lair, "	Lair, S. S	2	....	12	....	....	....	1	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....
R. L. Kinnard, P	Jackson, "	Jackson, P*	3	5	22	8	137	21	3	16	191	18	6	29	5	5	9	.....	14	3	.....	.....	1133	31
" S. S	Herald, "	Highland, S. S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. H. Cassady, S. S	Lexington, R.F.D. "	Walnut Hill, S. S*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S	Winchester, R.F.D. "	Mt. Tabor, S. S	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2. —22																								
H. W. BuBose, P. E	Versailles, "	Versailles, P. E*	5	4	13	6	240	13	3	18	110	500	80	400	60	72	40	45	24	40	22	.....	2600	100
Robert J. McMullen, F. M	Herald, "	Highland, S. S	3	3	....	....	57	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Athal,	Ky.	Twin Creek, S. S.	5	1	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ford,	"	Ford, S. S.	2	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hazel Green,	"	Hazel Green, V.	1	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gilmore,	"	Gilmore, V.	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Owingsville,	"	Menifee Mem., V.	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sherberne,	"	Gilead, V.	1	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whitesburg,	"	Whitesburg, V.	1	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tillie,	"	Tillie, V.	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maggard,	"	Maggard, V.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hazard,	"	Hazard, V.	2	....	17	3	36	15	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Avawam,	"	Avawam, V.	1	1	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chavies,	"	Chavies, V.	2	1	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cope's Branch,	"	Irvine Mem.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crockettsville,	"	Crockettsville, V.	4	3	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Frozen Creek,	"	Frozen Creek, V.	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rousseau,	"	Rousseau, V.	3	1	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Sterling,	"	Springfield, V.	3	2	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				47																							
				136	125	269	76	4072	204	25	275	2531	$ 3321	$ 218	$1804	$ 118	$ 261	$ 267	$ 259	$ 138	$157	$ 57	$ 444	$32889	$ 1391		
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																											
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																											
J. Y. Allison, D.D., P.	Lake Charles,	La.	Lake Charles, P*.	2	5	12	1	107	1	1	15	117	201	92	147	33	44	43	11	40	31	42	.....	3774	40		
D. F. Wilkinson, P.	Baker,	"	Baker, P.	2	4	....	1	55	....	4	6	67	68	19	22	3	7	12	.....	2	3	3	42	172	10		
" P.	Lindsay,	"	Plains, P.	2	2	7	....	78	4	3	8	28	142	19	46	11	20	42	13	5	9	6	37	864	110		
" P.	Baker,	"	Little Plains, P.	1	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
B. L. Price, P.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, P*.	2	6	14	11	162	2	8	12	138	25	95	32	3	7	10	2	5	1	5	50	1408	110		
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Norwood,	"	Norwood, S. S*.	4	3	2	1	71	2	....	10	39	93	34	32	5	5	18	6	7	1	10	40	614	.....		
" S. S.	Zachary,	"	Zachary, S. S.	3	....	....	1	36	....	1	7	60	1	3	4	.....	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	173	.....		
T. M. Hunter, D.D., P.	Baton Rouge,	"	Baton Rouge, P*.	9	10	12	20	286	4	7	30	275	301	335	225	12	30	65	66	36	5	10	25	3587	72		
" S. S.	"	"	Grace, S. S.	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....		
G. A. Grille, P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P*.	4	4	....	2	97	....	....	8	53	2766	1038	69	9	59	16	19	33	7	13	100	913	.....		
E. M. Stewart, S. S.	Lafayette,	"	Lafayette, S. S*.	4	5	2	2	46	....	5	5	50	10	5	30	2	5	6	1	2	.....	4	6	365	.....		
" S. S.	Opelousas,	"	Opelousas, S. S.	2	1	6	....	36	1	2	3	15	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....		
" S. S.	Melville,	"	Atchafalaya, S. S.	2	2	4	....	54	....	....	4	30	5	5	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	100	.....		
" S. S.	Bunkie,	"	Bunkie, S. S.	....	2	3	....	12	....	....	....	....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....		
" S. S.	Marksville,	"	Marksville, S. S.	1	2	3	....	30	1	10	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20		
W. B. Logan, P.	Welsh,	"	Welsh, P.	2	3	4	1	35	1	....	11	65	33	8	30	4	9	13	8	.....	.....	.....	25	498	92		
	Clinton,	"	Clinton, S. S*.	2	1	1	3	47	....	3	10	61	28	3	8	.....	5	4	2	4	.....	4	12	390	.....		
	Crowley,	"	Crowley, V*.	4	....	....	....	130	....	....	12	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Plaquemine,	"	Plaquemine, S. S*.	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Eunice,	"	Eunice, V.	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Manchester,	"	Manchester, V.	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	White Castle,	"	White Castle, S. S.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Opelousas,	"	Bellevue, V.	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Grosse Tete,	"	Grosse Tete	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Wilson,	"	Wilson, S. S.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
P. J. Robideaux	Crowley,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
J. V. Black				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
—10			—25																								
Candidates—2.				52	52	70	43	1388	16	44	143	1129	$ 3478	$1658	$ 666	$ 83	$ 195	$ 236	$ 129	$ 135	$ 57	$ 97	$ 362	$13100	$ 454		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangeliation.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																								
Geo. H. Cornelson, Jr., D.D., P.	New Orleans,	La. First, P.	11	8	24	24	549	4	5	67	589	3119	1202	3759	407	217	217	147	313	72	103	123	7731	.....
Geo. Summey, D.D., LL. D., P.	"	" Third, P.	5	5	11	1	264	5	12	25	147	172	92	90	10	18	24	15	61	2	14	18	3251	456
J. C. Barr, D.D., P.	"	" Lafayette, P*.	3	16	51	10	786	22	38	92	906	1083	369	499	51	92	770	15	57	25	26	65	6750	301
W. McF. Alexander, D.D., P.	"	" Prytania St., P*.	5	4	8	12	401	.....	4	45	508	884	1442	.....	124	80	195	.....	25	25	30	.....	6888	67
C. S. Sholl, P.	"	" Canal St., P.	4	3	17	14	282	4	15	62	369	312	21	648	44	25	63	.....	28	18	20	16	2843	.....
	"	" Memorial, V*.	2	2	.....	.....	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	"	" Napoleon Ave., V*.	4	5	29	....	354	2	6	40	324	621	50	433	32	24	70	.....	17	23	15	.....	3502	1100
J. W. Caldwell, Jr., P.	"	" Carrollton, P.	6	4	13	14	237	3	4	30	290	735	42	231	15	30	40	25	70	25	14	5	2700	.....
Louis Voss, P.	"	" First St., German, P.	3	3	7	....	195	....	8	12	107	18	17	5	4	15	48	8	4	2	2	.....	906	268
Theodore F. Hahn, S. S.	"	" Second German, S. S*.	3	2	30	2	280	2	24	17	163	28	6	29	8	20	19	3	6	10	6	2	1570	186
	"	" Berean, col., S. S.	2	....	9	1	132	3	40	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	8
C. Russo, D. M.	"	" Italian, D. M.	2	2	6	....	79	6	9	2	36	20	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	9
P. Ph. Briol, D. M.	"	" French, D. M.	.....	.....	9	1	30	1	16	4	48	5	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	1	2	408	138
	"	" Seaman's Bethel, Supt.	2	....	2	....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
	Gretna,	" Gretna, D. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	9	41	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	.....
	Westwego,	" Westwego, D. M.	.....	.....	13	....	34	9	6	2	86	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....
	Kentwood,	" Kentwood, D. M.	1	3	3	11	14	1	3	6	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Taogipahoa,	" Tangipahoa, D. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arcola,	" Arcola, D. M.	.....	.....	8	4	41	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Amite,	" Amite, D. M.	.....	2	5	1	33	1	2	4	18	3	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....
	Hammond,	" Hammond, D. M.	1	1	....	8	23	.....	.....	5	35	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	9
	"	" Hungarian, D. M.	2	....	8	.....	47	.....	.....	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	13
	Ponchatoula,	" Ponchatoula, D. M.	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	6	68	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	13
J. M. Williams, P.	Covington,	" Covington, P*.	1	1	11	1	57	1	8	10	93	66	26	.....	2	6	5	.....	11	3	1	3	750	.....
" P.	Slidell,	" Slidell, P.	2	2	4	....	44	1	....	11	81	150	65	.....	7	9	10	.....	.....	6	3	55	672	25
" P.	Madisonville,	" Madisonville, P.	.....	.....	2	2	30	.....	.....	6	50	10	7	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	2	1	5	292	.....
Edmond LaVergne, P.	Bogalusa,	" Bogalusa, P.	4	5	2	5	64	....	3	8	123	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	600	455
	Franklinton,	" Franklinton, D. M.	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. R. Paradis, D. M.	New Iberia,	" New Iberia, D. M.	3	....	4	6	25	1	4	10	35	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	436	.....
" D. M.	Abbeville,	" Abbeville, D. M.	3	1	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" D. M.	Gueydan,	" Gueydan, D. M.	2	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morrison Brown, P.	Jeanerette,	" Calvary, P*.	3	2	3	....	54	....	1	5	22	8	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1125	.....
C. A. Hyland, D. M.	Morgan City,	" Morgan City, D. M.	.....	.....	1	.....	48	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	325	35
Pierre Danis, D. M.	Centerville,	" Centerville, D. M*.	2	1	1	....	48	.....	.....	6	32	6	6	3	3	2	4	.....	.....	12	.....	13	345	50
J. N. Blackburn, P.	Houma,	" Houma, P.	2	1	5	12	60	2	....	7	43	5	3	4	3	5	4	.....	3	2	2	.....	490	.....
	Thibodaux,	" Thibodaux, D. M*.	.....	.....	3	....	44	2	1	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	383	.....
	Lutcher,	" Lutcher.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Garyville,	" Garyville, S. S*.	2	2	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Nourse, Ev.	New Orleans,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Leith, D. M.	New Iberia,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. J. Young	Bartow,	Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—20		—38	81	76	289	142	4621	74	210	542	4380	$ 7255	$3360	$6028	$ 713	$ 558	$1476	$ 214	$ 598	$ 229	$ 238	$ 317	$42965	$ 3133

Pres. of Red River.																									
asper K. Smith, D.D., P	Shreveport,	La.	First, P*	11	13	13	7	459	1	17	23	248	683	495	52	10	37	215	4	33	95		30	6424	
J. B. Carpenter, P. E	Ruston,	"	Ruston, P. E*	2	3	1	5	100	1		20	116	9		4					4				1265	
" S. S	Chondrant,	"	Alabama, S. S	3	3			85			6	65			4					5				98	
H. M. McLain, P	Belcher,	"	Belcher, P*	2	3	5	4	46		4	5	45	3	63	8	2	11	2	3	6	3	2	3	1280	7
" S. S	Dixie,	"	Dixie, S. S	1		1	4	11		1	6	46		26	4	1	2	2	2	4	1			242	
" S. S	Frierson,	"	Frierson, S. S	2				23					60	22	21	5	9	18	1	5	2		13	205	62
Geo. G. Woodbridge, S. S	Minden,	"	Minden, S. S*	2	1	1	1	38	1	1	5	30	67	33	52	10	17	7		2		5		1084	5
" P	Keachie,	"	Keachie, P	3	1			52		1	5	12	9	6	32		2	6		3			4	256	
W. A. Rolle, P	Homer,	"	Homer, P*	3	2	2	5	56		5	6	47	4		5			2				2	17	378	61
" S. S	Arcadia,	"	Arcadia, S. S	5	3		1	36			6	30			7		5			4				153	25
D. F. Osteen, S. S	Grand Cane,	"	Smyrna, S. S	4	4			40			6	19													
" S. S	Oxford,	"	Oxford, S. S		2			26																	
Fortune Pierre, col., P	Frierson,	"	Good Hope, P	3	2	5	1	85	5		5	35				4				8					
Edgar White, col., P	"	"	Red Lick, P	1	1			35																	
	Shreveport,	"	Dunlap Mem., V	6	6	1	8	162		3	26	152	56	34			3			2				1095	746
	Monroe,	"	Monroe, V*	4	13	11	10	209	2	16	19	220	194	242		4	58	25	7	33	3		43	3607	50
	Winnfield,	"	Winnfield, V	1	2			40	4	23	21	7	56		5	5				2				160	39
	Yellow Pine,	"	Yellow Pine, V					2																	
	Delhi,	"	Delhi, V	2	1	2	2	28			11				10									365	
	Alto,	"	Alto, V	1	1			20																	
	Jonesville,	"	Trinity, V	2				20																	2
	Rayville,	"	Rayville, V	2	1			26			7	14		10	4		11	7						232	16
	Baskinton,	"	Union, V	4	2			28																	
	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, V*	4	3	2	4	93			8	50		68									28	2104	
	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph, V	2	2			31																	
	Notnac,	"	Tensas, First, V*	2	2			32		2	8	42	59	22								2			1600
	Plain Dealing,	"	Plain Dealing, V*	2	2			37						2	4					3				26	
	Benton,	"	Benton, V	2	2	3		37	1	1				4	7	2	4		4					156	
	Alden Bridge,	"	Banks Chapel, V	3	1			57		3															
	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount, V	2	3	1				1			2		9		6								
Geo. D. Booth, *In trans*	New Orleans,	"																							
G. R. Stewart,	Plain Dealing,	"																							
—10			—30																						
Candidates—4.				82	79	48	52	1914	15	78	199	1178	$ 1202	$1027	$ 176	$ 43	$ 165	$ 284	$ 21	$ 114	$ 104	$ 11	$ 138	$19130	$ 2613
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																									
1. *Pres. of Central Mississippi.*																									
S. Archer, Infirm	Greenville,	Miss.																							
A. H. Mecklin, P	French Camp,	"	French Camp, P	6	5	10	3	102	4				99	29	9	5	2	7		4	6	10	13	324	17
" P	Poplar Creek,	"	Poplar Creek, P	5	2			58		2				3	5		3	10	3		4			142	
C. P. Colmery, P	Edwards,	"	Edwards, P*	5	5	7		73			7	61	26	15	50	5	9	11	65		7		17	656	120
" S. S	"	"	Osborne, S. S			2		20		1			3	2	3		2	4				5	2	100	7
" S. S	Botton,	"	Botton, S. S	1			2	18					3	3	3		5	6				3	14	459	
" S. S	Yokena,	"	Yokena, S. S			2		59	1	3	5	42	4	3	4		8	7							
T. L. Haman, P	Vaiden,	"	Shongalo, P*	4	3		4	100			9	51		15	15		9	15	5			6		577	
" P	Acona,	"	Salem, P	3	3			87																	
" P	Blackmonton,	"	Blackmonton, P	4	3			99																	
" S. S	Carmack,	"	Union, S. S	2	2			38																	
C. S. Newman, D.D., P	Canton,	"	Canton, P.*	4	6	3	12	217	1	2	14	87	223	35	150	15	30	408	25	21	20	10	169	1532	48
J. B. Hutton, D.D., P	Jackson,	"	Jackson, First, P*	8	7	18	21	335	4	7	33	156	1900	410	495	26	73	142	2549	31	10	11	97	3395	
J. S. Hillhouse, D.D., P	Vicksburg,	"	Vicksburg, First, P*	4	10	2	13	308	2	9	16	120	643	286	27		28	32	1040	37	10		96	7005	26
F. L. McCue, Prin	French Camp,	"																							
" S. S	McCool,	"	McCool, S. S	4	3	7	1	45			6	25	10	5	10	5	5	5						100	75
" S. S	Weir,	"	Weir, S. S	2	3			30					5	2	5	2	2	2						35	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
G. S. Roudebush, D.D.	Madison Station, Miss.																						
W. H. Irvine, P.	Indianola, "	Indianola, P*	4	5			40																
" S. S.	Shaw, "	Shaw, S. S.	3	2			24																
W. C. Underwood, P.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P*	5	3	2	4	91			8	54	71	6	17	10	5	7		10		8	73	1048	25
" P.	" "	Sylvan Hall, P.	3	2	1		32		4			1	2	3		2	2						139	
" P.	Teoc, "	Teoc, P.	3	3	6	3	70	3				2	1	5			2						200	
W. H. Hill, P.	Jackson, "	Central, P*	4	7	11	23	199	3	6	15	110	105	16	58	3	15	12	1	29	2		60	1664	28
T. T. Kimbrough, W. C.	Scooba, "																							
J. F. Naylor, P.	Learned, "	Lebanon, P*	4	4	14		120	9	2			37	6	14		5	7	5	4			30	465	30
" P.	" "	Bethesda, P.	2	1		3	28					8	5	5		3	5		3			5	136	
" P.	Raymond, "	Raymond, P.	2	1	1		21		1	4	13	9	15	8	3	5	9					6	175	59
E. C. Comfort, P.	Ridgeland, "	Ridgeland, P.	4	2	6	4	68			11	81	9	21	15	3	11	8				2		314	
" P.	Brandon, "	Brandon, P*.	4	1	11	4	72	2	4	9	34	31	5	7	4	3	7	1	4	5	3	10	606	
" P.	Madison Station, "	Mt. Hermon, P.	2	1		2	17		1	3	25		7	7		2	4	3		3		10	175	
William Irvine, D.D., P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P*.	5	16	10	37	401	1	8	20	168	634	205	213	20	56	54	556	33	16	32	78	4494	
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.	Ackerman, "	Ackerman, S. S*.	8	2	4	5	68			8	25	4	5	13	1		4						292	55
" S. S.	" "	Bywy, S. S.	2	3	28		44			7	35			10									107	5
" P.	Weir, "	Old Lebanon, S. S.	4	1	3		65	3						10									100	
W. B. Gray, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P*.	4	6	4	16	302	2	6	22	199	722	36	150	35	200	25	373	46	25		35	3100	
C. T. Thomson, D.D., P.	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P*.	6	9	7	3	238	1	5	24	150	669	40	257	10	48	50	1133	92	31	5	80	2210	66
" S. S.	" "	West Union, S. S.	1	2	4		31	2	1	5	35	5	1	5	2	4	2		1				56	
T. T. Koopman, *In trans.*																								
J. C. King, P.	Camden, "	Camden, P*	4	3	4	17	52	4	3	3	36	10	3	11	1	4		5			4	4	300	
" P.	Pickens, R. F. D., "	Concord, P.	3	4	4		40	1	2	8	53	4	3	41		4	4		9				152	
" P.	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, P.	2	4	4	2	53	3	12	5	30	2		6			1						271	
I. N. Clegg, P. E.	Durant, "	Durant, P. E*.	2	3	4		41	4	7	6	20	14			3		7	3				28	350	
" P. E.	Goodman, "	Goodman, P. E.	2		1	3	29			6	24	8	4	8			5		81	3		3	280	
" P. E.	Pickens, "	Pickens, P. E.	1	1	6	2	30	5				10	3	3			7	4		3			127	
J. C. McMullen, P. E.	Winona, "	Winona, P. E*.																						
" P. E.	West, "	West, P. E.																						
—23	Yazoo City, "	Yazoo City, V*.	8	8	3	2	312		8	17	165		103	42	110		82	80				270	1825	3224
	McCool, R. F. D., "	Mt. Zion, V.	3	1		1	60			5	45	5		17		2	3					1	148	10
	New Prospect, "	Bethsalem, V.	3	3	8		94		1	6	40	8	6	4		2	9		2					
	Lexington, "	Lexington, V.	5	5			126																	
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.	1				15																	
	Tchula, "	Tchula, V.					10																	
	Trenton, "	Hebron, V*.	2	2			31																	
	Virgil, "	Bethel, V.	2	2			38																	
	Boykin, "	New Hope, V.					8																	

	Currie,	"	Oak Hill, V	2	2			38																			
	Raleigh,	"	Raleigh, V					15																			
	Vaiden,	"	Hopewell, V	3	2			34																			
	Forest,	"	Forest, S. S	3	4	3	1	69			8	57	52	7	21	9	12	13		33		2	50	441	34			
	Pelahatchie,	"	Pelahatchie, S. S					15																			
	Leland,	"	Leland, V					10																			
	Glen Allan,	"	Glen Allan, V	1	1			7			4	17	5		10			10		5			5	124			
	Louisville,	"	Louisville, S. S	1	1			31			1				1		1	1						50			
			Utica	1				12																			
			Sallis	1				9																			
			Bolivar					5																			
			Rolling Fork	1				17																			
			Cleveland					15																			
			Itta Bena,V	1	1			9																			
			Madison, S. S	1	1			18																			
			Belzona, V					10																			
			Carthage, V					5																			
Licentiate—1.			Teny, V					5																			
J. S. Colmery	Vaiden,	Miss.																									
		—69																									
				175	171	200	188	4683	55	96	295	1958	$ 5350	$1208	$1727	$ 406	$ 560	$ 989	$ 5811	$ 445	$ 145	$ 97	$1156	$33815	$ 3829			
2. *Pres. of Ethel.*																											
R. H. Alston, D.D., S. S	New Orleans,	La.																									
J. D. Moates, S. S	Vaiden,	Miss.	Bethlehem	3	1			15																			
" S. S	"	"	Hannah	2				10				1	10														
" S. S	"	"	Vicksburg, 2ud					8					8														
" S. S	"	"	Mt. Vernon	3	2			35	3	3		1	56										25				
J. M. Coleman, D.D	Columbus,	"																									
C. B. Scott, P	Heidelburg,	"	Heidelburg, 2nd, P	3	2	2		15		5	4	4	28			5			1				30	16			
" P	"	"	Pilgrim Grove, P	2	1	5		17	2			2	17			5	2		3				49	4	8		
" S. S	"	"	Fair View	5	4			79		2	11	6	46			3							90				
" S. S								15																			
			Ellisville, 2nd, V	1				6				3	25														
R. M. Golightly, S. S	Memphis,	Tenn.	Fair View (B), S. S	3	3	11		91			20	5	91	5						3			93	50	4		
" S. S	"	"	Greenfield, S. S	4	2	2		37	1		4	5	28	1									25	20	2		
" S. S																							47				
H. P. Hawkins, F. M	Vicksburg,	Miss.																									
Alfred King, Infirm	Palmer,	"																									
J. W. Lee, S. S	Jackson,	La.	Well's Chapel	1				12			8	3	12														
" S. S	"	"	Union Bethel	2	1			12																			
" S. S	"	"						5																			
G. W. Baldwin, S. S	Newton,	Miss.	Victory, S. S	1	1			13																			
" S. S	"	"	Ward's Chapel, L. L	1	2			12																			
Albert McCallum																											
A. J. Hill, S. S	Columbus,	Miss.	Phillip, S. S	2	1	2	1	13				2	15		4	1	1			2			27	13	4		
			Magnolia, V	1	1			6																			
			Ralston, V					8																			
			Leaf, V					9																			
			Starville, 2nd, V	2	1			12																			
F. H. Chisolm, Jr., S. S	Pontotoc,	Miss	Gilmore Chapel, S S	1	1			7																			
J. E. Tice	Charlston,	"																									
J. C. Stull, S. S	Frierson,	La.	Enon Zion	3	3			31				4	18														
W. J. H. Murphy, S. S																											
			Greenville, 2nd, V																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
J. W. Hilton	Baton Rouge, La.																							
Licentiates—1. —19																								
C. C. Winston	Nashville, Tenn.		40	26	22	1	468	6	10	47	35	$ 354	$ 6	$ 4	$ 14	$ 3	.....	$ 4	$ 5	.....	.....	$ 386	$ 101	$ 18
		—24																						
3. *Pres. of East Mississippi.*																								
J. W. Orr, P.	Corinth, Miss.	Corinth, P*	9	5	7	8	215	4	7	12	140	544	45	381	4	39	38	407	50	55	4	248	1861	130
A. O. Price, P.	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, P*	10	7	2	8	200	2	1	15	160	314	30	137	.....	28	17	15	9	.....	.....	75	1252	168
J. J. Hill, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P*	9	13	8	18	364	6	5	30	222	1459	311	527	13	31	170	736	34	14	14	352	3134	46
H. R. Raymond, S. S.	Starkville, "	Starkville, S. S*	6	5	4	1	135	....	5	9	55	44	13	47	7	6	14	4	5	7	8	.....	877	.....
F. W. Lewis, P.	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P*	5	4	....	5	90	....	2	9	45	34	15	12	.....	6	7	.....	4	.....	.....	14	754	15
" S. S.	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.	4	5	2	2	71	1	.....	.....	.....	44	6	9	2	4	3	.....	4	2	3	27	170	36
D. L. Barr, P.	Houston, "	Houston, P*	4	3	2	5	64	1	2	7	.....	58	8	5	.....	2	5	.....	3	.....	.....	27	900	.....
" P.	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P.	7	5	....	1	72	....	....	6	45	5	4	4	.....	2	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	211	.....
" P.	Van Vleet, "	Friendship, P.	5	2	....	1	61	....	1	.....	.....	2	5	6	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	160	.....
" P.	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.	2	1	....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	7	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	124	.....
J. W. Allen, S. S.	Booneville, "	Booneville, S. S*	5	4	3	2	87	....	2	9	54	68	5	18	.....	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....	15	362	25
" S. S.	Macon, "	Macon, S. S*	2	5	3	....	45	.....	....	9	51	10	6	33	.....	22	3	.....	6	.....	.....	83	216	257
H. M. Sydenstricker, P.	West Point, "	West Point, P*	6	6	1	10	98	1	5	8	57	265	12	38	5	7	18	.....	4	3	.....	55	1316	218
" S. S.	Osborne, "	Osborne, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. R. Simpson, S. S.	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, S. S*	6	4	4	7	90	.....	.....	8	84	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	359	.....
" S. S.	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	3	1	3	56	.....	.....	5	60	5	.....	5	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Tupelo, R. F. D., "	Zion, S. S.	4	3	.....	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	6	.....	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
H. M. Jenkins, P.	Iuka, "	Iuka, P.	2	2	4	1	35	2	2	5	26	18	5	11	2	7	6	.....	3	.....	.....	6	306	.....
" S. S.	Rienzi, R. F. D., "	New Hope, S. S.	6	3	.....	....	41	.....	.....	5	25	19	8	5	1	4	9	.....	4	.....	.....	2	150	.....
" S. S.	Tishomingo, "	Bethany, S. S.	3	1	2	....	38	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....
W. E. B. Harris, S. S.	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.	2	2	4	....	59	4	....	3	22	29	4	8	.....	2	6	.....	3	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
" S. S.	Guntown, "	Guntown, S. S.	1	2	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	3	12	2	2	7	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	150	.....
" S. S.	Plantersville, "	Unity, S. S.	2	1	7	1	52	7	....	5	37	3	2	3	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	93	.....
W. V. Frierson, Supt. Orph.	Columbus, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Crawford, "	Bethel, S. S.	4	3	14	....	41	5	....	8	23	26	21	18	16	23	14	11	9	12	13	54	303	45
" S. S.	Shuqualak, "	Shuqualak, S. S.	2	2	2	3	24	2	....	7	20	8	6	10	5	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	7	130	.....
J. S. Shaw, P.	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, P*	3	3	1	3	44	.....	....	7	33	8	9	18	4	11	6	.....	17	.....	8	17	400	15
" S. S.	"	Bloomfield, S. S.	3	3	.....	....	50	.....	.....	8	20	2	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	101	.....
" S. S.	Preston, "	Pleasant Springs, S. S.	2	4	.....	....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
John Goff, Prof.	Pontotoc, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Algoma, "	Monroe, S. S.	4	3	.....	....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Chalybeate, "	Chalybeate, S. S.	1	2	.....	....	18	.....	.....	5	30	.....	3	6	.....	3	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. J. McInnis, S. S.	Amory, "	Amory, S. S.	1	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

" S. S.	Nettleton P. O.,	"	Providence, S. S*.	5	5	1	2	106	1	1	6	30	6		32					2			40	176	
" S. S.	"	"	Kidron, S. S.	2	2			21			7	57													
W. J. Elliott, S. S.	Ripley.	"	Ripley, S. S*.	2	2	2		21	1		4	16			7		1						10	125	
" S. S.	" R. F. D.,	"	Walnut Creek, S. S.	5	2	14	2	55	13	26	6	20	2	3	22		2	2		3					
" S. S.	"	"	Parks Chapel, S. S.	2	2	4	1	28	2		6	40			15		3	2							8
" S. S.	Dumas,	"	Dumas, S. S.	3	2			20																	
" S. S.	Ripley, R. F. D.,	"	Glade Springs, S. S.	2	2	5	3	18	5						5										
	Lauderdale,	"	Lauderdale, S. S.	2	1		1	34			5	36	4	8	4	3	6	12		5					4
	Crawford,	"	Crawford, S. S.	3	2			21	1	5			9											175	
	Okolona,	"	Okolona, V*.	4	5	1		156	1	1	9		78	3	51		5	6		7			41	635	214
	Baldwyn,	"	Baldwyn, V.	4	1			22																	
	McLeod,	"	Center Point, V.	3				15																	
	Scooba,	"	Knox, V*.	4	5			82																	
	Binnsville,	"	Binnsville, V.	3	3			23																	
	Troy,	"	New Salem, S. S.	3	2			87																	
	Enondale,	"	Raymond's Chapel, V.	1	1			27																	
	Sarepta,	"	Sarepta, V.	1				12																	
	Wallerville,	"	Mt. Zion, V.		1			12																	
	Jacinto,	"	Jacinto, V.					1																	
	Giles,	"	Wahalak. V.	1	1			15																	
	Pittsboro,	"	Pittsboro, S. S.	1	1			8																125	
W. A. Martin, D. M.	Lafayette Springs,	"																							
Harvey Chisholm, col.	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc, col., S. S.	1				8																	
—18			—53	175	146	98	90	3077	61	66	226	1420	$ 3084	$ 548	$1467	$ 65	$ 246	$ 370	$ 1178	$ 257	$ 99	$ 50	$1088	$14823	$ 1181
4. *Pres. of Meridian.*																									
W. B. Bingham, Infirm., W. C.	Mt. Olive,	Miss.																							
R. L. Campbell, P.	Hattiesburg,	"	Bay St., P.	3	5	4	10	118	4	2	15	103	19	190	70	6	9	20		7		17	51	12037	
" S. S.	"	"	Etonville, S. S.	2	2	5	2	24		2													11	775	
A. B. Coit, Evan.	Enterprise,	"	Enterprise	3	1			30					10		12		4							185	
"	Waynesboro, R. 2,	"	Philadelphus	5	4	18		100			3	35			11									200	
"	Matherville,	"	Geneva	3	1	7		55	2	1														125	
"	Heidelberg, R. 2,	"	Pisgah	3	1			26																75	
"	"	"	Heidelberg	2	2			35							7									175	
A. A. Craig, P. E.	Mt. Olive,	"	Mt. Olive, P. E*.	5	4						10	94											5	550	50
" S. S.	"	"	Hopewell, S. S.	2	3	5		60	4					3	10	1	2	3		4				208	
" S. S.	Prentis,	"	Prentis, S. S.	3	3			22																	
E. J. Currie, P.	Hattiesberg,	"	Hattiesburg, 1st, P.	8	4	14	12	318	3	4	10	180	35	10	55	6	10	67		10			178	5125	
" S. S.	"	"	Leaf River, S. S.																						
O. C. Dolphy, *In trans.*	Mobile,	Ala.																							
J. F. Eddins, P.	Forest,	Miss.	Newton, P.	3	3	1	1	86	1	10	12	115	17	4	18	3	4	5		2				435	12
" S. S.	Lawrence,	"	Lawrence, S. S.	1				12																15	
A. G. Ferguson, P.	Leaksville,	"	Leaksville, P.	5	5	6	1	98	1		10		16	11	10	5	4	13		4			21		
" S. S.	Vernal,	"	Vernal, S. S*.	6	4			126		1	8	46	1	36				7						170	
R. E. Fulton, Prof.	Clarksville,	Tenn.																							
E. H. Gregory, P.	Moss Point,	Miss.	Moss Point*.	4	5	9	3	154	3	2	12	75	208	16	25	4	31	11	8	23	5	13	61	1371	
W. A. Hall, S. S.	Magee,	"	Magee, S. S.	4	1	1	6	35		4	5	35	5					1						100	
" S. S.	Milton,	"	Calvary, S. S.	3	3			70																	
" S. S.	Mize,	"	Mize, S. S.	3	2			14																	
" S. S.	Maddox,	"	Sharon, S. S.	3	4	4	1	66	4	3	5	30	1		1										
H. A. Jones, D.D., P.	Gulf Port,	"	Gulf Port, P.	7	7			160																	
J. E. Jones, D.D.	Meridian,	"	Meridian, 1st, P*.	5	10	10	20	484	5	15	29	225	775	52	500	32	72	154	30	14	16	31	139	4684	
C. F. Hadcock, F. M.	Austin,	Texas.																							
L. H. McInnis, P.	Montrose,	Miss.	Montrose, P*.	3	3	1		45		3	7	45	62	3	9		2	3		4			20	230	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
L. H. McInnis, S. S.	Hamlet, Miss.	Pendleton, S. S.																					
" S. S.	Roberts, "	Mt. Moriah, S. S.	3	2	1	1		1	5	7	24	3	3	4		3							151	20
" S. S.	Baxter, "	Alex. Chapel, S. S.	2	1	2		36			4	25	4	1	4		1	2		2			2	105	11
" S. S.	Garlandsville, "	Garlandsville, S. S.	1	1			18					5	3	6		2	4					6	128	51
W. H. McIntosh, P. E.	Gulf Port, "	Calvin Mem., P. E.	4	2	1	10	29	1		6	44			7					6			7	95	45
" S. S.	Long Beach, "	Long Beach, S. S.	4	1	2	1	20																85	
" S. S.	Wiggins, "	Wiggins, S. S.	2	2		4	32																	
Hervey McDowell, Evan.	Pass Christian, "	Pass Christian, E.			1	3	40	1			58	14	5	25	3	2	4		1				501	837
" S. S.	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, S. S.	2	2	4	3	26		5	4	44	7	8	23	3	4	9		6				360	20
"	Bay St. Louis. "	Bay St. Louis, E.																						
Alex. Newton, Teacher	Seminary, "																							
J. M. Rhea																								
W. D. Spurlin, P.	Laurel, Miss.	Laurel, P*	10	6	3	10	171	2	1	14	75	150	50	175	15	50	50		25	10	25	65	2405	
" E.	Richton, "	Richton, E.	3	1			9																	
H. C. Smith, P.	Sandersville, "	Erata, P.	3	2								1	2	2		1	11		1			3	88	
" S. S.	Heidelberg, "	McFarland, S. S.	1				13																	
M. S. Smith, P.	Collins, "	Collins, P*	6	4	2	2	99	1		11	75	6	5	30	4		4		6			18	1760	
" S. S.	Hattiesburg, R. 2, "	New Augusta	3	3	3	5	33	1						3									200	
" S. S.	Seminary, "	Zion, S. S.	2	2			44																	
Wm. Megginson P.	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, P.	2	1	5	23	108	1		10	122	19	19	33	3	6	7	2	5			7	1488	
J. C. Watt, P.	Scranton, "	Scranton, P*	5	7	2	3	75	1	1	9	50	92	10	13	4	21		5	7		8	33	1106	18
" P.	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, P.	2	4			33		1			19		6		4			7		7		383	
J. D. West, D.D., S. S.	Newton, "	Toomsuba	2	2	4		30																	
" S. S.	Waldo, "	Carolina	4	3	8	2	65	4	6			6	5	6	2	3	9		3	5			179	
W. C. West, W. C.	New Albany, Ind.																							
	Poplarville, Miss.	Poplarville, S. S.					34																10	
H. S. Yerger, D.D.	Barnesville, Ga.																							
—27	Purvis, Miss.	Purvis, S. S.	2	2			20			5	24												12	
Licentiate—1.	McNeill, "	McNeill, S. S.	3	1			22																3	
Lamar Ferguson	Ellisville, "	Ellisville,*																						
	Mayesville, Ga.		3	3	1	7	69	1	1	8	46	82		23		6	45		27			5	750	
	Sandersville, Miss.	Sandersville, S. S.	3	2		1	57		1	3	20	18	5	6	1		3		2				155	
Candidates—6.	Bay Springs, "	Bay Springs, S. S.	3	2		5	28		1	6	43			11		3			10				206	
	Merrill, "	Merrill, V.	1				7																	
	Hattiesburg, "	Enon, V.																						
	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, V.					5																	
	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, V.																						
	Meridian, "	Meridian, 2nd, V.	3	2			51																	
	Leaf, "	Salem, V.	2	1			37																	
	Philadelphia, "	Philadelphia, V.	3	4			17																	
		Shiloh																						
			170	140	124	136	3366	41	69	213	1633	$ 1575	$ 444	$1105	$ 93	$ 244	$ 435	$ 45	$ 176	$ 36	$ 101	$ 632	$26630	$ 1064

5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																								
J. J. Chisolm, D.D., P.	Natchez,	Miss.	Natchez, P*	3	8	10	9	405	3	10	45	397	1070	138	410	18	132	66	28	49	14	17	59	6121	
C. W. Grafton, D.D., P.	Union Church,	"	Union Church, P*	4	2	12	1	202	7	4	9	35	110	19	62	10	7	20	27		27	14	6	563	40
" P.	Caseyville,	"	Bensalem, P	3	1			54			3	12	12	8	14	2	3	4			2	3		200	
S. C. Caldwell, D.D., P.	Hazlehurst,	"	Hazlehurst, P*	6	4	3	7	156	3	4	9	49	90	4	33	3	13	28	80	10	5	4	27	1714	
H. W. Wallace, P.	Crystal Springs,	"	Crystal Springs, P	6	5	10	6	135	4		11	71	500	26	37	15	31	53	5	11	5	4		1101	41
" S. S.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, S. S	2	1	2	3	19		1			2	3	151		6	2		2			3	12	
P. Gowan, P.	Wesson,	"	Wesson, P*	3	3		1	75			8	56	90	18	27	10	25	41	23	20	12	5	10	616	399
R. V. Lancaster, D.D., P.	McComb,	"	McComb, P*	5	4	4	11	236	3	1	24	182	500	152	180	15	15	30	363	50	5	12	81	1580	39
J. C. Johnson, P.	Fayette,	"	Fayette, P*	6	2		5	87		9	9	73	54	11	27		15	28		7		5	25	672	65
P.	Pine Ridge,	"	Pine Ridge, P	4	3		2	38			6	27	32	25	63	4	5	26		6			35		142
J. W. Henderson, S. S.	Natchez,	"	Carmel, S. S				1	10		2				2	5	5		2		2	2	3			20
" S. S.	Cannonsburg,	"	Greenwood, S. S	2				15					5	2	13	4	5					2		40	
R. L. Benn, P.	Port Gibson,	"	Port Gibson, P*	6	6	4	4	147	4	1	10	60	307	27	83	8	21	37	174	12	4	1	117	1401	18
A. F. Laird, S. S.	Magnolia,	"	Magnolia, S. S*	2	3		5	52		3	8	48	101	2	24	5	8	16	2	17	3	2	61	747	155
" S. S.	Summit,	"	Summit, S. S	1	1	4		35		4	5	34	23	3	14	3	5	8		8			47	698	13
W. W. Patton, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P	5	4	2	5	70	1		14	75	15	9	81	7		24		20	6		12	588	185
" S. S.	Meadville,	"	Meadville, S. S	1	1	2		30		1					45										400
M. B. Shaw, P.	Centreville,	"	Centreville, P	4	5	3		135		6	21	113	140	70	172	7	10	32	125	19	4	6	80	537	106
" P.	Woodville,	"	Woodville, P	1	1			25			4	25	4	4	6		4	3	5	1	1	2		225	10
W. F. Creson, P.	Ariel,	"	Bethany, P	3	4	8	3	81		5	10	50	26	11	23	6	7	35		10	4	2		416	14
" P.	Street,	"	Unity, S. S	3	5	3		78	3	2	7	82	5	13	9	5	13	52	18	10	4		3	351	60
R. L. Walkup, P.	Gloster,	"	Hoyte Mem., P	4	4	2	1	90	1		8	75	132	29	195	17	13	71	10	16		9	35	1587	
	Red Lick,	"	Red Lick, S. S	2	2			52		3	3	15	12	5	16	3	6	7		7					
	Hermanville,	"	Hermanville, S. S	1	1			10																	
	Osyka,	"	Osyka, S. S	1	1			26		2			10											100	
	Bogue Chitto,	"	Bogue Chitto, S. S	2				11																	
	Rodney,	"	Bethel, V					5																	
	Capell,	"	Rose Hill, V	3	3			61																	
	Brookhaven,	"	Brookhaven, V	6	6			148							6		8							932	
	Rodney,	"	Rodney, V	2	1			55																	
M. E. Melvin, Pres.	Port Gibson,	"																							
T. B. Grafton, F. M.	Hsuchoufu,	China.																							
C. M. Huber.	Crystal Springs,	Miss.																							
O. Newton, T.	"	"																							
H. H. Brownlee, T.	Clinton,	La.																							
N. Smylie, T.	Liberty,	Miss.																							
—20			—30	91	81	69	64	2543	29	58	214	1479	$ 3240	$ 581	$1696	$ 147	$ 352	$ 585	$ 860	$ 277	$ 98	$ 91	$ 601	$20201	$ 1707
6. *Pres. of North Mississippi.*																									
J. C. Carothers, P.	Grenada,	Miss.	Grenada, P*	5	5	8	7	203	2	7		17	123	612	35	271	9	9	41	9	7	12	900	1536	31
W. D. Hedleston, P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P*	10	5		6	243		2	23	21	247	1215	83	525	32	49	63	26	19	15	1500	536	55
C. Z. Berryhill, P.	Holly Springs,	"	Holly Springs, P*	9	4	4	4	179		2	24	30	280	288	37	300	3	32	20	12	5	12	1200	639	22
R. L. Nicholson, P.	Etta,	"	Tallahatchie, P	3	1			16				5	45									1	115		
" P. E.	Oxford, R. F. D., 2,	"	Longstreet, P. E	3	1			14															30		
" P.	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, P	1	1	5		16		4												1	75		
" P.	Oxford, R. F. D., 4,	"	Central, P	2	1		2	26		4	4	6	34										80		
" P.	Noah,	"	Shiloh, P	2	1	1		20	1														25		
	Oxford, R. F. D., 1,	"	Hopewell, V*	2	2			37		1	7	5	40	119	10	13	6	13	9	6		1		40	18
J. E. Hobson, P.	Water Valley,	"	Water Valley, P*	8	7	5	10	361	3	8	42	21	322	650	37	360	20	25	486	50	10	15	1375	1255	25
" P.	" R. F. D., 4,	"	Pleasant Grove, P	4	3	5		97	5		12	8	131		2				2			1	73	77	
" P.	" "	"	Oak Ridge, P	3	2	14	1	54	2			3	55										59		
H. R. Overcash, P. E.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, P. E*	4	3	5	6	72			4	6	71	15	13	7	3	9	21	10		5	598	429	
	Batesville,	"	Batesville, S. S	2	2	3	4	41	3					3	8	85	2	5	9	6		3	150	17	40

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED											
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
	Courtland, Miss,	Courtland, S. S	1	2	4	3	26	....	....	....	....	.....	6	5	48	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150	.....	.....
	Sumner, "	Sumner, S. S*	3	1	4	2	49	2	1	15	6	35	66	37	55	22	26	79	17	.....	5	397	121	.....
	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S	2	1	11	7	27	11	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....
	Tutwiler, "	Tutwiler, S. S	3	2	....	....	14	....	1	4	5	35	19	11	12	.....	9	10	3	.....	3	320	779	4
	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, V*	3	3	4	2	41	....	....	....	6	19	.....	2	6	2	4	3	.....	.....	4	43	10	.....
	Sardis, "	Sardis, V	6	2	....	2	53	....	2	6	5	30	9	2	4	3	6	11	.....	.....	3	220	.....	50
	College Hill, "	College, S. S*	5	4	1	....	83	....	1	....	11	90	88	28	17	2	14	44	4	5	6	500	218	55
	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, V	4	5	....	....	75	....	....	....	9	55	66	21	40	5	10	27	.....	.....	10	680	.....	16
	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S	4	3	1	18	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	175	400	.....
	Taylors, "	Sand Springs, S. S	....	....	22	5	115	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....
	Courtland, R.F.D. 1, "	Long Creek, S. S	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Terza, "	Springport, V	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hernando, "	Hernando, S. S	2	....	2	2	26	....	....	....	7	25	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75	122	.....
	Lamar, "	Lamar, S. S	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Redbanks, "	Redbanks, V	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
	Mahon, "	Mahon, S. S	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waterford, "	Waterford, V	2	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" "	Spring Creek, V	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belen, "	Belen, V	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Blythe, V	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oakland, R.F.D.,1, "	Sardinia, S. S	1	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....
	Coldwater, "	Coldwater, V	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S	1	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dublin, "	Dublin, V	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Coldw't'r, R.F.D.,2, "	Massey, V	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Enid, "	Enid, S. S	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Raymond, D.D., Pres	Holly Springs, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Simpson, F. M	India, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton Smith, *In trans*	Caledonia, Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. L. Rhea, *In trans*	Wapanucka, Okla.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—10		—42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.			99	62	99	81	2144	29	33	141	175	$ 1657	$3231	$ 338	$1752	$ 112	$ 211	$ 837	$ 145	$ 46	$ 99	$9365	$ 6179	$ 316
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
E. F. Abbott, P	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville, P*	9	11	4	21	265	1	....	16	100	423	72	204	83	50	50	120	33	10	11	10	4083	26

J. E. Abbott, P.	Marshall,	"	First Pres., P*	7	5	4	12	333	1	....	21	175	700	79	270	37	72	68	91	26	26	....	....	3020	.....
Benjamin Andres, P.	Pleasant Hill,	"	Pleasant Hill, P	5	3	....	....	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. E. Beattie, P.	Forsyth,	"	Forsyth, P.	5	3	15	4	105	13	....	15	100	18	4	33	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	297	212
" P.	"	"	Branson, P.	2	....	2	....	37	1	....	15	91	.....	2	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	1600
A. Y. Beatie	St. Paul,	Minn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. F. Bell, P.	Dotham,	Ala.	Crocker, P.	2	2	5	1	30	5	1	6	....	8	2	25	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	230	11
" P.	"	"	Swedeborg, P.	4	1	....	....	25	....	....	6	40	11	4	20	....	7	3	....	2	....	....	....	287	4
H. B. Boude, D.D.	Independence,	Mo.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. L. Edmiston, Infirm.	Nevada,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. A. Frasier, P.	Walker,	"	Walker, P.	2	1	....	1	39	....	....	....	....	35	5	20	2	6	2	....	3	....	....	....	281	18
" P.	"	"	Westminster, P.	1	....	....	....	37	....	....	6	....	16	5	20	3	7	2	....	2	....	....	....	57	5
E. C. Gordon, D.D., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P*	7	10	1	4	279	1	3	41	323	1076	90	238	15	82	12	265	26	19	....	21	3969	79
J. T. Hall, F. M.	Cardenas,	Cuba	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. O. Hellier, Ph. D., Pres.	Forsyth,	Mo.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. W. Jurey, P.	California,	"	Westminster, P*	4	2	4	2	109	2	1	17	206	258	16	52	5	7	12	16	6	18	4	12	1574	18
W. C. McClure,	Sparta,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. W. Palmer	Windsor,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. A. L. Reid, P.	Lees Summit,	"	First Pres., P*	3	3	2	7	54	1	....	11	63	175	2	55	2	2	2	....	2	9	7	....	500	.....
" P.	"	"	Wallace, P	2	2	....	....	44	....	....	10	37	200	1	32	2	2	2	10	2	1	2	....	385	8
L. F. Ross, P.	Lamar,	"	First Pres., P	4	5	2	13	119	1	1	13	147	129	6	69	5	6	4	82	7	4	4	16	1050	4
X. Ryland, P.	Higginsville,	"	Higginsville, P.	5	7	6	15	180	5	3	16	106	460	47	147	22	44	27	110	16	23	21	20	1359	15
S. F. Shiffler, P.	Sweet Springs,	"	Sweet Springs, P*	5	3	1	....	60	1	5	9	76	278	24	97	10	16	19	90	14	16	11	10	864	.....
" P.	"	"	Prairie, P.	6	6	7	4	78	7	5	9	62	313	23	120	18	43	105	65	60	54	10	18	612	.....
J. J. Squire, P.	Corder,	"	Corder, P*	3	1	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	"	"	1st Church Pettis, P*	4	5	3	2	48	....	....	8	30	86	.....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	478	.....
T. H. Watkins, P.	Calhoun,	"	Calhoun, P*	3	2	5	3	91	5	....	9	41	540	40	97	9	7	6	12	5	5	....	....	632	50
" S. S.	"	"	New Hope, S. S.	1	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	25	10	25	5	15	15	....	5	....	5	5	235	.....
—21			Blackburn, V.	2	2	....	....	22	....	....	5	20	15	11	37	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	175	.....
			California,	3	4	12	1	112	5	....	17	100	150	67	5	....	10	10	10	....	....	15	20	800	.....
			Houstonia, V.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	.....	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Longwood, V.	3	3	7	....	60	7	....	8	25	87	.....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	20
			Memorial, V*	4	3	....	2	38	....	3	12	50	180	9	68	2	33	....	....	9	....	....	....	278	472
			Mt. Olive, V.	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	18	95	71	.....	41	....	12	6	....	....	....	....	....	275	60
			Odessa, S. S*	3	1	....	....	48	....	....	8	....	80	.....	56	....	7	....	10	....	....	....	....	338	143
			Saline, V.	3	3	....	....	44	....	....	9	35	125	5	35	....	....	19	....	4	....	....	....	278	165
			Tuscumbia, V.	3	5	10	1	66	6	2	12	....	.....	.....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	162	40
			Alma, V.	....	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Bethany, V.	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Buckner, V.	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Calvary, V.	2	1	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Dover, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Lamonte, V.	3	1	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Miami, V.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Montrose, V.	2	1	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Nelson, V.	2	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Pisgah, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Prairie Lick, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Range Line, V.	3	2	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Sparta, V.	1	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Spring Valley, V.	2	1	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Waverly, V*	2	3	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiate—1.			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. E. M. Crockett,			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—2.			—45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				128	111	90	93	2835	62	24	317	1922	$ 5459	$ 524	$2011	$ 220	$ 433	$ 367	$ 881	$ 232	$ 185	$ 92	$ 147	$22560	$ 2950

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED											
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																							
Jno. F. Cowan, D.D., S. S.	Fulton, Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S.	5	2	8	3	61	4	3	7	45	163	.....	107	.....	8	.....	1081	.....	.....	.....	5	600	50
A. A. Wallace, D.D., P.	Mexico, "	Mexico, P*	8	12	9	26	345	3	2	25	273	593	77	52	18	27	20	101	32	8	.....	5	2469	146
W. W. Elwang, D.D., P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	8	10	9	15	290	4	....	13	160	158	15	160	.....	110	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	30	3050	.....
Franc Mitchell, P.	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, P*	3	4	3	....	55	1	2	8	70	39	6	24	3	4	2	4	3	2	1	.....	285	.....
" S. S.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.	3	3	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horace B. Barks, S. S.	Columbia, "	Deer Park, S. S.	5	4	1	....	50	1	....	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	315	35
" S. S.	Laddonia, "	Laddonia, S. S.	4	3	2	6	60	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	393	.....
R. L. Moser, S. S.	Auxvasse, R. D., "	Bethel, S. S.	3	3	3	....	72	.....	1	6	40	64	13	14	.....	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	450	30
" S. S.	Indian Grove, "	Indian Grove, S. S.	1	2	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
W. W. Stoddart, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.	5	11	15	7	540	.....	.....	31	266	819	185	318	102	52	59	361	35	25	.....	.....	3242	240
S. G. Wood, P.	Auxvasse City, "	Auxvasse City, P*	5	4	6	....	80	6	....	8	50	75	6	34	4	5	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	500	150
" S. S.	" "	Westminster, S. S.	2	3	.....	3	75	.....	.....	7	45	25	8	10	4	6	50	.....	4	4	.....	.....	400	100
H. C. Shiffler, P.	Williamsburg, "	Nine Mile, P.	3	2	12	....	55	9	2	9	40	225	21	23	5	24	11	32	4	.....	6	19	817	89
" P.	Shamrock, "	Augusta, P.	3	2	1	....	60	.....	.....	8	50	43	4	5	3	18	4	11	2	3	3	.....	226	.....
J. C. Carson, S.S.	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	2	2	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....
G. B. Duff, P.	Montgomery City, "	Montgomery, P*	5	5	.....	1	107	.....	1	12	50	43	8	48	.....	.....	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	582
" P.	Benton City, "	Benton, P.	3	5	1	2	110	.....	.....	11	59	21	13	21	6	7	19	13	8	.....	.....	.....	483	.....
	Centralia, "	Centralia, V.	2	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	6	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....
	Mexico, R. D., "	Prairie View, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fulton, R. D., "	Mt. Olivet, V.	3	1	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" "	White Cloud, V.	4	4	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, V.	3	3	1	4	38	1	....	4	40	14	2	3	3	4	8	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	116	67
	Dalton, "	Dalton, V.	1	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mokane, "	Mokane, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fulton, R. D., "	Ebenezer, V.	5	4	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marceline, "	Beth Pel, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Auxvasse, "	Union Chapel, V.	4	2	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Price's Branch, "	Price's Branch, V.	1	3	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. S. Gage, Prof.	Fulton,		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Marquess, D.D.	Louisville, Ky.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. B. Tate, F. M.	Chun Ju, Korea.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Howison	Fulton, Mo.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. A. McPheeters	Leipzig, Germany.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1. —16																							
H. C. Ostrom	Athens, Ga.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		—29																						
			84	96	71	67	2525	31	12	156	1236	$ 2297	$ 362	$ 729	$ 151	$ 282	$ 209	$ 1699	$ 96	$ 43	$ 10	$ 75	$14214	$ 1489

3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																											
C. F. Richmond, D.D., P	Paris,	Mo.	Paris, P*	5	7	2	6	123	2	3	11	57	106	6	56	3	31	4	100	6				1044	
J. E. Travis, S. S	Rensselaer,	"	Big Creek, S. S*	4	4	3	1	84	3	1	8	52	300	7	64		15	7	338	5			6	720	84
T. M. Barbee, P	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra, P*	6	3	25	5	190	10		16	143	222	100	100	8	7	7	35	8	6			1376	
E. McNair, D.D., S. S	Monroe City,	"	Monroe City, S. S	2	1		2	95		2	8	60	130	10			4						10	561	350
W. R. Henderson, D.D., S. S.	Greenville,	Ky.	Shelbina, S. S	4	1		2	43		2	5	44	26	5	8				5					703	
" S. S.	Stoutsville,	Mo.	Stoutsville, S. S	2	2			19					3	3	4	1		1						91	10
W. F. Vanderlippe, P	Kahoka,	"	Kahoka, P*	6	6	9	4	123	3	2	15	84	148	8	56	5	8	9	102	5	5	5	78	1161	
J. E. Kerr, P	Perry,	"	Perry, P*	5	5	8	2	153	3	1	10	65	17	8	41		8		35	5				1442	
" P	Santa Fe,	"	South Fork, P	3	6	13	6	160	11	2	7	63	290	7	116		22	1	150	5				612	40
S. G. Hutton, S. S	La Belle,	"	La Belle, S. S*	4	3	12	1	116	9	1	9	40	13	6	7		3	5		1			1	650	35
" S. S	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, S. S	2	3	7		72	5		13	85	2	31	5			2						240	48
" S. S	Monticello,	"	Zion's Hill, S. S	4	3		2	25			4	10	71	40	30	5	8	14	2	7	5			216	1
A. L. Hall-Quest, P. E	Memphis,	"	Memphis First, P. E *	5	5			195		1	17	110	82	78	55	10	20	20	15	6	6		5	1749	
—9	Stoutsville, R.F.D.	"	Florida, V	4	3	4	2	90	3				100	5	5	5	15	5	5	5				228	
Candidates—2.	Paris, R. F. D.,	"	New Hope, V	2	2	5	1	40	1		7	25	42	5	8		6	1						140	90
	Paris, R. F. D.,	"	Pleasant Hill, V	5	4	1	2	48			7	33	4											150	
	Philadelphia,	"	Philadelphia, V					8																	
	Revere,	"	Des Moines, V					4																	
	—18																								
				63	58	89	36	1588	50	15	137	871	$ 1556	$ 319	$ 555	$ 37	$ 147	$ 76	$ 787	$ 53	$ 22	$ 5	$ 100	$10083	$ 658
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																											
Geo. W. Harlan	Farmington,	Mo.																									
Josiah F. Curtis	Moundsville,	W. Va.																									
Jas. V. Worsham	Seventy-Six,	Mo.																									
Walter W. Killough, P	Perryville,	"	Perryville, P	5	2			50			11	100	47	2	3		6	3	3					705	2
" P	Fruitland,	"	Pleasant Hill, P	7	4	1		128		1	13	77	32	5	33		2		3	4	4	5		705	
Alonzo N. Lambert	Festus,	"																									
Chas. W. Latham, P	Kennett,	"	Kennett, P*	4	4	2	7	89	2		10	88	219	26	98	5	9	14	30	12	6	6	120	1302	16
Chauncey E. Hickok, P	Farmington,	"	Farmington, P*	7	7	23	14	286	13	4	20	160	252	20	124	5	33	5	118	4	5	4		1857	526
Jno. E. Park, P	Caruthersville,	"	Caruthersville, P*	3	2	20	1	115	9		14	121	28	16	37	4	5	10		7				1474	123
Adolphus Kistler, P	Cape Girardeau,	"	Cape Girardeau, P	6	5	9	9	240	3	8	36	380	164	24	509	5	9	14	12	22	2		75	3548	150
Meredith H. Kerr, Ph. D., P	Potosi,	"	Potosi, P*	5	5	7	2	119	4	3	15	63	85	23	40	5	3	5	10	5	3	10		916	3600
J. R. Callaway Brown																											
Chas. C. Hembree	New Madrid,	"	New Madrid*	4	2			78		1	5	46	3	2	51		1	2		1				471	
A. W. Milster, D.D																											
Newton Smith, P. E	Caledonia,	"	Bellevue, P. E*	4	4	21	10	138	7		8	50	75	4	47			9		4			5	104	175
" S. S	Belleview,	"	S. Bellevue, S. S	2	1			20					24	15	11	12	10	13		3				28	4
" P. E	Irondale,	"	Irondale, P. E	1		4		17	4		2	8		1						2				52	
Thos. W. Latimer, P. E	Charleston,	"	Charleston, P. E	2	1	2	6	22	2		4	19			3									100	
" S. S	Ste. Genevieve,	"	Ste. Genevieve, S. S	1	1			17			3	35	1		15					11				40	
J. N. McFarlane, D.D., P. E	Jackson,	"	First Jackson, P. E*	7	8	3	3	209	2	5	14	80	235		36	7	11	14	7	3	7	8		1299	1477
	Brazean,	"	Brazean, V*	7	1	5		135		2	3	50	8	4	4		12							74	
	Pocahontas,	"	Apple Creek, V	4	2			88		2	8	30	22		10	2	4	3		2				87	17
J. Duncan Harley, S. S	Clarkton,	"	Clarkton, S. S	2	2			35			13	130			10	10									
—17	Oak Ridge,	"	Oak Ridge, V					20						2											
	Syenite,	"	Syenite, V	1				17																	
	Cape Girardeau,	"	2nd. Cape Girardeau, V	1	2			10																	
	Point Pleasant,	"	Point Pleasant V	1				25																	
	Malden,	"	Malden, P. E	2	1	4	8	57	4	1	11	60												348	200
	Marston,	"	Marston, V	2				8																	
	—23																								
				78	54	101	60	1923	50	27	190	1497	$ 1195	$ 144	$1031	$ 55	$ 105	$ 92	$ 183	$ 78	$ 29	$ 33	$ 200	$13210	$ 6290

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																								
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Howell,	Mo.	S. Dardenne, S. S.	3	2	3	....	60	1	2	8	75	6	5	10	4	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	280	4
" P.	O'Fallon,	"	Dardenne, P.	3	2	1	....	40	....	2	4	15	30	27	27	7	8	11	27	4	.....	.....	14	440	.....
J. F. Cannon, D.D., P.	St. Louis,	"	Grand Ave., P.	12	10	6	7	532	4	4	19	171	2440	287	1490	544	172	52	781	21	20	60	22	14902	391
B. H. Charles, D.D., P. E.	"	"	Brank Mem., P. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. T. Thompson	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walter M. Langtry, S. S.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, S. S*	4	1	1	6	70	1	3	12	85	74	13	50	.....	.....	.....	193	10	.....	.....	.....	1234	.....
J. Layton Mauze, P.	St. Louis,	"	Central, P.	9	8	17	89	368	3	7	70	530	691	318	390	113	48	140	50	46	19	15	100	7025	3400
T. C. Barret, D.D., S. S.	Pattonville,	"	Mizpah, S. S*	2	3	....	....	41	....	1	4	30	42	20	83	.....	35	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	998	.....
" S. S.	O'Fallon,	"	O'Fallon, S. S.	2	1	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	69	8	29	5	5	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	300	.....
Roekwell S. Brank, P.	St. Louis,	"	Brank Mem., P.	6	7	5	10	210	3	6	21	160	327	40	108	16	20	30	3	8	6	8	.....	3310	163
C. H. Talbot, P.	Festus,	"	Festus, 1st, P.	5	6	8	4	165	2	5	14	129	233	5	14	5	5	.....	5	4	5	.....	1	1131	6
Charles T. Squires, P.	St. Louis,	"	Cook Ave., P.	4	11	19	23	177	1	8	16	136	70	15	25	5	15	.....	15	12	.....	5	.....	3005	62
J. E. Flow, P.	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles, 1st, P.	5	5	2	6	100	....	5	12	90	52	28	47	4	6	12	5	7	6	2	6	1434	4
C. E. Paxson	Washington,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Wash., R. F. D.,	"	Newport, S. S.	3	2	13	....	56	2	2	4	30	42	13	41	.....	14	9	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	310	23
J. R. C. Brown, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P*	6	6	5	12	129	2	3	10	95	79	40	88	8	8	29	.....	18	13	.....	.....	1031	147
" S. S.	Foristell, R. F. D.,	"	Olivet, S. S.	2	....	1	....	15	1	....	....	....	6	4	8	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	90	.....
T. B. Southall	Kirkwood,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—14	St. Louis,	"	Bethany, S. S.	4	6	....	....	60	....	....	8	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gerald,	"	Boeuff, S. S.	3	3	11	2	35	2	1	9	45	89	2	25	2	3	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	240	9
	Kirkwood, R. F. D.,	"	Des Peres, S. S*	1	2	....	2	20	....	1	4	20	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	.....
	Clayton, R.F.D.,	"	Overland Park, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chesterfield,	"	Bonhomme, V.	....	2	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wentzville,	"	Wentzville, V.	2	3	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hereulaneum,	"	Hereulaneum, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—22																						
			80	80	92	121	2235	22	50	215	1661	$ 4250	$ 825	$2445	$ 713	$ 346	$ 307	$ 1079	$ 148	$ 78	$ 90	$ 143	$35892	$ 4209
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																								
S. M. Neel, D.D., P.	Kansas City,	Mo.	Central, P.	13	12	50	30	1012	15	9	63	422	3144	428	2024	32	148	85	70	36	36	7	5	20848	1069
J. E. Brown, Ass't P.	"	"	" Ass't P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Dobyns, D.D., P.	St. Joseph,	"	First St. Joseph, P.	13	10	22	18	555	7	5	38	584	6015	470	7206	93	306	711	119	137	129	.....	37	9406	51302
W. A. Cook, Prof.	Batesville,	Ark.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Campbell, P.	Plattsburg,	Mo.	Plattsburg, P*	3	4	1	....	83	.....	.....	5	30	66	5	22	10	30	12	5	2	2	3	.....	1173	.....
H. P. McClintic, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P*	5	7	....	3	174	....	3	12	130	183	96	203	21	53	89	382	37	18	19	.....	1997	18
Trigg A. M. Thomas, P.	Kansas City,	"	Eastminster, P.	9	9	43	69	425	24	11	27	333	501	57	155	81	22	23	34	7	12	13	.....	13436	1065
A. Bradshaw, P.	Excelsior Springs,	"	Barbee Mem., P*	5	7	2	12	125	2	.....	12	83	50	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	18	1025	.....

W. W. Harrison, P.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph, Second, P*	4	7	25	12	190	8	7	15	147	510	35	105	10	30	53		13	5		85	2005	67
J. Johnston,	Kansas City,	"																							
N. H. McCain, S. S	Inza,	"	Hyde Park, S. S*	4	6	3	6	105	1	5	15	131	204	15	94	5	10	16	19	18	4	6	13	824	33
Martin A. Roy, P.	Platte City,	"	Platte City, P*	2	1			21			7	28	56		15	4	4	4		4				415	1
" S. S.	Stewartsville,	"	Stewartsville, S. S	4	2	1		26	1	2					8		6								
" S. S.	St.Joseph,R.R.,5,	"	Walnut Grove, S. S	2	3			17																123	
W. I. McInnis, P.	Lawson,	"	Lawson, P*	3	2			67			10	44	125	17	50		20	20	27			6	11	1020	
" S. S.	Kearney,	"	Bethel, S. S*	4	4			90			8	40													
" S. S.	Holt, R. R.,	"	Barnesville, S. S	4	3			22																	
H. H. Patrick, P.	Hardin,	"	Morton-Hardin, P	4	4			83			12	50	107	3	44		8		7					475	
" S. S.	Gower,	"	Gower, S. S	3	2			23			4	10	4	4	18	3	5	2		3				177	2
E. O. Sutherland, P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P*	6	6	3	1	152	3		13	140	36	21	21	8	13	8		17	4	4		1521	
Jos. D. Walker, D. M.	St. Joseph,	"	Florence, D. M	2	2	17		99		12	10	110													
—16	Tarkio,	"	English Grove, S. S	3	3			52			12	46	3		15			2		4				200	
			—19																						
				93	94	167	151	3321	61	54	263	2328	$11004	$1155	10005	$ 267	$ 655	$1025	$ 663	$ 288	$ 210	$ 58	$ 169	$54645	$53557
SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																									
L. C. Vass, F. M.	Schenectady,	N. Y,																							
W. D. Morton, D.D., P.	Rocky Mount,	N. C.	Rocky Mount, P*	4	5	18	6	229	13	4	26	202	81	16	140	5	6	6	5	23	1	2	68	8815	6
J. H. Jarvis, E.	Scranton,	"	Calvary, E.	2	2	2		34	2		7	61	1	1	3		1	1	1		1		1	89	4
" E.	"	"	Makleyville	1	2	1		28		1	4	39	1	1	3				1					22	3
R. W. Alexander,	Savannah,	Ga.																							
Carr Moore, P.	Warrenton,	N. C.	Warrenton, P*	2	4	2	3	54	2	1	7	36	91	16	61	15	15	12	10	8	7	18	25	293	
" P.	Townsville,	"	Nutbush, P*	4	3	1	1	97		2	4	39	34	6	81	9	7	13		8	5	6	35	355	52
" E.	Manson,	"	Young Mem.,			1		37	1		2	15	2	2	11		1	2		2	2	1	1	41	
R. C. Deal, P. E.	Kinston,	"	Atkinson Mem., P*	2	1			56					7		13		2								
" P. E.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P. E	2	2			30			6	30	8		24								3	183	25
J. S. Wood, P.	Weldon,	"	Weldon, P	1		3		10	1		3	19	1		24		2	4					11	312	
" P.	Enfield,	"	Enfield, P	1				23					2	2	7		1	1						350	
" P. E.	Littleton,	"	Littleton, P. E	2	2			25			3	20		1	52		2	3					15	102	13
H. B. Searight, P.	Washington,	"	Washington, P*	5	8	28	4	250	19	7	20	164	218	65	400	25	25	85	20	25	10	15	155	1575	360
J. A. McClure, P.	Henderson,	"	Henderson, P*	7	8	1	7	160	1	2	10	90	962	225	385	21	19	52	118	23	9	18	101	1507	
" S. S.		"	Brookston, S. S	1	1	3		23	3		5	30	3		5	1	2	2		12		1	2	16	1
W. McC. White, D.D., P.	Raleigh,	"	Raleigh, First, P*	10	22	34	35	484	20	9	38	587	535	147	1734	50	50	110	3182	75	40	55	400	4160	350
" S. S.	Apex,	"	Apex, P. E	2	2	1		10							20				25				10	330	
G. B. Thompson, P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P*	6	6		6	104		6	9	50	39		24							1	54	1268	
J. N. H. Summerell, D.D., P.	Newbern,	"	Newbern, P*	5	6	5	5	145		8	16	70	73	8	194	6	17	25	10	16	11	15	67	1947	137
H. C. Nelson, E.	Tarboro,	"	Olivet, E	1	1			17			6	40	2		3		1							45	
G. W. Belk, E.	Wilson,	"																							
F. Coleman, P.	Stovall,	"	Grassy Creek, P*	3	1	3	1	52			4	20	3	3	26		4	3				5		775	
" P.	Oxford,	"	Geneva, P	3	3	6	1	78	4		4	21	10	5	15		2	2	1				10	165	45
" P.	"	"	Oak Hill, P	3	3	2		48			5		9	8	7	3	4	8	3	3			4	167	3
" E.	"	"	Shiloh, E					20																	
F. M. Hawley, P. E.	Elizabeth City,	"	Cann Mem., P. E	2	2		5	51		1	9	37	2	1	12	1	1	5	6	4	1	1	81	554	54
V. G. Smith, P.	Goldsboro,	"	Goldsboro, P*	5	1	8	11	187	4	7	14	78	75	25	154	25	36	30	15	20	10	20	147	1216	
J. C. Shive, P. E.	Wilson,	"	Wilson, P. E*	6	4	2		85			13	75	25	3	19					10			32	400	200
—18			Aurora, V	2				9																	
			Belhaven, V	2				22			5	30			10										
			Edenton, V	2	2	3	17	20	3	1					36		5							17	19
			Farmville, V	2	2			11							2										
Candidates—4.			Falkland, V	1	2			88							1										
			Howard Mem., V	3	6	29		127	22	4	9	80	125		300	15	10	25	15	10	10	10	50	1250	150
			La Grange, V	2	2			22																	
			Louisburg, V					5																	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
		Nahalah, V.	2	2	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Payne Mem., V.	2	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Roanoke, V.	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Roanoke Rapids, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Scotland Neck, V.	....	....	....	....	12	....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	572	.....
		Strickland, V.	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—40		98	105	153	102	2756	95	55	229	1833	$ 2309	$ 535	$3776	$ 176	$ 213	$ 389	$ 3412	$ 239	$ 107	$ 168	$1272	$26526	$ 1422
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
R. F. Campbell, D.D., P.	Asheville, N. C.	Ashville, First, P.	10	13	29	54	617	6	5	33	422	1054	102	1926	51	28	56	302	24	35	23	462	6227	308
R. P. Smith, E.	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. B. Grinnan, D.D., P.	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P*.	6	5	20	29	174	9	3	12	164	94	25	149	12	13	4	23	15	7	8	62	1227	27
" S. S.	" R. D., "	Oak Dale, S. S.	2	4	3	2	17	....	....	6	79	3	....	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	163	.....
W. H. Davis, P.	Pisgah Forest, "	Davidson River, P.	4	3	3	4	74	1	....	7	60	17	4	6	5	8	7	.....	4	.....	5	36	415	.....
" S. S.	Horseshoe, R. D., "	Mills River, S. S.	3	4	10	1	100	....	2	6	45	10	3	5	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	40	265	.....
" S.S.	Etowah, "	Etowah, S. S.	....	1	10	1	25	....	....	2	20	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	"	Preston, S. S.	....	....	5	....	8	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. P. Chedester, S. S.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.	1	3	....	1	42	....	....	8	50	6	2	17	2	3	5	.....	5	.....	.....	15	273	16
" S. S.	" R. D., "	Memorial, S. S.	1	1	1	1	8	1	....	5	35	8	7	7	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	111	25
" S. S.	" R. D., "	Morrison, S. S.	3	....	10	....	43	2	2	5	35	.....	.....	19	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	89	5
F. M. Eversole, *In trans.*	Robbinsville, "	Robbinsville, S. S.	....	....	7	....	27	5	....	5	45	1	5	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	30	.....
A. H. Temple, T.	Balfour, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. L. Grau, P.	Asheville, "	Ora St., P.	3	3	61	48	109	28	10	19	293	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	516	12
T. J. Allison, *In trans.*, S. S.	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, S. S*.	3	3	....	....	32	....	....	6	45	1	5	10	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	465	.....
" S. S.	Murphy, "	Murphy, S. S.	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Andrews, "	Andrews, S. S.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. J. Hunter, S. S.	Canton, "	Canton, S. S.	1	....	1	5	20	1	1	6	66	12	2	149	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	15	236	.....
" S. S.	" R. D., "	Bethel, S. S.	4	1	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	8	7	18	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	107	.....
" S. S.	Waynesville, R.D., "	Pigeon Gap, S. S.	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	5	35	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....
" S. S.	Clyde, "	Crabtree, S. S.	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
E. A. Sample,	Hendersonville, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. P. Winn, S. S.	Candler, "	Oak Forest, S. S.	2	2	....	2	21	....	2	4	35	3	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	262	.....
" S. S.	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, S. S.	2	3	....	....	59	....	....	4	50	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
E. D. Kerr, P. E.	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P. E*.	2	2	5	2	119	1	4	11	54	86	4	65	.....	3	8	.....	6	.....	.....	35	826	.....
" S. S.	" R. D., "	Hazelwood, S. S.	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	7	49	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	50	.....
Paul F. Brown, P. E.	Brevard, "	Brevard, P. E.	4	3	3	5	82	2	....	10	60	13	2	33	1	1	1	.....	6	1	1	5	685	15
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Dillingham, "	Covenanters, S. S*.	2	3	....	....	90	....	....	5	80	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	75	.....
" S. S.	Barnardsville, "	Jennie Spier Mem., S.S.	....	3	....	....	50	....	....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
—15	Montreat, "	Montreat, S. S.	1	2	....	8	54	....	1	10	50	245	7	69	32	13	8	4	3	2	4	26	2081	86

	Black Mountain,	"	Black Mountain, S. S.					16						3	2											127	
	Hayesville,	"	Hayesville, V.	2	2			26																			
	Dillsboro,	"	Dillsboro, V.					3						1	4											20	
Licentiate—1.	Shortoff,	"	Shortoff, S. S.	2	2			24			7	33			14											102	
J. Q. Wallace																											
			—31																								
				64	65	168	163	1946	56	30	188	1865	$ 1561	$ 180	$2633	$ 108	$ 84	$ 90	$ 344	$ 81	$ 45	$ 41	$ 736	$14554	$ 501			
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																											
W. W. Pharr, D.D.	Mooresville,	N. C.																									
Jno. W. Davis, D.D., F. M.	Nanking,	China.																									
B. L. Beall, Infirm	Greensboro,	N. C.																									
C. A. Munroe, D.D., Presby. E.	Hickory,	"																									
L. McKinnon, Infirm	Clinton,	"																									
J. B. Shearer, D.D., Prof	Davidson,	"																									
E. E. Pressly, Infirm	Statesville,	"																									
R. W. Boyd	Stuart's Draft,	Va.																									
J. C. Kennedy	Mt. Mourne,	N. C.																									
J. A. Harris, D. M	Toecane,	"	Vines Valley, D. M.	2	1	5		30	2	7	9	56			1								30	20			
" D. M	Peppers,	"	Brummetts, D. M.	2	2			40			6	54											5	50			
" D. M	Forbes,	"	Forbes, D. M.	2	2	17		30	7	15	6	43			1								9	10			
" D. M	Spruce Pine,	"	Spruce Pine, D. M.	1				42																			
J. A. Scott, D.D., Pres	Statesville,	"																									
W. S. Wilson, P	Mooresville,	"	Mooresville, P.	8	9	7	20	384		12	35	323	1246	88	1398	33	51	82	79	22	10	13	144	1986			
C. M. Richards, D.D., P	Davidson,	"	Davidson College, P.	9	11	5	20	264		4	17	197	1140	50	519	100	20	20	896	20	20	20	150	2323			
J. P. Hall, T. and D. M	Plum Tree,	"	Plum Tree, D. M.	3	2	2		34			8	62	138	5	4		5	5						11			
L. M. Kerschner	Salisbury,	"																									
Edgar Tufts, T. and D. M	Banner Elk,	"	Banner Elk, D. M.	4	3	6	3	90			8	100	12		45		3		20				7			140	
" T. and D. M	Blowing Rock,	"	Blowing Rock, D. M.			1	2	10							27									75			
" T. and D. M	Pineola,	"	Pineola, D. M.	1		1		24			4	40	4	16				3	12					20			
D. P. McGeachy, P	Lenoir,	"	Lenoir, P.	6	6	42	9	240	12	10	27	275	946	27	396	13	18	12	175	10	9	10	354	1497			
W. F. Hollingsworth, P	Morganton,	"	Morganton, P.	8	6	1	5	187		1	22	110	665	13	246	16	16	16	138	10			256	1335			
J. M. Gibbs	Statesville,	"																									
W. M. Walsh, P	Mt. Ulla,	"	Back Creek, P.	5	5	8	8	145	3	6	10	60	46	17	56	6	9	19	8	8			40	434			
P	"	"	Thyatira, P.	4	6	25	1	225		8	14	190	157	9	100	9	18	16	14	11	3	8	31	598			
H. F. Beaty, F. M.	Placetas,	Cuba.																									
Byron Clark, D.D., P	Salisbury,	N. C.	Salisbury, P.	6	13	10	37	560	2	7	29	293	640	71	1037	45	82	75	1863	52	27	45	500	6075	166		
Dugald Munroe, D. M	Morganton,	"	Quaker Meadows, D.M	2	4	5	1	52			7	35	7	2	11		4	10					6	206			
" D. M	Marion,	"	Bridgewater, D. M.	1	1	2		19					1		5		1	1					3	24			
" D. M	Glen Alpine,	"	Glen Alpine, D. M.	1	3	10		26					1		26								5	44			
E. D. Brown, P	Loray,	"	Concord (Iredell), P.	7	7	9	3	286		8	16	145	67	34	91	7	9	9	14	5	3	2	38	680			
" P	Statesville, R. 5,	"	Clio, P.	3	3	1	3	57		2			8	5	22	2	2	1	4	1			6	178			
" P	Stony Point,	"	New Salem, P.	5	6	3	4	105		4	8	60	12	7	12	2	3	2	4	1				308			
J. M. Grier, D.D., P	Concord,	"	Concord, First, P.	12	10	16	8	498		10	19	198	529	42	919			49		24			324	2992	296		
R. W. Culbertson, P	Mooresville,	"	Prospect, P.	4	5	8	4	184		1	9	64	68	17	69	3	4	10	2	8	3	2	49	400			
" P	"	"	Center, P.	4	4		1	85		7	6	67	55	3	47	13	7	4	20	10	5	4	71	412			
" P	"	"	Shearer, P.	2	2			46		4	5	30	4	1	21		1	2		2				148			
L. H. Query, S. S	Cleveland, R. 2,	"	Fifth Creek, S. S.	4	3		5	150	2	1	5	80	20	4	11	1	2	2	1	3		3	186			
" S. S	"	"	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4	5	1	50			4	35	6	2	12		3	4					3	180			
" S. S	Elmwood,	"	Elmwood, S. S.	3	2	2	1	30			8	38			10		1	2		1				42			
" S. S	Statesville, R. 4,	"	Bethany, S. S.	4	3			116		4	5	40	6	3	16	2	7	8		3			8		22		
C. W. Ervin, P	Concord,	"	Cannonville, P.	3	5	1	9	130		3	20	124	90	50	79	2	3	6	4	14	3	5	69	716	10		
" P	Harrisburg, R. 3,	"	Patterson Mill, P.	3	2	1	5	71		3	9	80	9	8	30	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	25	183	30		
" D. M	Concord, R. 6,	"	White Hall, D. M.	1				18			3	15	9	1	1	2	1		2	2			5	94			
T. E. P. Woods, T	Plum Tree,	"																									

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
E. P. Bradley, P	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, P	3	2	4	....	57	2	....	6	40	80	17	249	3	12	8	39	8	.....	5	68	563	59
" P	South River, "	Cooleemee, P	3	3	3	4	28	1	....	6	55	3	4	29	1	3	3	2	7	2	2	7	336	55
Thos. W. Lingle, Ph.D., Agt	Davidson, "																							
Jas. Lapsley, P	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P	7	5	25	2	172	3	8	9	100	155	26	99	3	3	10	.....	.....	5	.....	67	595	28
" P	" "	Harrisburg, P	3	3	12	4	89	1	7	10	118	29	9	21	2	7	4	.....	3	3	.....	33	287	.....
R. A. Lapsley, Jr., P	Newton, "	Newton, P	6	5	14	8	113	1	2	.....	....	76	17	75	5	15	15	.....	12	.....	5	107	1099	14
" P	Sherrill's Ford, "	Sherrill's Ford, P	2	1	....	4	50	....	1	7	36	1	1	8	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	125	.....
J. G. Garth, P	Hickory, "	Hickory, P	7	6	13	23	188	2	3	21	171	115	38	284	25	137	25	10	11	10	10	158	1691	38
C. E. Raynal, P	Statesville, "	Statesville, First, P	7	11	4	24	523	2	5	32	297	533	6	887	12	33	21	10	49	9	11	308	2443	356
J. L. Beattie	Plum Tree, "																							
R. E. Steele, P	Spencer, "	Spencer, P	5	7	4	40	95	1	2	9	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	506	40
" P	Salisbury, "	Chestnut Hill, P	2	2	1	4	34	.....	.....	9	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	.....
J. E. Summers, P	Concord, R. 1, "	Poplar Tent, P	6	6	.....	.....	129	.....	4	11	80	12	5	39	.....	2	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	315	.....
" P	Davidson, "	Gilwood, P	4	5	3	....	98	1	4	9	60	19	.....	38	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	333	.....
T. B. Anderson, P	Glass, R. 2, "	Bethpage, P	4	5	4	2	147	....	4	10	96	6	7	19	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	105
" P	Kannapolis, "	Kannapolis, S. S	3	3	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Walker, Supt	Barium Springs, "	Barium Springs, S. S	2	2	10	8	172	4	....	16	183	56	2	10	4	4	.....	.....	3	4	.....	3	67	.....
J. B. Cochran, P. E	Concord, "	McKinnon, P. E	5	8	1	5	175	.....	.....	19	180	35	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	858	.....
" D. M	" "	Bayless Mem., P. E	1	2	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	10	114	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	90	.....
—41	Yadkinville, "	Yadkinville	2	2	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Houstonville, "	Houstonville	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" "	Tabor	2	1	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P. E	4	5	.....	8	140	.....	1	8	80	9	2	33	1	4	3	1	2	1	2	6	241	.....
	Salisbury, [illegible] "	Franklin, P. E	4	5	5	1	88	.....	.....	6	60	3	2	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	8
	Barber, "	Third Creek, P. E	4	2	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	9	100	.....	5	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	7	87	.....
	Cleveland, "	Cleveland	1	1	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Old Fort, R. 1 "	Siloam	2	2	.....	.....	88	.....	1	8	60	5	16	16	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	14	104	.....
	" "	Old Fort	4	3	.....	1	20	.....	.....	6	40	17	1	15	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
	Troutman, "	Troutman	2	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mooresville, "	Mooresville, Sec., P. E	1	1	1	2	17	.....	.....	9	118	24	3	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	.....
	Valdese, "	Waldensian	2	1	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Paint Gap, "	Paint Gap	3	3	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bald Creek, "	Bald Creek	1	1	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harvard, "	Estatoa	3	2	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Micaville, "	Micaville	2	2	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Dale, "	New Dale	2	3	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Patterson, "	Beattie Memorial	1	1	6	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lenoir, "	Oakwood	2	2	15	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hughes, "	Hughes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville	5	4	1	....	77	....	2	7	61	10	16	47	3	7	9	.....	.....	6	3	6	388	.....	
	Eufola,	"	Shiloh	3	3	1	....	38	....	....	....	....	13	7	13	2	5	7	5	4	3	.....	13	110	.....	
	Marion,	"	Marion	5	5	....	....	117	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Candidates—28.	Statesville,	"	Front Street	4	3	....	2	66	....	....	8	64	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	33	
			—73	252	256	320	308	7539	46	161	547	5052	$ 7105	$ 664	$7243	$ 320	$ 514	$ 477	$ 3328	$ 322	$ 135	$ 157	$3017	$32264	$ 1400	
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																										
David Fairley, P	Manchester,	N. C.	Ch. of Covenant, P	2	2	9	....	55	....	....	6	30	32	6	23	2	6	1	8	8	2	.....	6	98	23	
" S. S	Fayetteville,	"	Galatia, P	7	7	5	4	234	1	2	22	248	29	7	39	.....	3	5	.....	6	.....	.....	44	275	3	
" S. S	" R.D.4,	"	Longstreet, S. S	3	2	2	....	61	....	2	6	24	6	4	16	1	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	9	182	.....	
" S. S	Timberland,	"	Sandy Grove, S. S	5	2	13	1	72	4	2	4	30	14	3	11	.....	.....	2	6	1	1	1	4	130	.....	
H. G. Hill, D.D., P	Maxton,	"	Maxton, P	6	7	....	8	249	....	8	19	147	461	53	196	23	45	183	25	30	12	13	237	12514	.....	
" P	" R.F.D.,5,	"	Centre, P	6	6	27	....	227	15	5	15	150	297	21	165	11	19	18	888	34	2	5	100	785	21	
P. R. Law, D.D., Ed	Charlotte,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
K. A. McLeod, S. S	Fayetteville,	"	McPherson, S. S	5	3	1	7	88	....	3	5	25	79	12	19	3	4	31	.....	2	.....	.....	49	253	13	
" S. S	Cotton,	"	Big Rockfish, S. S	3	4	4	1	81	2	1	13	65	19	4	19	.....	4	4	.....	12	.....	3	23	136	.....	
" S. S	Hope Mills,	"	Hope Mills, S. S	3	2	3	....	59	....	1	10	120	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	245	.....	
" S. S	Raeford,	"	Philippi, S. S	2	1	9	....	65	....	....	3	15	2	1	18	.....	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	61	.....	
" S. S	Fayetteville,	"	Sherwood, S. S	2	2	15	21	50	4	6	5	41	4	2	13	2	2	23	.....	2	2	.....	2	251	21	
M. D. McNeill, P	Cameron,	"	Cameron, P	5	4	....	....	152	....	1	7	75	138	42	68	6	13	14	167	11	5	9	102	502	.....	
" P. E	Vass,	"	Cypress, P. E	6	7	....	5	205	....	7	10	55	14	4	11	2	3	8	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	
" P	Manly,	"	Manly, P	2	4	....	1	80	....	3	4	47	5	2	6	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7	222	.....	
" P	Carthage,	"	White Hill, P	6	4	5	1	160	2	4	8	53	24	8	13	1	7	2	.....	4	.....	.....	10	257	.....	
L. L. Little, F. M	Kiang Yin,	China.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
W. R. Coppedge, P	Rockingham,	N. C.	Roberdell, P	2	4	2	6	51	....	....	6	48	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	200	.....	
" P. E	Dry Creek,	"	Mt. Carmel, P. E	3	3	1	1	58	....	2	5	50	4	2	2	1	2	.....	10	1	.....	.....	5	100	.....	
" S. S	Ellerbe Springs,	"	Ellerbe Springs, S. S	4	3	2	1	45	....	4	5	40	5	1	1	1	2	.....	10	1	.....	.....	6	100	.....	
" S. S	Mark's Creek,	"	Mark's Creek, S. S	4	7	15	1	116	7	5	4	40	18	4	11	2	4	5	10	2	.....	.....	10	200	.....	
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Nagoya,	Japan.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
C. G. Vardell, D.D., Pres	Red Springs,	N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. M. Rose, D.D., P	Laurinburg,	"	Laurinburg, P	4	5	3	3	278	....	5	21	150	815	305	375	56	75	75	161	40	32	32	287	1865	46	
" P	"	"	Ida Mills, P	7	4	14	6	85	5	5	11	65	372	53	118	4	12	17	35	19	6	2	47	372	27	
" P	Gibson Station,	"	Gibson, P	2	1	1	3	18	....	1	.....	....	58	4	10	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	18	118	.....	
G. T. Pace, T	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. K. Roberts, P	Carthage,	N. C.	Carthage, P	9	9	54	7	283	25	3	19	146	166	18	268	5	11	10	116	21	2	2	160	1081	45	
" P	Cameron, R. D. 2,	"	Union, P	6	8	1	....	209	....	....	27	200	130	5	125	7	4	7	89	21	4	.....	31	359	.....	
L. Smith, S. S	Mt. Gilead,	"	Mt. Gilead, S. S	4	2	4	2	46	....	2	4	26	10	5	9	4	3	6	.....	3	.....	.....	32	260	30	
" S. S	Wadeville,	"	Wadeville, S. S	2	1	2	....	29	....	....	....	....	4	1	4	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	9	125	10	
" S. S	Little's Mills,	"	Pee Dee, S. S	3	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	6	8	2	4	3	7	.....	.....	2	.....	128	.....	
" S. S	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S	3	3	3	6	42	....	1	6	42	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	150	.....	
" S. S	Biscoe,	"	Biscoe, S. S	1	2	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	
" S. S	"	"	Macedonia, S. S	7	2	10	3	100	7	3	.....	....	3	2	16	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	
E. W. Sonders, P	Southern Pines,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Jos. Evans, P. Em	St. Paul,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R. S. Arrowood, S. S	Hemp,	"	Elise, S. S	1	1	3	1	29	1	....	6	61	9	5	10	2	1	11	.....	4	.....	.....	6	88	.....	
" P	Biscoe, R. D. 1,	"	Bensalem, P	7	8	.....	.....	205	....	1	11	42	38	4	13	2	2	6	7	2	.....	.....	8	333	.....	
" S. S	Carthage, R.D.3,	"	Culdee, S. S	4	5	13	3	166	3	9	4	25	20	4	7	1	3	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	85	27	
J. D. A. Brown, S. S	Aberdeen,	"	Bethesda, S. S	4	5	....	....	157	....	2	8	85	144	14	38	2	3	10	24	7	3	2	59	416	75	
" S. S	Jackson Springs,	"	Jackson Springs, S. S	9	7	3	....	182	1	2	8	90	46	8	41	3	17	11	41	6	5	5	5	410	.....	
W. M. Fairley, P	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P	8	10	17	18	421	5	10	32	45	1225	76	1031	17	50	118	191	55	13	23	444	5156	124	
A. E. Baker, P	Lumberton,	"	Lumberton, P	3	5	3	13	158	1	3	9	100	208	35	104	5	45	16	14	24	10	.....	229	2910	.....	
" S. S	"	"	Bakers, S. S	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R. W. Jopling, P	Red Springs,	"	Red Springs, P	10	8	11	13	332	2	....	20	227	619	29	209	21	12	318	1104	23	6	14	120	5030	91	
L. W. Curtis, Ev	Hamlet,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
A. W. Crawford, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Ashpole, P.	9	7	11	3	321	1	7	16	184	716	134	299	4	29	33	325	16	.....	16	136	976	.....
" P.	"	Rowland, P.	3	6	3	4	118	3	1	15	150	530	67	332	14	24	24	.....	24	10	18	170	752	.....
J. H. Dixon, P.	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.	4	3	8	....	119	....	1	10	82	769	191	166	38	13	167	235	18	14	10	143	546	.....
" P.	Laurel Hill, "	Aberdeen, P.	2	1	....	1	28	....	....	5	30	42	31	9	5	12	8	9	.....	3	4	23	153	6
" P.	Laurinburg, R. D. 3, "	Smyrna, P.	5	3	7	....	97	....	....	6	50	208	19	91	5	11	17	30	14	6	14	71	398	.....
S. H. Williamson, P.	Carbonton, "	Euphonia, P.	4	5	11	....	84	7	3	6	25	13	4	33	4	3	4	.....	15	4	.....	17	355	23
" P.	Ore Hill, "	Mt. Vernon Spgs., P.	3	3	....	....	56	....	....	7	33	22	3	16	.....	4	8	.....	3	.....	.....	15	195	25
" P.	Sanford, R. D. 3, "	Pocket, P.	3	3	3	....	48	....	....	7	33	4	15	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	120	.....
" S. S.	Sanford, "	Buffalo, S. S.	5	3	12	....	120	5	2	6	55	17	8	9	.....	1	18	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. McLain	Rowland, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Maxton, R. D. 3, "	Midway, P.	3	3	....	....	92	....	1	3	36	39	4	15	1	4	3	.....	10	2	2	5	307	48
" P.	Fairmont, R. D., "	Iona, P.	3	2	....	3	70	....	....	4	35	13	6	22	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	300	10
" S. S.	Fairmont, "	Bethcar, S. S.	3	3	4	....	34	2	1	3	40	3	4	12	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	113	.....
" S. S.	Rowland, R. D. 3, "	Hillside, S. S.	2	....	1	....	11	....	....	3	20	9	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	26	.....
" S. S.	Pembroke, "	Lebanon, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
W. C. Brown, P.	Raeford, "	Raeford, P.	6	4	5	13	251	....	5	15	125	976	41	145	15	38	171	8	46	8	4	178	946	75
" P.	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.	3	4	5	8	124	3	....	8	60	47	10	45	3	5	40	12	6	5	3	77	357	.....
" P.	Red Springs, "	Montpelier, P.	5	4	9	5	90	....	....	9	123	153	11	83	3	14	13	51	15	3	2	77	328	.....
H. M. Dixon	Red Springs, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Lumber Bridge, "	Lumber Bridge, P.	7	4	12	4	135	8	1	10	63	164	16	70	.....	6	7	100	9	.....	3	80	534	11
" P.	Red Springs, "	Philadelphus, P.	4	5	....	....	100	....	....	10	88	73	12	62	2	5	10	2	3	3	1	80	753	.....
" S. S.	Pembroke, "	Pembroke, S. S.	2	2	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
A. R. McQueen, P.	Dunn, "	Dunn, P.	5	3	2	5	97	2	2	6	46	35	18	58	12	20	.....	73	19	4	11	22	2087	.....
" S. S.	Godwin, "	Godwin, S. S.	4	4	1	....	100	1	....	6	54	34	20	13	3	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	195	.....
" S. S.	Wade, "	Bluff, S. S.	3	5	14	2	108	9	....	10	50	22	4	393	4	3	2	.....	13	2	.....	13	362	.....
" S. S.	"	McMillan, S. S.	4	5	1	....	70	....	1	10	68	13	5	8	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	93	.....
R. J. Beattie, P.	Sanford, "	Sanford, P.	6	7	19	14	222	7	12	10	125	150	18	206	10	15	15	40	5	.....	5	137	1362	28
F. B. Rankin, P.	Hamlet, "	Hamlet, P.	4	7	11	15	100	3	1	7	90	3	11	5	2	1	3	.....	2	1	1	25	899	.....
C. V. Cavitt	Jonesboro, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. E. Grover, P.	" "	Jonesboro, P.	4	4	2	11	115	2	....	7	55	30	2	49	2	4	4	.....	2	6	.....	26	286	.....
" P.	Gulf, "	Gulf, P.	3	4	....	7	39	....	....	10	71	171	6	93	4	4	3	47	5	3	1	34	476	65
" S. S.	Lemon Springs, "	St. Andrews, S. S.	6	6	10	....	190	6	....	8	46	4	2	10	.....	2	6	.....	9	3	2	6	211	.....
J. M. Forbis, P.	Rockingham, "	Rockingham, P.	4	4	....	8	65	....	....	7	54	.....	10	10	3	.....	10	.....	5	.....	.....	11	62	.....
T. H. Spence, P.	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, P.	2	....	2	2	29	....	....	5	41	16	5	43	3	3	5	10	5	3	2	25	325	.....
" P.	" R. D. 1, "	Oakland, P.	3	3	14	....	69	14	....	9	92	3	2	54	2	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	6	142	11
" P.	Kenly, "	Kenly, P.	4	2	2	....	43	2	1	9	40	12	7	43	1	7	7	76	6	2	3	15	494	25
" S. S.	Selma, "	Selma, S. S.	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
J. McI. Wicker, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul's, P.	5	6	14	7	257	10	....	10	79	1031	34	115	15	46	25	6	12	9	10	51	762	146
" P.	Red Springs, R. D. 4 "	Mt. Tabor, P.	2	3	....	....	40	....	1	3	25	4	2	11	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	80	.....

C. L. Bragau, P. E.	Broadway,	"	Mt. Pisgah, P. E.	3	4			122			6	60	5	2	3	1	2	2	2	3		2	1	1108					
" P. E.	Cambro,	"	Flat Branch, P. E.	5	5	7	5	150	2	2	4	20	4	3	29	2	9	2			2	2		274					
" P. E.	Swan's Station,	"	Barbecue, P. E.	5	4	9		96	1	1	4	32	2	3	26	2	2	1	1	2		2	1	137					
" S. S.	Spout Springs,	"	Cameron Hill, S. S.	4				21																					
A. W. Shaw, S. S.	Pittsboro,	"	Pittsboro, S. S.	2	2	5	1	27	1	2	5	35	8		3		2			3				152	84				
" S. S.	Moncure,	"	Haywood, S. S.	3	2			24			4	25								3				45					
" S. S.	Jonesboro,	"	Salem, S. S.	4	3			60			6	27	12	6	11		6			2				76	15				
" S. S.	Broadway,	"	Broadway, S. S.	3	3	12		27	2		6	81		1	32			1				1		52	13				
—37	Timberland,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1	1			14			4	25		6	9					1				29	45				
	Red Spgs., R. D. 1,	"	Antioch	7	7	2	2	316			14	113	207	40	51	16	13	9	400	23	4		81	1071	30				
	Red Springs, R. D.	"	Shannon,	2	3			29			5	41	3	4	5	1	4	2				2	12	120	8				
	Parkton,	"	Parkton	5	5		6	109			8	119	33		126	2	5	9					3	346					
	Dundarrach,	"	Dundarrach	2	2	1	6	34		3	4	20	4	4	3		2	3		1				271	6				
	Lillington,	"	Summerville	4	5	3		154			8	85	147	4	59		7	11	7	4		4	71	295	156				
	Linden,	"	Sardis	3	4			40					57	2	23		5	6		3	2		3	7					
	Duke,	"	Duke	3	2			38																					
	Rockingham,	"	Cameronian	6	4	1	8	70	1		8	82	1	1		2	1			2									
Licentiate—1.	" R. D. 2,	"	Brainerd	2	2			28																					
Candidates—18.	Sunnyside,	"	Sunnyside	3	3	3		49	1				4	1	3		2	2		2				66					
		—94																											
				386	350	481	276	9798	183	151	689	5951	$10854	$1562	$5944	$ 373	$ 718	$1479	$ 4361	$ 682	$ 216	$ 241	$3755	$54923	$ 1386					
5. *Pres. of King's Mountain.*																													
J. J. Kennedy, Infirm	Gastonia,	N. C.																											
R. A. Miller, P.	Lowell,	"	Lowell, P.	3	3	3	2	77		1	10	60	82	8	43	6	5	5	10	16	7	18	20	422					
G. A. Sparrow, P.	Lowell, R. D.,	"	Union, P*	6	7		3	175		2	13	116	40	3	49	5	9	10		16	5		50	445					
" P.	"	"	Olney, P.	9	5	1		148		4	12	58	75	5	20	2	8			3			36	483	210				
W. R. Minter, P.	Lincolnton,	"	Lincolnton, P*	6	5	3	14	185	2	8	18	275	501	10	252	15	40	25		28	5	16	125	1643	103				
" S. S.	High Shoals,	"	High Shoals, S. S.				6	11					2	2	2				1					150					
T. C. Croker, P.	Forest City,	"	Forest City, P*	3	4		2	26			5	38	8	3	17	2	2	5	3	5	11	3	29	161	30				
" P.	Ellenboro, R. D.,	"	Bethany, P.	2	2	1		19	1		3	23		1	6	1	2	2	2	1	1		2	52					
" P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus,	3	3			40			1	5	1	1	1		2	1		1	1		1	48					
" P.	Moonsboro,	"	Moonsboro					6																					
" P.	Henrietta,	"	Henrietta					8																					
" P.	Columbus, R. D.,	"	Sandy Plains	1	1	26		26					1		3							1	19							
S. L. Cathey, P.	Mount Holly,	"	Mount Holly, P.	5	5		2	57		1	7	57	8	2	17	3	2	3	3	2	1		7	628					
" S. S.	Stanley Creek,	"	Stanley Creek, S. S.	3	4	1	1	87		1	4	12	6		15	5	2	3		1				150					
R. C. Anderson, P.	Gastonia,	"	Gastonia, 1st, P*	10	11	33	46	635	5	25	22	338	271	50	1310	160	50	150	149	43	25		198	2928	649				
Jas. Thomas, P.	Shelby,	"	Shelby, P*	5	6	1	11	126	1	6	12	82	180	30	160	13	25	20	15	5	5	3	112	750	350				
" P.	Grover,	"	Shiloh	4	2	1	2	60		2			7	3	13	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	11	204	5				
C. H. Little, P.	Charlotte,	"	Castania Grove P*	3	3	3	1	77		3	4		3	2	11	1	2	2	1	1	1		10	260	5				
" P.	Denver,	"	Unity, P.	4	3	8	3				6	59	8	2	36	5	5	5	3	3	2		10	525					
" P.	Machpelah,	"	Machpelah, P.	3	3	3		35			4	25	23	2	10	1	4	4	2	1	1		2	260					
A. S. Anderson, P.	Gastonia,	"	Loray, P	5	5	18	19	109	4	12	11	118	5	5	65	2	2	2	3	2				368					
G. L. Cook, P.	Rutherf'dton, R.D.	"	Brittain, P*	3	3	6	1	134	1		9	69	10	6	14	2	2	10	1	3	1	2	5	259	17				
" P.	Duncan's,	"	Duncan's Creek	2	3	4	1	25			4	35	2	2	8	2	4	4						79	6				
" P.	Union Mills,	"	Union Mills	2	1			34			7	65	8	5	9	2	2	7		1			2	65	9				
" P.	Dysortville,	"	Drusilla					10																					
S. S. Oliver, P.	King's Mountain,	"	King's Mountain, P*	4	4	1	12	77			8	65	46	25	27	4	5			5		4	29	948					
" P.	"	"	Long Creek, P.	6	3		1	79			4	29	31	19	23		2	7		3		3		169					
" P.	Bessemer City,	"	Bessemer City, P.	2	2			45			6	30	16	3	33	2		2	1	2	1	1	2	164					
J. K. Hall, T.	Rutherfordton,	"																											
Cornelius Miller, *In trans*	Woodleaf,	"																											
—14	Belmont,	"	Belmont, V.	4	4	3		90	2		6	50	101	12	40	5	5	10			3		100	413	25				
	Rutherfordton,	"	Rutherfordton, V*	2	3	12	1	97			10	58	75	5	50	8	10	10	30	2	5	5	36	362					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
	Lowell, R. D., N. C.	New Hope, S. S*	6	3	....	....	214	....	6	....	....	169	8	1	14	5	....	....	....	5	3	63	....	....
	" "	El Bethel, V	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dallas, "	Dallas, V*	3	2	....	2	....	....	1	5	25	10	5	16	....	2	4	2	....	2	....	7	172	....
	Cherryville, "	Cherryville, V	3	3	3	....	30	....	2	4	18	1	....	25	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bess. City, R. D., "	Hephzibah, V	3	1	....	....	22	....	2	5	40	2	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	45	....
Candidates—7.	Waco, "	Waco, V	2	2	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Iron Station, "	Ironton, V	3	2	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cliffside, "	Cliffside, V	2	2	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			122	110	131	130	2824	16	76	200	1748	$ 1692	$ 220	$2277	$ 261	$ 201	$ 297	$ 227	$ 145	$ 83	$ 61	$ 458	$12172	$ 1409
6. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																								
S. C. Boyce	Monroe, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. Black, E	Charlotte, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. R. Bridges, D.D., Pres	" "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. C. Huntington, Sec	" "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. J. McKelway, D.D., Scc	Atlanta, Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. P. Stevens, F. M	Suchien, China.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Moore, F. M	Susaki, Japan.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. T. Coit, F. M	Kwanju, Korea.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. W. Davidson	Charlotte, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. H. Atkinson, P	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, P*	4	7	19	8	100	10	5	10	92	136	....	....	....	4	....	6	....	....	....	13	787	379
" P	Norwood, "	Norwood, P	3	2	3	3	72	1	2	6	63	13	....	....	....	....	....	15	4	30	....	7	7	....
" P	Porter, "	Porter, P	2	2	6	1	37	3	5	7	45	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....
A. J. Crane, P	Newell, "	Newell, P*	6	3	3	2	99	....	3	6	50	7	2	16	....	6	3	....	2	....	1	22	437	84
" P	" "	Robinson, P	4	3	4	....	83	1	2	8	36	8	2	4	....	2	9	....	....	....	....	14	231	....
" S. S	" "	Sharon, S. S*	7	6	....	....	143	....	4	9	100	153	28	....	....	13	6	4	....	....	....	53	180	8
M. E. Sentelle, Prof	Davidson, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. R. Shaw, D.D., P*	Charlotte, "	Tenth Ave., P*	9	13	23	28	369	3	6	19	220	600	2	126	3	10	7	4	3	5	1	22	4042	636
H. M. Parker, D.D., P	Matthews, "	Providence, P*	5	5	8	2	129	1	6	11	70	159	11	33	4	4	13	2	3	10	3	96	429	59
" P	" "	Banks, P	3	3	....	2	51	....	6	8	44	153	26	35	4	3	4	11	3	....	3	33	430	....
" S. S	" "	Carmel, S. S	3	3	....	5	61	....	3	7	57	22	7	20	4	....	5	1	3	3	....	7	216	....
" S. S	" "	Matthews, S. S	4	3	....	....	90	....	....	9	45	23	....	10	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	298	50
H. R. Borthwick, P	Pineville, "	Pineville, P*	6	5	8	2	80	....	3	10	55	30	32	59	3	5	10	5	....	5	3	32	2660	5
" P	....	Pleasant Hill, P	4	7	4	4	110	....	5	11	65	57	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	786	46
W. E. West, P	Charlotte, "	Williams Mem., P*	6	5	3	1	188	1	8	15	104	15	10	....	3	5	8	5	5	....	5	25	750	2
R. M. Mann, P	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, P*	5	4	....	8	85	....	....	8	75	116	7	48	5	5	3	25	7	2	5	50	1970	15
" P	" "	Littles, S. S	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

" P.	"	"	Pee Dee, S. S.	2	2			20																		
J. E. Berryhill, P.	Charlotte,	"	Paw Creek, P*	9	9	7	3	314		18	18	146	130	39	116	12	13	39	35	27	6	10	52	935	25
" P.	"	"	Cooks Memorial, P.	4	6	4	2	108		8	10	90	52	9	48	3	5	17	4	6	2	2	4	360	70
W. M. Kincaid, P.	"	"	Charlotte, 1st, P*	16	15	57	61	943			46	347	2989	477	3508	175	50	313	2007	70		45	1061	8754	3822
J. A. Calligan, S. S.	Marshville,	"	Marshville, S. S.	2	2			26					7	44											
" S. S.	"	"	Beulah, S. S.	2	2		4	55			7	40	1	1	2	1	2	1				2	106	5	
" S. S.	"	"	Salem, S. S.	1	2			46			4	35													
" S. S.	"	"	Altan, S. S.	2	2			16			4	24	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	1			68	5	
W. A. Daniel	Huntersville,	"	Hopewell, P*	8	8	6		240		10			140	7	16	3	5	11		2		14	763		
F. D. Jones,	Charlotte,	"	Westminster, P.	6	9	12	14	344	2	8	18	250	327	17	25	4	5	21		3		104	3859	100	
A. A. McGeachy, D.D., P.	"	"	Charlotte, 2nd,*	22	18	26	69	925	1	20	45	390	2028	1139	5167	34	118	43	788		22		175	8066	1103	
K. A. Campbell, P.	Matthews,	"	Philadelphia, P*	6	5	16	3	373	6		25	230	539	7	70	2	3	4	200	5	2		35	925	10	
" S. S.	"	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	1	5	3	47	4		4	30	33	2										15	60	
J. W. Grier, P.	Huntersville,	"	Huntersville, P*	6	3	7	10	184	2	6	13	144	44	20	21		14			23			23	466	100	
" P.	"	"	Ramah, P.	5	4		2	88			9	65	13	2	12	2		7		5		5	5	302	16	
W. R. McCalla, P.	Charlotte,	"	Sugar Creek, P*	7	5	14	7	204	1	12	18	175	639	74	358	10	45	50	43		12	11	147	1091	12	
J. E. Wool, P.	Cornelius,	"	Cornelius, P*	3	4	4	37	41		4	12	111	4	2	11	1	3	5	1	22	1	2	8	237		
" P.	"	"	Bethel, P.	7	4	3	2	103		8	10	100	23	3	19	1	4	11	1	3	1	2	12	500	24	
A. R. Harrison, P.	Charlotte,	"	Pegram St., P.	5	7	6	13	112	2	3	13	131	50	1	3	2						2		656		
W. A. Cleveland, P.	"	"	Steele Creek, P*	13	12	28	9	661	2	10	42	466	616	83	230	11	19	14	46	51	7	9	101	2098	55	
W. E. Furr, P.	"	"	St. Paul, P.	6	7	6	7	230	4	3	18	350	119		23		2						29	1828	26	
H. M. Pressley, P. E.	"	"	West Ave., P. E.	2	4	6	77	83		4	11	114								11			7	803	26	
C. B. Currie, *In trans.*			Lilesville, V.	1	1			10																		
J. M. Harris, *In trans.*	Cliffside,	N. C.	Morven, V.	2	4	2	3	73	1	1	6	43	25	3	3		1	5		2			5	429		
G. F. Robertson, Ev.	Charlotte,	"	Locust, V.	4	2			32			6	70														
—33			Groveton, S. S.	3	5	20	35	55	12	3	25	248		9						6				734		
			Mulberry, S. S.	4	4	6	1	109	1	6	11	75	33	5	35			8				14	266		
			New London, V.					4																		
			Palkton, V.	1	2			18			5	30														
			Seversville, P. E.	2	3		7	45		2	7	41	9	2	2	1	1	4		1		1	123		
			Monroe, P. E.	7	8		10	210			13	125	960	50	150	10	20	20	50	10	5	5	70	1300	1000	
			Siler, V.	2	4			33																		
			Waxhaw, S. S.	5	3		11	88		1	11	150	7	5	13	3	11		5	2			13	351	110	
			Walkersville, S. S.	1	3			21																		
			Amity, V.	6	5	1	4	80		4	10	40	85	7	10		7	11				2	35	365	18	
Licentiate—1.			Mallard Creek, V.	6	6	1	4	155		5	12	75	95	2	45	2	1	2		10	4		61	500	36	
T. J. Hutchison, *In trans.*																										
			—52																							
				251	251	206	464	7718	58	193	577	5196	$10958	$2139	11250	$ 304	$ 971	$ 659	$ 3259	$ 250	$ 118	$ 126	$2379	$44118	$ 7747	
7. *Pres. of Orange.*																										
D. I. Craig, D.D. P.	Reidsville,	N. C.	Reidsville, P.	7	7	4	4	173	2	1	14	85	116	39	223	17	17	29	125	14	14	14	88	1495		
" S. S.	"	"	Speedwell, S. S.	2	2	12	4	57	10		3	40	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	50		
" S. S.	"	"	Greenwood, S. S.	1	1		14	14	12	1	4	67											16			
B. B. Palmer, col., P.	Milton,	"	Elim, col., P.	2	1			14			4	22														
C. W. Robinson, P.	N. Wilkesboro,	"	N. Wilkesboro, P.	3	3	9	2	74	3	2	12	103	277	29	113	6	23	41	359	32	12	12	197	898		
" P.	Wilkesboro,	"	Wilkesboro, P.	2	1	6	2	46	4		6	32	11	2	5	3	1	4		2	1	1		271		
R. W. George, D. M.	Francisco,	"	Pine Ridge, S. S.	3		10		102			7	73	2										6			
E. C. Murray, D.D., P.	Graham,	"	Graham, P.	9	10	16	15	266	9	2	16	195	406	55	249	24	24	67	1099	21	33	21	247	1799	67	
R. L. Wharton, F. M.	Cardenas,	Cuba.																								
J. W. Goodman, P.	Greensboro,	N. C.	Buffalo, P.	6	6	10	3	160	6	2	12	105	91	13	128	7	6	12	10	10	5	6	58	593	28	
" P.	"	"	Midway, P.	4	3	1	6	74		10	9	68	46	7	28		8		3	10	2	2	24	175	6	
C. E. Hodgin, P.	"	"	Westminster, P.	8	9	7	8	320		2	25	199	516	102	457	29	42	61	1312	25	25	25	452	4055	89	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
B. W. Mebane, D.D., P.	Mebane, N. C.	Hawfields, P.	6	7	4	....	194	3	1	10	93	80	20	53	6	9	13	21	4	3	1	21	461	30
" P.	"	Bethlehem, P.	6	4	....	1	100	....	1	5	55	28	6	34	2	4	.....	28	2	2	.....	28	191	.....
" P.	Graham, "	Bethany, P.	3	1	1	....	42	1	1	5	55	11	3	7	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	71	.....
" P.	Saxapahaw, "	Saxapahaw, P.	3	2	.....	.....	34	.....	2	4	25	10	2	34	2	2	5	2	2	2	2	34	252	.....
E. R. Leyburn, P.	Durham, "	Durham, 1st, P.	6	8	53	28	444	27	5	34	517	4923	296	2401	35	99	82	483	163	21	160	946	3839	992
S. M. Rankin, E.	Greensboro, "	Springwood, S. S.	4	4	.....	10	85	.....	.....	7	37	4	3	40	1	2	3	116	1	.....	.....	2	251	.....
J. S. Morrow, col., P.	N. Wilkesboro, "	Beulah, col., P.	1	1	1	....	23	1	1	6	50	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
" P.	Danbury, "	Clark Mem., col., P.	4	3	6	....	44	6	2	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
" P.	Elkin, "	Elkin, col., P.	1	....	1	....	13	.....	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.	2	3	2	2	72	1	1	4	36	20	10	28	3	3	6	1	2	2	3	18	586	3
" P.	University, "	New Hope, P.	3	2	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	6	34	10	3	9	1	1	2	3	1	1	3	12	288	7
E. H. Harding, D.D., S. S.	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.	2	2	1	....	54	1	1	2	20	49	.....	40	3	4	6	.....	.....	.....	5	7	508	.....
" S. S.	"	Red House, S. S.	2	2	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	21	4	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
" S. S.	"	Gilead, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donald McIver, P.	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.	6	7	23	4	216	7	6	22	284	76	9	58	4	4	6	27	15	3	5	70	9326	.....
R. M. Williams, P.	Greensboro, "	Ch. of the Cov., P.	7	6	14	25	160	2	14	10	145	178	4	264	1	8	1	1	8	1	9	152	1956	258
P. H. Gwynn, P.	Spray, "	Leaksville, P.	3	5	7	3	151	6	4	22	165	65	15	87	2	12	6	8	4	.....	4	55	1152	.....
" S. S.	Stonerville, "	Stonerville, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	4	60	4	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	28	19
" S. S.	Wentworth, "	Smyrna, S. S.	2	2	6	....	50	5	....	7	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Melton Clark, P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, 1st, P.	13	14	54	42	828	12	15	33	409	1327	146	964	129	81	131	1438	103	102	102	856	9218	367
R. T. Liston, *In trans.*	Mebane, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Gilmer, P.	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, P.	3	4	12	3	151	8	4	20	255	44	5	72	4	4	10	.....	4	3	.....	52	1106	559
" S. S.	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.	4	4	.....	.....	68	.....	1	6	53	31	3	50	3	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	99	15
Neal L. Anderson, D.D., P.	Winston, "	Winston, 1st, P.	11	10	77	27	641	44	5	54	618	3993	778	6002	100	103	170	26	129	26	26	383	6284	.....
M. N. McIver, P.	Durham, "	Durham, 2nd, P.	2	4	2	2	80	2	....	12	157	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	2	5	274	8
W. O. Sample, P.	Mebane, "	Cross Roads, P.	7	5	7	2	171	6	....	9	71	29	5	53	1	13	16	4	2	1	1	28	895	6
" P.	Burlington, "	Stony Creek, P.	6	5	3	1	73	1	....	8	42	19	3	28	1	3	6	1	1	1	1	4	204	.....
M. McG. Shields, E.	Greensboro, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carl Barth, P.	Durham, "	Edgemont, P.	2	2	35	5	107	26	....	12	132	8	4	9	4	6	2	4	7	10	10	10	188	.....
J. A. Wilson, P.	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.	8	10	7	1	363	2	4	20	180	113	27	58	6	16	17	37	17	.....	.....	90	653	60
" P.	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.	6	8	.....	.....	170	.....	1	9	95	18	6	34	2	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	5	282	8
A. S. Caldwell, P.	High Point, "	High Point, P.	5	4	4	16	147	4	9	17	196	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	8	233	1939	.....
" S. S.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P. E.	Rougemont, "	Little River, P. E.	6	6	.....	.....	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1. —27	Cedar Grove, "	Eno, P. E.	3	1	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	7	25	4	2	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	11	91	.....
H. L. Cathey, P. E.	Efland, "	Fairfield, P. E.	3	3	.....	.....	51	2	....	6	40	6	2	12	3	2	8	.....	3	.....	.....	23	125	.....
	"	Efland, P. E.	2	2	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	61	.....
Candidates—21.	Roxboro, "	Roxboro, P. E.	2	1	2	3	20	2	....	.....	.....	6	2	28	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	93	.....
	Cedar Grove, "	North Eno, P. E.	1	....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	11	100	4	2	12	1	2	.....	12	2	.....	1	3	162	.....

	Elkin,	"	Elkin, 1st, S. S.	2				18																	
	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, S. S.	3				35						3											
	Wagnor,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	3				46							3										
	Obids,	"	Obids, S. S.	2				16							1										
	Sparta,	"	Carson Mem., S. S.	1				13																	
	Topia,	"	Rocky Ridge, S. S.	2	2			22																	
	Laurel Branch,	"	Dalane, S. S.	2	2			14																	
	Hooker,	"	Glade Valley, S. S.	1	1			9																	
	Chapel Hill,	"	Chapel Hill, V.	3	3	1	1	57			4	40	21		50			10						200	
	Lexington,	"	Lexington, V.	5	1	1	4	102		3	10	80	84	24	159	10	10	18	6	9	9		83	1766	
	Asheboro,	"	Asheboro, V.	1	1		1	15			6	26	32	6	42	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	19	112	
	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville, V.	1	1	5	7	29	2					4	14									120	
	Worthville,	"	Worthville, V.	1	1			15																	
	Greensboro,	"	Bessemer Ave., V.	2		3	2	70		1	6	75	3										6	259	3
	Mebane,	"	Mebane, V.	7	8	3		147	3	1	11	76	73	8	41	3	10	5	77	2	2	2	40	967	87
	Yanceyville,	"	Yanceyville, V.	2	1			24					5		17	5	2	2						203	
	Hightowers,	"	Griers, V.	6	4			71			5	30	3		6		4	5						78	
	Quick,	"	Bethesda,, V.	4	2	4		51																188	
	Pleasant Grove,	"	Pleasant Grove, V.	2	2			25																	
	Asbury,	"	Asbury, V.	1	2			37																	
	Pine Hall,	"	Pine Hall, V.	2	2			19					4		4									1	
	Danbury,	"	Danbury, V.	2	1			12																50	
	Francisco,	"	Dan River, V.	2	2			73																	
	Sandy Ridge,	"	Sandy Ridge, V.	2				23																	
	Campbell,	"	Snow Hill, V.	1				9																	
	Wentworth,	"	Wentworth, V.	1				6																	
			—74																						
				256	222	414	248	7270	220	103	533	5352	$12778	$1673	11959	$ 431	$ 549	$ 772	$ 5289	$ 615	$ 287	$ 438	$4292	$54045	$ 2717
8. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																									
A. MacFadyen, P.	Clarkton,	N. C.	Clarkton, P.	5	5	30	2	300	18	4	25	153	484	12	145	16	118	31	11	7	10	2	49	708	2
" S. S.	Bladenboro,	"	Bladenboro, S. S.	2	1			26																12	
P. McIntyre, P.	Faison,	"	Faison, P.	6	4	6	2	132	2	1	7	125	106	2	12	7	10	8	50				20	572	
" P.	Mt. Olive,	"	Mt. Olive, P.	6		2	5	95	1	1	7	65	66		53	5	9	12		5	5	5	7	550	25
" P.	Calypso,	"	Calypso, P.	5	1	21	3	91	15		10	128	5	2	45	1	1						13	191	45
" S. S.	Bowden,	"	Bowden, S. S.	2		10	5	30	10															72	10
A. D. McClure, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, P.	10	14	67	12	503	26	20	37	380	2021	105	469	150	47	45	4400	50	25	25	445	6630	12523
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.	Kenansville,	"	Grove, E.	4	3	2	3	105	1	..	9	77	565	2	3		5		3	1	1			166	
" E.	Albertson,	"	Hebron, E.	3	1			18			6	45												19	2
" E.	Seven Springs,	"	White Hall, E.	6	4			79			6	52												37	
W. M. Shaw, S. S.	Clarkton,	"	Bethcar, S. S.	2	2			53																	
" S. S.	Elizabethtown,	"	Elizabethtown, S. S.	3	1			37																	
" S. S.	White Hall,	"	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	3	3			40		2	4	15	5	1	1	1	2	1		1		3	8	127	
" S. S.	Emerson,	"	White Plains, S. S.	6	5			95		1	10	65	3	2	6	1	1								15
J. M. Wells, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, 1st., P.	14	14	58	23	724	15	6	53	431	22009	254	4148	316	635	1785	763	55	138	76	923	7663	2479
L. E. Wells, E.	Teacheys,	"	Teacheys, E.	2	3	2		40		3	7	40	31	6	12	2	2	3		2			8	83	15
" E.	Rose Hill,	"	Chinquepin, E.	3	3	2	1	90					1	1	3									45	15
" E.	Hallsville,	"	Hallsville, E.	2	2			29															4	20	20
" E.	Springer,	"	Maple Hill, E.	3	3			25																	
" E.	Beulahville,	"	Beulah, E.	2				13																	
J. S. Crowley, S. S.	Wilmington,	"	Immanuel, S. S.	4	5	30		240	18	7	24	200	111	4	25	9	11	9	3	13	5		20	552	33
W. P. McCurrie, P.	Wallace,	"	Duplin Road, P.	5	4	2	6	128		16	15	203	81	16	80	8	15	7	9	8	5	4	60	2944	28
" P.	"	"	Rockfish, P.	5	3		1	111		4	7	89	49	12	71	3	10	5	10	5	5	5	14	202	65
" P.	"	"	Mt. Zion, P.	7	4	3	13	95	1		4	27	29	4	16	3	7	7	4	5	6	3	20	1513	5

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
				Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
P. L. Clark, P.	Clinton,	N. C.	Graves Mem., P.	5	5	2	1	106	....	2	11	73	145	11	128	6	9	16	8	7	2	3	43	658	18
" " P.	Rose Hill,	"	Oak Plain, P.	4	4	5	1	73	....	1	4	42	3	2	5	.....	4	1	1	5	.....	2	3	155	2
" " P.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, P.	4	3	18	1	80	5	....	3	22	4	.....	53	3	5	9	.....	4	.....	5	.....	205	.....
E. B. Carr, P.	Chadbourn,	"	Chadbourn, P.	4	2	7	....	75	3	1	12	70	15	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	293	24
J. M. Plowden, E.	Wilmington,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Sykes, P.	Burgaw,	"	Burgaw, P.	2	3	15	8	130	3	....	10	131	248	17	14	23	7	8	10	11	.....	.....	42	310	.....
" P.	"	"	Hopewell	3	2	2	....	124	2	....	8	25	14	4	4	.....	2	6	.....	6	.....	.....	7	135	3
" P.	"	"	Pike, P.	3	3	3	1	72	2	....	8	50	40	5	1	2	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	285	.....
" P.	"	"	Mt. Williams, P.	3	4	2	....	68	.....	.....	3	20	7	3	4	2	2	6	.....	5	.....	.....	5	100	7
" P.	"	"	Keith, S. S.	2	2	7	....	23	3	....	4	34	4	1	4	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	8	58	.....
F. B. Smith, S. S.	Whiteville,	"	Whiteville, S. S.	3	5	....	2	48	.....	.....	7	52	23	7	12	.....	12	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	12	212	.....
" S. S.	Bolton,	"	Bolton, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Cronly,	"	Cronly, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—14	Riverdale,	"	Croatan, V.	2	2	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pollocksville,	"	Pollocksville, V.	3	2	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	9	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	119	.....
	Wildwood,	"	Wildwood, V.	2	1	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	6	50	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, V.	.....	.....	3	....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
	Maysville,	"	Maysville, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
	Ivanhoe,	"	Black River, V.	2	3	1	....	70	.....	.....	6	15	26	5	7	.....	4	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	131	.....
	Atkinson,	"	Caswell, V.	4	4	1	1	66	1	14	4	25	187	4	5	1	5	4	4	3	1	.....	5	126	1
	Klondike,	"	Harmony, V.	4	2	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5	14	.....	6	4	.....	.....	4	.....	2	75	.....
	Garland,	"	South River, V.	4	3	3	....	68	....	4	6	51	82	13	28	.....	8	14	10	5	1	.....	45	174	29
	Winnabow,	"	New Hope, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	4	25	48	2	61	2	2	4	21	4	.....	.....	16	87	.....
	Shallotte,	"	Sweet Home, V.	.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Southport,	"	Southport, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Phoenix,	"	Bethbirei, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Albertson,	"	Stanford, V.	3	2	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kenansville,	"	Smiths, V.	2	1	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Topsail Sound,	"	Topsail, V.	3	3	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kinston,	"	Cobb Mills, V.	3	1	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—12.			—53	181	142	304	91	4578	126	87	352	2901	$26442	$ 507	$5439	$ 563	$ 939	$1999	$ 5317	$ 207	$ 211	$ 133	$1802	$25300	$15366
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.	—																								
1. *Pres. of Durant.*																									
W. T. Matthews, D.D., Supt.	Durant,	Okla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erskine Brantly,	Antlers,	"	Antlers	3	1	1	4	35	1	....	7	82	5	7	2	2	1	10	1	1	6	.....	.....	290	15
E. H. Moseley	Coalgate,	"	Coalgate	4	....	2	5	64	....	1	11	85	30	19	2	2	3	6	8	2	.....	10	.....	360	5
O. L. Byrns	Idabel,	"	Idabel	5	2	9	20	50	4	2	7	50	8	16	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	607	.....

H. R. Williams	Oklahoma City,	"																													
A. O. Brown, Evan																															
J. E. Bird	Madill,	"	Madill, 1st. Ch	3		1	2	20			8	116		20						2				185	45
H. A. Hodges, S. S	Kennefick,	"	Caddo	4		2		43				87		1				4							
			Colbert										8	8											
J. L. McKinstry	Hugo,	"	Hugo, 1st. Ch	5	4	9	12	92	2		9	50	22	55	5		1	3	19	2	1	1	2	542	207
Ebenezer Hotchkin	Durant,	"																							
C. C. Anderson	Marietta,	"	Mahota Mem	3	1	1	10	44	1	4	12	85	65	47	14	8	13	9	43	30	8			850	650
J. W. Moseley, Jr	Durant,	"	Durant, 1st. Ch	5	4	9	12	170	3	4	17	125	38	26	12	6		11		7				741	
A. D. Wauchope	Sulphur,	"	Sulphur Central	3			21	21																	
A. L. Rhea	Wapanucka,	"	Wapanucka	3	2			35				61		3											
—14			Allen	1			9	9																	
			Bethel	2																					
			Boswell	3	1			22						1											
			Caney		2	13		25	10		6	73	18		43	10	1	8			1	5		90	
			Double Spring	2				10																	
			Cameron					4																	
			Ft. Towson					7																	
			Grant	2	1			13																	
			Keifer	1				11																	
			Milburn					3																	
			Poteau	1				14																	
			Shady Point	2				17				50													
			Spero	1	3			7																	
			Star Grove	2	1			7																	
			Stonewall	1				13										4							
			Sulphur	1	1			12																	
			Woodville	2	1			17																	
			—28	60	24	47	65	758	21	11	76	864	$345	$ 206	$ 78	$ 23	$ 56	$ 60	$ 71	$ 44	$ 16	$ 16	$ 2	$ 3665	$ 922
2. *Pres. of Indian.*																									
W. J. B. Lloyd, S. S	Bennington,	Okla.	New Bennington, S. S.	2	2			33		7	5	65		27	3									59	1
" S. S	"	"	Old Bennington, S. S.	3		26		53	15	10	7	48	4	8	8		7	5	5	17					20
" S. S	Matoy,	"	Matoy, S. S	2				20						33			6		3						
" S. S	Bennington,	"	Salem, S. S	1	1	14		14						44			2								
J. P. Gibbons, S. S	Hugo,	"	Old Goodland, S. S	2	2		1	40			21	180	6	30	6	4	4	5	1	18	4	3	3	2	80
" S. S	"	"	Holston Creek, S. S	1	2	2	2	15												17					
" S. S		"	Lexington, S. S	1	2			12																	
C. J. Ralston, S. S	Caddo,	"	Lloyd, S. S	2				25			5	10													
" S. S	Wapanucka,	"	Wilson, S. S	1	2			20			2	8													
S. L. Bacon, S. S	Hugo,	"	Cold Spring, S. S	5	3			42					2	6	2	10	1	1		2					
" S. S	Bennington,	"	Chishoktok, S. S	7	3	8	3	37	4	3	7	40	5	3	6	2	3	5	1	25				262	139
Willis Brown, S. S	Fillmore,	"	Sandy Creek, S. S	4	2	27	8	54		11	6	30	18	2	4	5	2		2	1				175	105
" S. S	Wapanucka,	"	Wide Spring, S. S	1		8		14	8	2				2	1					2	1			4	7
Thompson Taylor, Infirm																									
James Dyer, S. S	Eagle Town,	"	Beach, S. S	5	4			65			25	33		3	1					15				70	74
J. Y. Collins, S. S	Grant,	"	Sugar Loaf, S. S	2	2	20	3	45		7	25							1							25
Eastman Cole, S. S	Darwin,	"	Pine Spring, S. S	2		2		20	2	3	3	22					1	1						20	22
" S. S	Caddo,	"	Six Town, S. S	2	1	1	4	20	2	1	7	37	4	2	3			1		6	2	1		5	
" S. S	Caney,	"	Good Spring, S. S	5	3			42		1	3	18	1	2	4	1	5	6	7		8			19	
" S. S	Damon,	"	Damon, S. S	2	1			12			7	40					2	1	8	7	6	5	3		
Watson Anderson, S. S	Tuskahoma,	"	Buffalo Creek, S. S	7	1			35						8			1	1		4		2	4	17	
" S. S	Tuskahoma,	"	Rock, S. S	3	1	2	1	18	2	1	5	18	2	1		6		2						21	
" S. S	Kosoma,	"	Oskochito, S. S	2	1			19			3	35		2											
—10	Bokchito,	"	Bokchito, S. S	2	1			26		2	6	41	4	5		5	6	7	8	2	1	3		42	
			—23	64	33	90	21	687	37	49	138	625	$ 46	$ 178	$ 38	$ 33	$ 40	$ 36	$ 35	$ 116	$ 22	$ 14	$ 7	$ 696	$ 473

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of Mangum.*																								
W. Beale, P.	Apache, Okla.	Apache, P.	3	2	....	19	32	....	2	....	....	1	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Chattanooga	....	1	1	1	14	....	5	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		Manitou	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. P. Browning, S. S.	Erick, Okla.	Erick, S. S.	5	5	7	3	62	....	2	9	80	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	440	.....
		Cheyenne, S. S.	4	4	1	4	26	1	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	.....
J. M. Clark, S. S.	Shawnee, "	Central	2	2	8	27	76	5	2	9	102	68	3	11	2	8	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	988	.....
H. S. Davidson, S. S.	Mangum, "	Mangum, S. S.	4	5	12	8	74	7	6	8	60	10	75	8	2	6	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	925	7
W. A. Davis, P.	Altus, "	Altus, P.	4	2	2	18	45	....	1	6	40	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	.....
			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. A. Forgy	Loveland, Okla.	De Vall's	3	2	10	18	28	....	....	7	137	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....
S. L. Hogan, S. S.	Walter, "	Walter Broadway	3	2	6	10	45	....	....	5	30	20	35	7	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....
J. M. Kelly, P.	Shattuck, "	Shattuck	5	1	....	4	30	....	3	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	.....
M. C. Leddell, S. S.	Oklahoma City, "	Putnam Heights	2	2	1	2	19	....	6	8	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
W. P. Neilson	Montgomery, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. E. Robertson, S. S.	Lawton, Okla.	Central	1	....	4	5	17	....	....	3	13	.....	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....
J. C. Story, Evan.	" "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. T. Trimble, S. S.	Minco, "	Minco	1	....	1	7	17	1	....	7	....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2265	.....
		Tuttle	2	2	8	3	....	8	4	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....
Z. E. Wallace, S. S.	Duncan, "	Duncan	3	3	....	4	26	....	....	6	25	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	300	7
—14		Grandfield, Evan.	1	1	3	2	21	....	....	....	....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
		Carter, Evan.	....	....	1	10	11	1	....	8	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
		Faxon, Evan.	2	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
		Holliday	1	....	2	....	16	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Central	5	7	5	56	156	1	2	8	80	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1612	154
		Duke, Evan.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Foss	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Coyle	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—24																						
			51	41	72	201	756	25	35	90	743	$ 101	$ 356	$ 39	$ 7	$ 15	$ 17	.....	$ 21	.....	$ 1	.....	$ 9424	$ 168
SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																								
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Tirzah*	6	5	2	....	195	....	4	12	125	78	8	14	2	3	18	.....	4	90	8	17	521	25
" S. S.	Lindsays, S. C.	Waxhaw	4	3	3	3	56	2	1	....	....	10	5	8	.....	3	8	.....	3	25	.....	3	205	3
" S. S.	Van Wyck, "	Beulah	1	3	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30	4
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.	Kochi, Japan.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullock Creek, S. C.	Bullock Creek*	7	6	20	11	156	9	5	17	110	132	19	29	5	11	57	26	10	8	5	2	395	.....

" P.	McConnellsville,	"	Olivet	6	5	1	1	125		1	12	75	65	12	22	3	6	60		11	8	3	58	362	
" S. S.	Calvin,	"	Mt. Pleasant	4	5			40		3	4	36	9	3	8	1	2	2		1	1		3	110	5
W. M. McPheeters, D.D., Prof.	Columbia,	"																							
J. H. Wilson																									
James Russell, S. S.	Cheraw,	"	Ruby	3	3	2	6	47	3	3			6		6	1	3	3	4	1	2	1		200	
" S. S.	Scotland,	"	White Oak	3	3	16	1	16	3	2			6	2	6	1	3		3	12	1	1		150	180
" S. S.	Chesterfield,	"	Chesterfield	2	2	2	7	23	1	2					3	1	1	1	1	1	1		10	112	26
W. T. Hall, D.D., Prof.	Columbia,	"																							
W. A. Hafner, P.	Fort Mill,	"	Fort Mill*	5	5	2	4	237		5	18	135	121	46	85	5	19	19	38	7	7	8	120	1891	23
Chalmers Fraser, D.D., P.	Lancaster.	"	Lancaster*	5	7	2	8	178		4	16	152	151	66	90	14	19	26	70	6	40	12	104	1287	81
Jos. T. Dendy, P.	Old Point,	"	Ebenezer*	7	6	15	10	200	2	2	11	85	95	25	35	5	57	32	29	6	5	20	100	3081	70
W. B. Arrowood, P.	Sharon,	"	Woodlawn*	8	7	1	8	130		2	8	40	55	10	17	5	5	5		4		4	20	486	
" P.	Wilkinsville,	"	Salem, (C)	6	5	5		60	4	6	6	23	4	8	6					6	1		9	152	
" P.	Blacksburg,	"	Calvary	2	2			30			6	30	24	5	12	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	6	67	
C. G. Brown, P.	Chester,	"	Pleasant Grove*	3	4	8	5	153		16	15	100	279	18	27	6	11	11	16	5	4	11	19	423	
" P.	"	"	Catholic	2	3	3	1	53		1	1	30	40	11	14	4	7	8	10	3	4	2		230	
" P.	Blackstock,	"	Hebron	2	3			65		1	6	35	24	9	13	3	6	5	6	2	5	2		225	
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea.																							
H. J. Mills, P.	Clover,	S. C.	Clover*	6	7	4	10	212		12	13	130	300	22	56	7	13	13	22	5	5	7	60	725	
" P.	Yorkville,	"	Beersheba	6	6	24	18	195	4	9	12	75	77	25	57	10	12	24	23	5	10	5	47	481	95
S. C. Byrd, D.D., Pres.	Greenville,	"																							
J. R. Millard, P.	Winnsboro,	"	Lebanon*	5	4		1	63		2	7	41	25	5	20	3	4	9	7	3	2	3	23	318	
" P.	Hopp,	"	Salem*	6	7			115			5	50	26	11	10	3	4	12	8	5	3	4	21	234	
" P.	Winnsboro,	"	Union	4	4			38		1	5	25	21	8	17	2	5	5	8	3	2	2	15	166	
G. G. Mayes, Supt. of H. M.	Greenville,	"																							
E. E. Gillespie, P.	Yorkville,	"	Yorkville*	6	8	51	10	381	16	7	23	96	1766	405	360	40	380	75	120	29	40	25	141	1847	107
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Chester,	"	Purity*	7	13	44	27	455	3	10	38	300	600	72	857	24	42	243	70	38	16	11	90	2623	400
D. J. Brimm, D.D., Prof.	Clinton,	"																							
J. B. Craig, P.	Rock Hill,	"	Hopewell	4	2	2	1	64		1	5	35	12	5	6	1	2	5		1		2	8	220	
" P.	"	"	Oakland	3	3			30			5	35	12	5	9	1	3	3		3			3	132	125
" P.	Rodman,	"	Fishing Creek	4	3			46		2			11	10	4	1	2	7		3			12	420	
J. M. Holladay, P.	Winnsboro,	"	Sion*	7	7	5	4	212		4	15	86	177	119	63	14	45	40	13	16	10	25	124	2632	36
" S. S.	"	"	Mt. Olivet	3	4	1	1	43	3	1	2	20	15	8	12	2	5	4	6	2	1	2	4	184	3
A. Walker White, P.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson*	2	3	1		47			9	43	26	5	15		3	4		3				614	
" P.	McCaskill,	"	Rocky Creek	4	3	6	3	55	6		7	64	19	4	16	1	3	7		14	1	3		125	
" P.	McBee,	"	McBee	1	1	1	7	27	1		6	58	7	3	4		2	3		1				127	
Alexander Martin, P.	Rock Hill.	"	Rock Hill, 1st*	9	11	37	19	700	7	25	56	519	1352	246	543	32	236	152	711	40	118	16	219	2439	3451
P. H. Moore, P.	Ridgeway,	"	Aimwell*	2	1	21	3	85	9	9	9	85	80	14	32	5	12	11	14	4	2	5	60	450	13
" P.	"	"	Longtown	2	2	23		94	11	1	8	85	57	15	56	10	17	15	10	5	3	4	16	307	
" P.	Nelson's,	"	Simpson	1	1			12		1			1		3	1		1						29	
W. J. Wyly, P.	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green*	4	2	11	2	77		3	10	64	265	22	30	4	15	64	12	3	3	3	42	431	
" P.	Yorkville,	"	Allison Creek	5	5	6	5	98	1	7	8	64	50	13	34	4	8	7	4	10	3	2		335	
" P.	"	"	Beth Shiloh	5	5	24	8	140	7	10	11	110	100	18	43	4	10	16	3	4	3	2	65	365	
F. A. Drennan, P.	Lowryville,	"	Zion*	3	5		2	137			9	50	88	18	62	5	13	110	5	23	6		13	656	
" P.	Lewis Turnout,	"	Uriel	3	2	1		35					20	7	16	2	4	80		2	2			254	
R. C. Morrison, P.	Kershaw,	"	Kershaw*	4	4		7	76		1	10	53	10	4	12	1	3	3	3	4	1	1	9	622	
" P.	"	"	Beaver Creek	2	2	5	5	41	1		4	20	5		3			3						324	
S. R. Hope, P.	Richburg,	"	Richburg	2				15							10					2				120	
" P.	Bascomville,	"	Cedar Shoals	1	1			24																	
" P.	Fort Lawn,	"	Fort Lawn	2				10		2			5		6										
L. B. McCord, P.	Heath Springs,	"	Heath Springs	2	2	3		55	2		9	40	40	7	21	2	10	3					19	233	72
" P.	Liberty Hill,	"	Liberty Hill	4	3	6		90		1	9	64	87	36	40		6						73	308	
" P.	Dry Creek,	"	Douglas	2	2	1		60		1			6	3	5		4	4							
J. J. Harrell, P. E.	McConnellsville,	"	Bethesda	7	5	2	4	210		3	17	120	86	32	47	11	19	19	30	8	7	35	8	355	253
" P. E.	Smith's,	"	Smith	3	3			61																	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
Robert Adams, D.D.	Clover, S. C,	Bethel*	6	9	4	4	265	4	10	24	117	600	40	55	11	22	75	33	8	19	13	45	1067	190
—32	Blackstock, "	Concord*	6	6	6	2	190	....	3	18	175	34	13	32	4	7	8	12	3	3	4	11	1022	100
	Chester, "	Mizpah	2	1	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Osceola, "	Six Mile Creek	6	3	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rodman, "	Cormel	2	2	....	....	60	....	3	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Yorkville, "	Ramah	2	2	....	....	70	....	3	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chester, "	East Side	1	2	9	2	30	1	....	14	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	....
	—59		232	233	380	210	6466	100	187	566	3730	$ 7081	$1444	$2954	$ 273	$1070	$1283	$ 1318	$ 341	$ 463	$ 253	$1604	$30079	$ 5262
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
C. S. Vedder, D.D., P.	Charleston, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. I. Woodbridge	Shanghai, China.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. H. Taylor, Infirm			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geo. A. Blackburn, P.	Columbia, S. C.	Arsenal Hill, P*	5	8	10	32	255	2	40	12	98	303	49	58	12	36	89	17	30	15	2	75	2717	....
John L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.	4	3	....	2	118	....	3	9	62	500	15	185	10	20	25	5	10	5	5	5	1510	722
" S. S.	St. Matthews, "	St. Mathews, S. S.	2	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alex. Sprunt, D.D., P.	Charleston, "	Charleston, 1st, P.	10	9	8	17	416	1	13	28	262	1343	501	331	100	165	150	74	64	80	40	100	5595	181
H. A. White, D.D., Prof	Columbia, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Edisto Island, "	Edisto Island, P*	5	4	1	1	52	....	....	4	13	43	22	22	10	32	18	....	22	7	9	17	1152	127
J. Keir G. Fraser, D.D., P.	Charleston, "	Charleston, 2nd, P*	8	9	13	17	341	....	13	33	185	1206	332	474	91	147	310	39	21	13	26	224	3601	354
W. W. Sadler, P.	McClellanville, "	New Wappetaw, P*	4	4	....	4	84	....	7	12	90	66	4	26	1	32	21	....	6	3	....	60	816	126
Palmer C. DuBose, F. M.	Soochow, China.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. D. Johnston, P.	Aiken, S. C.	Aiken, P*	4	4	4	10	140	....	9	....	....	115	13	44	13	40	23	10	5	5	9	34	1448	182
P. S. McChesney, P.	Enterprise, "	John's Is. and Wad., P.	3	2	4	....	46	....	2	7	47	80	16	70	10	35	35	5	15	5	5	10	795	369
" P.	"	Rockville, P.	2	2	....	....	19	....	4	4	10	....	4	3	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	286	....
N. Keff Smith, D.D., P.	James Island, "	James Island, P*	5	4	5	6	70	....	2	5	16	58	58	42	27	64	25	13	17	12	12	36	5314	....
" P.	McPhersonville, "	Stoney Creek, P.	1	1	1	....	28	....	1	7	15	17	10	43	....	19	7	11	6	....	5	10	264	....
T. S. Knox, P.	Charleston, "	Westminster, P*	3	9	5	6	174	1	5	10	50	114	78	55	12	15	11	80	5	....	....	81	1045	1510
J. W. Lafferty, P.	Summerville, "	Summerville, P*	2	2	3	2	96	1	5	8	40	9	2	33	1	18	2	4	2	1	....	7	1031	....
—16	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, S. S*	2	4	6	....	50	....	....	7	40	9	....	29	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	8	498	....
	" R. F. D. 2, "	Corinth, S. S.	2	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
	Young's Island, "	Wilton, S. S.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	....
	Augusta, R. F. D. 3, Ga	Beech Island, S. S*	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	4	20	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	720
	Aiken, S. C.	Langley, S. S.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Batesburg, "	Batesburg, S. S.	1	....	....	....	15	....	2	6	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	....
	Barnwell, "	Barnwell, S. S.	1	1	1	8	14	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....
	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, S. S.	1	....	....	7	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	Blackville,	"	Blackville, S. S.	1	....	1	....	6	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	4250	.....
	Denmark,	"	Denmark, S. S.	1	2	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Estill,	"	Estill, S. S.	2	2	2	2	19	....	4	6	20	3	3	9	....	3	....	....	3	2	3	30	131	.....
	Allendale,	"	Allendale, S. S.	1	....	....	....	10	....	1	....	....	3	5	18	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	.....
	Crockettville,	"	Harmony, S. S.	2	3	2	....	50	....	....	5	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Lyndhurst,	"	Boiling Springs, S. S.	1	1	2	1	16	1	....	3	25	10	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	.....
	Eastover,	"	Richland, S. S.	3	2	1	....	33	....	....	3	25	9	4	12	....	....	5	6	6	....	....	....	289	.....
	Columbia,	"	Woodrow Mem., S. S.	2	3	....	....	36	....	....	11	118	18	....	35	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	10	352	137
	"	"	Columbia, 1st, V*	10	19	5	16	511	1	12	27	192	906	187	300	51	77	144	31	28	51	3	161	5833	201
	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, V.	3	....	2	4	30	....	1	4	16	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Licentiate—1.	New Brookland,	"	Brookland, V.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
K. H. Shimmon	Urumiah,	Persia.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Candidates—8.			—33	95	100	76	135	2741	8	133	215	1398	$ 4815	$1303	$1927	$ 338	$ 705	$ 873	$ 295	$ 247	$ 199	$ 119	$ 878	$37433	$ 4629
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																									
T. H. Law, D.D., Stated Clerk	Spartanburg,	S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
S. P. Fulton, D.D., F. M.	Kobe,	Japan.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
W. H. Hudson, F. M.	Kashing,	China.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
J. W. Query	Wellford,	S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
W. L. Boggs	Greenville,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
S. R. Preston, D. D.	Bristol,	Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
W. C. Smith	Reidville,	S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
R. P. Pell, Pres.	Spartanburg,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
H. Maxcy Smith, F. M.	Tunghiang,	China.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
J. F. Preston, F. M.	Kwangju,	Korea.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
T. F. Boozer	Gaffney,	S. C.		3	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
A. A. James, S. S.	Pacolet,	"	Pacolet, S. S.	1	....	....	....	54	....	....	4	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" S. S.		"	Trough Shoals, S. S.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" P.	Joncsville, R.F.D.,	"	Fairforest, P.	4	3	....	....	51	....	....	4	33	81	10	10	5	5	5	....	1	....	....	8	160	.....
" P.	Glenn Springs,	"	Glenn Springs, P.	6	7	1	2	86	....	1	7	54	34	3	16	....	9	6	....	3	....	....	....	300	6
W. P. Jacobs, D.D., P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, 1st, P.	9	13	20	16	335	11	5	22	200	6	14	433	7	8	27	981	8	10	9	925	2478	157
" P.	"	"	Thornwell Mem., P.	2	2	18	9	133	10	....	27	260	58	10	16	4	4	10	6	6	5	4	98	274	18
J. S. Watkins, D.D., P.	Spartanburg,	"	Spartanburg, 1st., P.	10	10	19	29	631	7	8	25	300	800	201	200	40	66	158	491	16	20	21	....	2160	.....
J. F. Jacobs, S. S.	Clinton,	S. C.	Bethany, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Clinton, 2nd, S. S.	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	10	99	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof.	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" S. S.	Clinton, R. F. D.,	"	Shady Grove, S. S.	3	1	....	2	38	....	1	....	....	5	....	6	....	5	3	....	1	....	....	....	54	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	3	3	....	1	30	....	....	....	....	5	2	2	....	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	84	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Rockbridge, S. S.	2	....	....	....	20	....	2	....	....	3	....	6	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	45	2
B. P. Reid,	Reidville,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" P.	Wellford, R. F. D.,	"	Antioch, P.	6	4	2	3	90	10	....	8	114	43	18	23	5	12	7	201	3	5	1	72	260	148
" P.	"	"	Nazareth, P.	5	6	8	2	94	6	1	3	25	89	6	12	1	3	6	78	3	1	3	73	358	25
" S. S.	Simpsonville,	"	Old Antioch, S. S.	3	3	1	1	49	1	....	4	65	3	4	6	1	2	4	....	....	1	....	5	75	60
" S. S.	Greer, R. F. D.,	"	Fulton, S. S.	3	3	4	2	44	2	1	8	50	5	2	19	1	2	2	....	1	2	....	....	128	.....
A. G. Wardlaw, D.D., *In trans.*				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
T. W. Sloan, D.D., P.	Greenville,	S. C.	Greenville, 1st, P*	16	18	10	23	675	3	6	38	310	6925	713	250	200	100	435	4914	20	20	63	178	4321	1216
J. L. McLin, P.	Laurens,	"	Rocky Spring, P.	2	4	6	1	95	6	....	4	25	38	5	9	2	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	274	10
" S. S.	"	"	Todd Mem., S. S.	1	2	5	1	42	5	....	5	30	31	8	14	1	2	2	....	4	2	....	....	59	56
" P.	Gray Court,	"	Dorroh, P.	2	1	....	....	31	....	....	4	20	54	4	7	2	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	120	.....
" P.	Owings,	"	New Harmony, P.	5	3	....	....	95	....	....	13	60	91	5	11	2	7	5	....	5	2	....	12	218	.....
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, 2nd, P*	6	9	4	20	252	1	1	18	267	119	108	59	13	16	35	....	7	11	....	123	27261	17
R. E. Henderlite, P.	Fountain Inn,	"	Fairview, P*	7	5	15	4	190	5	1	13	115	200	19	21	11	24	12	....	6	4	....	....	525	112
" S. S.	"	"	Fountain Inn, S. S.	4	4	1	4	91	1	2	11	40	78	5	8	1	3	6	1	2	1	....	51	229	50

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED											
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
J. P. Stevenson, P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg, 2nd, P.	2	6	11	24	104	4	1	18	125	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	708	.....
" S. S.	" "	" 3rd, S. S.	1	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	" "	Saxon, S. S.	2	1	2	2	20	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	139	2
D. W. Richardson, P.	Greer, "	Greer's, P*	5	4	9	11	155	3	21	15	220	108	27	215	4	8	4	104	3	4	4	65	1723	277
C. F. Rankin, P.	Laurens, "		7	8	24	21	266	14	2	14	146	504	28	72	3	5	6	35	14	2	2	70	2953	.....
G. O. Griffin, P.	Greenville, "	Palmer, P.	3	4	11	8	130	3	.....	9	81	112	58	30	10	25	20	.....	10	10	.....	.....	844	.....
" S. S.	" "	McCarter, S. S.	3	5	2	2	54	1	.....	8	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	203	.....
C. B. Yeargan, P.	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.	4	3	.....	3	32	.....	.....	5	40	79	8	11	2	6	6	.....	4	.....	.....	38	178	.....
" P.	Moore, "	Mt. Calvary, P.	3	3	3	.....	163	3	.....	6	.....	9	4	11	1	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	198	.....
" S. S.	Campobello, "	Campobello, S. S.	4	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Tucapau, "	Tucapau, S. S.	3	1	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Roebuck, "	Becca, S. S.	2	3	7	3	30	7	.....	5	30	3	2	2	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	2	50	.....
" S. S.	Union, R. F. D., "	Enoree, S. S.	3	.....	2	2	22	2	1	7	17	5	3	7	3	5	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	" "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	1	2	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. M. Hollingsworth, P.	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P*	8	5	16	1	122	12	2	12	75	269	30	12	5	5	15	12	6	.....	.....	42	1643	.....
" P.	Mountville, "	Mountville, P.	4	2	.....	1	34	.....	2	4	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	150	12
" P.	Laurens, "	Lisbon, P.	3	2	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	3	5	2	2	6	.....	1	.....	.....	8	100	.....
J. E. Coker, P.	Jonesville, "	Lockhart, P.	3	6	16	3	100	4	2	15	140	19	4	25	1	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	10	436	13
" P.	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor, P*	3	2	10	5	80	8	.....	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	665	.....
" S. S.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, S. S.	1	1	3	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	150
" S. S.	Sartuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.	2	2	1	1	35	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Gregg, P.	Gaffney, "	Limestone, P.	1	3	9	6	75	.....	.....	9	85	60	10	11	4	2	3	2	4	2	3	7	1043	.....
J. B. Branch, Ed.	Clinton, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—31	Union, "	Union, 1st, V*	3	4	2	1	125	2	4	10	98	750	.....	13	2	25	25	200	.....	3	.....	75	1350	.....
	Greenville, "	Lickville, S. S.	3	3	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	8	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clifton, "	Clifton, V.	3	3	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	6	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ora, "	Old Fields, V.	6	2	.....	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	8	5	.....	5	3	6	3	1	.....	13	.....	.....
	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, V.	2	2	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	4	3	2	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	146	20
	Moore, "	Centre Point, V.	2	3	2	8	58	1	.....	3	50	44	8	12	3	2	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	206	.....
	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, V.	5	2	.....	4	91	.....	.....	11	70	77	49	7	.....	2	7	352	7	.....	.....	70	431	15
	Laurens, "	Friendship, V.	5	4	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.	Mountville, "	Little River, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Hudson	Greenville, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. E. Wildman, S. S.	" "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	" R. F. D., "	Monaghan, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	21	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....
Candidates—3.		Reedy River, S. S.	2	2	2	.....	32	2	.....	3	15	30	5	2	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	180	20
		—57																						
			201	192	246	232	5291	134	70	398	3472	$10921	$1391	$1591	$ 346	$ 384	$ 851	$ 7389	$ 157	$ 116	$ 113	$1968	$52899	$ 2386

4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																													
James McDowell, D.D	Yorkville,	S. C.																											
W. J. McKay, D.D	Sumter,	"																											
" S. S	Mayesville R.F.D.2	"	Concord, S. S	5	2			54			4	25	51	19	25	6	12	11	2	5	8	4		445						
W. A. Gregg, Infirm	Bishopville,	"																											
W. S. Porter, P	Summerton,	"	Summerton, P*	3	3	2		63	1		6	34	49	9	13	1	9	5	5	3	3	2	8	922						
" P	Pinewood,	"	Pinewood, P	2	2		1	18		1	3	14	19	1	4			8	2				2	127						
" P	Jordan,	"	Jordan, P	1		1	6	12		3			26	4	5	1	4	2		1	2	2		107						
R. L. Grier, P	Greeleyville,	"	Corinth, P*	4	3			48		2	6	24	8	5	14	3	3	3	2	2				312	125					
" P	Heinemann,	"	Richmond, P	2	3		2	26		2			10	9	6	2	2	2		1				307	116					
" P	Greeleyville,	"	Brewington, P	2	4			55		2			18	9	18	3	6	10		4			5	436	30					
" P	Alcoln, R. F. D. 2,	"	New Harmony, P	3	2	1		41	1				10	8	15	1	6	2		3				304						
H. R. Murckison, P	Bishopville,	"	Bishopville, P*	7	7	6	1	145		3	13	97	204	73	98	19	25	50	9	34	11	5	85	10962	50					
E. E. Ervin, P	Kingstree,	"	Williamsburg, P*	7	5	4	4	128	2	4	9	88	50	18	10			12	10	5		6		16	918	59				
" P	Salters Depot,	"	Union, P	3	4	7		82			5	30	15	5	12	5	2	5	2	3			11	339	48					
" S. S	Benson,	"	Central, S. S	3	3		1	75			3	11	5		2	1	4	4			1			200						
J. P. Marion, P	Sumter,	"	Sumter, P*	8	7	15	29	413	4	5	23	437	560	162	31	32	21	31	12	25	16	8	60	4823	689					
H. A. Knox, P	Mayesville,	"	Mayesville, P	5	6	2	2	135		16	10	63	171	19	51	5	13	17	20	14	7	8	118	1483	8					
T. B. Trenholm, P	Olanta,	"	Beulah, P*	2	2			79		1	8	50	29	6	9	2	4	4		2				530						
" P	Lynchburg,	"	Lynchburg, P	2	1	1	7	69	1	1	7	25																		
" P	Lake City,	"	Lake City, P	2	1			55			5	20																		
W. H. Workman, P	Mayesville,	"	Salem (B. R.), P*	3	3	2	1	64			4	39	107	38	34	2	20	8	4	8	12	12	2	881	40					
A. R. Woodson, P	Manning,	"	Manning, P*	5	5	3	3	180		5	12	135	328	54	25	3	17	44	8	6	1			2550						
S. H. Hay	Bish'lle, R.F.D., 2,	"																												
"	Oswego,	"	Hebron, P*	4	3	2		67	2				63	8	13	2	3	5		2				386						
"	Oswego, R.F.D., 1,	"	Hephzibah, P	3	3	1		34	1	1			25	8	20	2	3	3	2	2	2	3	5	203						
"	Wedgefield,	"	Wedgefield, P	2	2			30		1	6	30	143	21	35	3	4	10	9	10	5	6	30	273	63					
"	Sumter, R.F.D., 4,	"	Tirzah, P	3	3			61					15	7	7	4	7	9	3	2			3	155						
J. C. Rowan, P	Camden,	"	Camden, P*	7	9	12	5	185	9	7	13	110	55	64	86	18	33	42	17				95	1568	186					
A. C. Bridgman, P	Vox,	"	Indiantown, P*	5	6	6	5	167	1	4	16	150	261	24	35	8	15	16	12	40	5	13	85	540	277					
" S. S	Rosemary,	"	Rosemary, S. S	1		1	1	28	3				13	2	4		3	6		5	1	1		37	148					
—15	St. Charles,	"	Mt. Zion, V*	6	2		2	139		2	11	50	1083	90	112	44	39	87	16	14	21	14	37	1591	92					
	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, V	3	2			45		1	6	18												1607						
	Cades, R. F. D.,	"	Bethel, V	4	7	4		85	1	1	6	30	10	8	17		10			2	8			80						
	New Zion, R.F.D.,	"	Midway, V*	2	3	4		144		9	7	37	30	10										153						
	Sardinia,	"	Sardinia, V	4	3		67	67		36	7	56			5									86	45					
	Bethune,	"	Bethune, V	3	3	1		54		3	6	56	5		2			5					11							
	"	"	Pinetree, V*	2	1			43					2	1	2		2	5												
			Turkey Creek, V	2	1			17																						
			New Hope, V	1	2			10																						
		—35																												
Candidates—4.				121	113	75	137	2918	26	110	196	1629	$ 3365	$ 682	$ 710	$ 167	$ 279	$ 404	$ 130	$ 188	$ 109	$ 78	$ 573	$32325	$ 1976					
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																														
E. C. Bailey, P	Timmonsville,	S. C.	Timmonsville, P*	3	4	1		41		1	10	69	279	123	334	37	106	130	485	38	39	210	720	81						
" S. S	Bishopville,	"	Fairhope, S. S	2	1			32																						
" S. S	Lamar,	"	Lamar, S. S	2		4	2	27	3	1	8	56	12		8		2	1	12	2				146						
J. J. Brown, P	McColl,	"	McColl, P*	4	4	1	3	74	1	3	7	30	161	13	23	7	14	13	6	6	7	8	133	5892						
" P	Clio,	"	Clio, P	3	3	1	7	54		1	8	93	122	10	10	1	2		10	7		2	83	200	48					
" P	Hamer,	"	Carolina, P	5	5	1		151	1	1	44	83	264	15	10		5	12	10	15			60	405	72					
A. G. Buckner, D.D., P	Dillon,	"	Dillon, P*	5	5	2	7	100			9	50	80	4	9	4	10	9	4	12		2	25	629						
" P	Hamer,	"	Kentyre, P	6	6		3	107			4	20	85	2	9	2	5	17	2	7			18	469						
" P	Page's Mill,	"	Pee Dee, P	3	3	14	3	52	10	2	6	44	13	3	3	1	2	1		2				203	21					
A. S. Doak, P	Conway,	"	Kingston, P*	3	2	2		50	2	1	7	50	8	6	6	3	4	5	5	2			13	513						
" P	Port Harrelson,	"	Waccamaw, P	3	2			44			5			3	5	2	3	4	6	3				160						

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED											
				Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
A. S. Doak P.	Bayboro,	S. C.	Bayboro, P.	3	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. J. Douglas	Clio,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. M. Fulton, P.	Darlington,	"	Darlington, P*	4	11	9	4	193	2	9	16	125	295	118	107	14	18	37	17	15	10	....	201	3567	.....
R. T. Gillespie, P.	Florence,	"	Florence, P*	4	9	42	17	333	15	4	16	175	178	152	190	17	54	78	209	21	22	31	300	5982	.....
T. F. Haney, P.	Hartsville,	"	Hartsville, P*	4	6	....	6	84	6	....	7	55	122	18	27	8	14	16	13	16	8	12	93	1055	383
S. H. Hay, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P*	3	2	....	1	50	....	....	7	55	21	....	10	....	11	16	12	7	....	....	17	38	.....
A. H. McArn, P.	Cheraw,	"	Cheraw, P*	5	9	5	11	261	2	7	12	93	664	613	96	10	17	42	62	28	10	10	100	2076	400
J. G. Richards	Blenheim,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. E. Simpson, P.	Society Hill,	"	Society Hill, P.	2	2	1	3	65	1	3	3	25	35	5	5	7	6	6	5	3	3	3	85	1060	10
A. E. Spencer, P.	Claussen,	"	Hopewell, P*	3	4	....	12	83	....	....	7	54	370	7	14	8	5	7	2	3	4	4	17	836	144
" S. S.	Effingham,	"	Effingham, S. S.	2	3	18	15	107	18	3	7	80	107	8	5	3	1	3	6	5	....	3	8	592	50
F. D. Viehe, P.	Bennettsville,	"	Bennettsville, P.	4	5	2	27	180	....	....	12	130	168	35	21	13	16	17	9	38	36	9	139	7000	70
—14	Blenheim,	"	Blenheim, V.	4	2	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Latta,	"	Reedy Creek, V.	3	2	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Dunbar,	"	Dunbar, V.	2	2	7	....	29	2	....	5	25	33	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	8	143	43
	Hamer,	"	Beulah, V.	3	3	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Little Rock,	"	Little Rock, V.	1	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Latta,	"	Latta, V.	4	2	....	1	40	6	3	....	....	21	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	180	10
	Mullins,	"	Mullins, V.	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	4	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	330	.....
	Dillon,	"	Dumbarton, V.	2	3	....	....	30	....	....	2	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180	.....
			—29	94	103	110	122	2377	69	39	206	1362	$ 3038	$1135	$ 907	$ 137	$ 297	$ 414	$ 875	$ 230	$ 139	$ 299	$2020	$31737	$ 1251
6. *Pres. of Piedmont.*																									
C. L. Stewart, P.	Pelzer,	S. C.	Williamston, P.	2	3	7	2	40	2	1	6	40	11	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	200	.....
" P.	"	"	Honea Path, P.	4	3	1	3	47	....	....	9	56	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	450	102
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Iva,	"	Good Hope, P*	4	5	2	7	140	....	....	6	76	133	3	23	2	4	....	....	5	....	....	....	4000	.....
Jno. C. Law, D.D., S. S.	Madison	Ga.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	4	....	1	40	....	1	6	37	9	6	6	3	....	16	....	....	....	....	34	103	.....
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.	Seneca,	S. C.	Seneca, P*	6	7	2	5	138	....	5	14	93	213	25	55	5	19	25	8	21	11	11	123	1020	101
" S. S.	"	"	Hope, S. S.	1	1	....	2	9	....	1	2	63	2	2	3	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	12	130	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Flat Rock, S. S.	3	3	3	5	54	2	1	....	....	4	3	25	2	2	4	1	....	1	1	....	104	.....
W. H. Frazer, D.D., P.	Anderson,	"	Anderson, First, P*	11	12	19	12	460	4	5	25	190	658	225	50	12	13	9	75	9	3	3	74	3529	567
Wm. H. Mills, P.	Clemson College,	"	Fort Hill, P*	2	2	1	1	38	1	1	6	25	111	42	24	4	7	9	4	5	7	11	45	733	.....
John G. Bailey, Jr., P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P*	6	4	2	1	86	1	6	15	90	95	....	11	3	2	11	4	5	5	3	28	544	167
" P.	"	"	Central, P.	2	2	8	....	34	5	....	6	30	30	4	5	3	6	8	10	4	2	....	32	127	12
" P.	"	"	Carmel, P*	3	....	....	1	30	....	3	6	70	22	2	7	1	2	3	26	4	3	....	3	301	.....
David Lander, P.	Easley,	"	Easley, P*	5	6	4	7	106	....	1	10	80	179	23	44	7	13	21	.....	7	13	6	214	878	.....
" P.	"	"	Pickens, P.	4	4	4	4	58	....	....	8	52	146	6	10	5	9	6	.....	6	7	6	100	284	.....

" S. S.	"	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	....	3	....	20	2	1	4	23	15	5	6	.....	3	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	88	.....			
Bunyan McLeod, P.	Anderson,	"	Anderson Central, P.	9	13	10	32	251	7	3	12	151	141	329	11	8	15	11	.....	17	.....	5	81	3307	825			
" S. S.	"	"	Midway, S. S.	3	2	1	....	57	....	2	....	....	5	9	8	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....			
I. E. Wallace, P.	Pelzer,	"	Pelzer, P*	5	6	14	9	100	10	3	25	246	131	40	68	4	5	12	.....	5	3	.....	18	1456	16			
A. H. Atkins, P.	Pendleton,	"	Pendleton, P*	4	4	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	10	50	76	13	23	6	16	20	11	7	.....	9	31	847	46			
M. E. Peabody P.	Westminster,	"	Westminster, P*	5	4	.....	7	146	.....	3	18	159	80	5	40	3	5	5	.....	5	5	5	.....	698	300			
" S. S.	"	"	Townville, S. S.	3	3	5	6	74	1	....	7	22	6	2	8	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	321	19			
" P.	"	"	Retreat, P.	3	2	.....	2	37	.....	.....	11	16	11	4	7	1	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	200	10			
" P.	"	"	Fair Play, P.	1	3	1	....	21	.....	.....	6	25	6	2	18	3	3	6	4	4	.....	.....	6	148	7			
G. M. Wilcox, P.	Walhalla,	"	Walhalla, P*	4	5	13	18	102	8	....	8	62	91	14	40	3	7	5	5	2	3	3	4	601	.....			
" P.	"	"	Bethel, P.	3	3	6	....	53	3	2	5	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	104	.....			
" P.	"	"	Richland, P.	6	3	4	1	106	3	1	10	99	92	8	21	5	9	8	61	9	1	2	21	331	.....			
J. N. McCord, *In trans*	Piedmont,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
T. C. Ligon, Infirm	Townville,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Yosip Benjamin, Evan.	Belton,	"	Broadway, V.	3	3	....	1	35	.....	.....	8	60	5	.....	7	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	4	224	35			
—16	Toccoa,	Ga.	Tugaloo, V.	1	1	1	3	16	....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	101	.....			
	Starr, R. F.D., 1,	S. C.	Varennes, S. S.	5	5	1	....	85	....	1	6	42	18	6	8	.....	9	3	.....	11	.....	.....	2	166	6			
	Pickens, R.F.D., 6,	"	Old Pickens, V.	2	2	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	4			
	Evatt,	"	Fairview, V.	1	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....			
	Piedmont,	"	Piedmont, V.	4	5	4	3	80	2	1	12	113	6	2	10	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	630	8			
	Easley, R.F.D., 7,	"	Slabtown, V.	1	2	.....	.....	23	....	3	5	20	24	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	115	.....			
			Roberts, V.	4	4	.....	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
			Oakway, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
			35	127	126	116	135	2733	51	48	266	2010	$ 2327	$ 785	$ 545	$ 84	$ 165	$ 208	$ 210	$ 142	$ 68	$ 72	$ 849	$21808	$ 225			
7. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																												
J. G. Henderson, Infirm.	Cokesbury,	S. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
H. C. Fennel,	Lowndesville,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" P.	Brownlee,	"	Little Mountain, P.	3	4	.....	5	92	.....	4	6	30	30	6	2	.....	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	8	207	.....			
" P.	Abbeville, R.F.D., 1	"	Warrenton, P.	3	4	1	2	35	.....	3	5	25	3	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	144	.....			
" P.	Willington,	"	New Willington, P.	2	2	7	....	74	4	5	5	32	17	6	17	5	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	186	249			
" P.	Mt. Carmel,	"	Mt. Carmel, P.	4	3	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	6	30	3	2	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	82	.....			
R. H. Nall, D.D., Infirm.	South Bethlehem,	Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
M. B. Grier, F. M.	Hsu Chou Fu,	China.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
T. P. Burgess, P.	Edgefield,	"	Edgefield, P*	1	2	....	1	37	....	2	4	24	13	5	10	1	4	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	444	47			
" P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, P.	1	1	2	....	35	1	....	1	10	2	2	3	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	214	.....			
" P.	Johnston,	"	Johnston, P.	3	1	1	....	23	1	....	5	15	2	2	3	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5	173	.....			
" S. S.	Ropers,	"	Ropers, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" S. S.	Saluda,	"	Saluda, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	25	20			
F. H. Wardlaw, F. M.	Cardenas,	Cuba	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
J. E. James, P.	Newberry,	S. C.	Aveleigh, P*	5	7	15	10	171	5	2	11	104	97	18	40	7	15	15	11	21	6	7	36	1633	54			
R. S. Latimer, P.	"	"	Smyrna, P*	5	8	.....	.....	118	....	7	7	66	27	5	12	4	5	4	.....	5	.....	.....	11	377	55			
" P.	Chappells,	"	Morris, P.	1	2	2	3	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	3	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	150	.....			
T. D. Cartledge,	Due West,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" P.	"	"	Greenville, P.	5	6	9	2	195	2	....	8	40	100	7	36	3	4	5	.....	11	.....	.....	25	575	.....			
" P.	Donalds,	"	Donalds, P.	3	3	3	1	37	3	....	7	35	10	31	15	1	5	3	3	3	.....	2	.....	77	.....			
" P.	Hodges,	"	Hodges, P.	5	7	8	8	112	1	5	6	45	120	7	22	2	4	7	5	9	.....	.....	.....	465	32			
J. B. Hillhouse, P.	Abbeville, R. 3,	"	Lebanon, P*	4	4	1	....	182	.....	.....	7	40	20	15	17	1	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446	.....			
" P.	Willington,	"	Willington, P.	3	....	5	....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" P.	Hunters,	"	Bethia, P.	3	2	3	....	38	.....	.....	5	62	7	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	109	.....			
" P.	Mt. Carmel,	"	Hopewell, P.	2	1	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	..	1	.....	2	.....	120	.....			
M. G. Woodworth, Prof.	Clinton,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
J. B. Green, P.	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, P*	7	8	3	4	346	2	2	25	200	500	75	100	30	29	10	.....	60	15	13	23	3422	2			
J. M. Dallas, P.	Ware Shoals,	"	Memorial, P.	3	3	2	7	50	2	4	12	160	26	5	8	3	5	8	2	3	2	3	10	1035	65			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED											
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
R. E. Telford. P.	Abbeville, S. C.	Upper Long Cane, P*	6	8	....	2	285	....	2	11	105	57	14	33	9	8	14	18	15	....	....	....	740	....
—14	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, V*	4	7	7	9	237	1	5	14	112	343	48	148	14	50	25	10	93	10	13	20	328	2272
	Ninety Six, "	Ninety Six, P. E*	5	5	10	2	75	3	....	10	65	92	7	23	.....	9	13	.....	14	.....	7	106	588	.....
	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, S. S	1	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lowndesville, "	Providence, S. S	6	3	....	1	123	....	4	6	50	139	60	18	2	10	15	.....	5	5	.....	10	343	.....
	Whitmire, "	Whitmire, S. S	3	2	3	5	18	1	....	4	28	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greenwood, "	Rock, V	2	2	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, V	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Abbeville, "	Rocky River, V	1	2	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. H. Hamilton, P. E.	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—30																						
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.			92	98	82	62	2453	26	45	165	1278	$ 1619	$ 330	$ 528	$ 84	$ 169	$ 160	$ 49	$ 264	$ 41	$ 47	$ 266	$11883	$ 2796
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
W. J. Frierson, Infirm	Columbia, Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. P. Hawes, P.	" R.F.D.,1, "	Zion, P*	7	9	2	3	150	1	1	10	57	137	40	241	16	....	215	.....	18	.....	.....	129	1110	25
M. S. Kennedy, P.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P*	9	6	28	22	248	15	4	21	221	211	75	366	26	130	185	.....	17	12	15	.....	2401	137
R. S. Brown, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P*	11	7	19	13	158	12	2	10	75	25	7	95	5	22	4	.....	8	.....	.....	13	1420	763
" P.	" "	Unity, S. S*	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. L. Bruce	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P*	6	3	....	1	65	....	....	12	58	98	40	63	10	10	12	1	3	1	1	22	800	20
"	" "	Port Royal, P	5	3	....	....	70	....	2	7	35	5	....	5	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	48	.....
J. D. Wallace	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, P*	7	6	9	....	170	5	1	17	113	166	8	109	2	11	3	4	8	1	1	50	2758	11
"	" "	Summertown, S. S*	3	1	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Zeigler, *In trans.*	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. D. Daniel, P.	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, P*	8	9	....	....	99	....	....	11	102	21	4	32	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	760	100
" P.	" "	Memorial, P	3	4	3	1	60	....	....	5	25	7	....	18	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	5	153	13
A. P. Gregory, S. S.	Petersburg, "	Brick Church, S. S*	6	6	32	3	115	21	6	13	97	11	7	24	2	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	42	271	54
" S. S.	" "	Cornersville, S. S*	3	2	5	....	26	1	1	8	34	33	4	24	4	6	8	3	3	.....	.....	5	547	.....
" S. S.	" "	Union, S. S*	6	4	....	2	100	....	2	8	76	18	26	13	8	14	.....	.....	15	20	.....	.....	459	40
W. T. Spears, P.	Columbia, "	Frierson Mem., P*	2	4	4	....	42	....	1	9	47	90	7	31	2	1	2	.....	2	1	1	10	330	270
" P.	" "	Ebenezer, S. S	4	2	1	1	29	....	....	....	....	4	....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	137	20
" P.	" "	Culleoka, S. S	2	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	1	....	10	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	130	.....
T. A. Patton, P.	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P*	4	3	....	4	44	....	....	9	73	.....	6	17	.....	12	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	197	103
" P.	" "	Swan Creek, S. S	5	2	7	....	22	2	....	5	20	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	7	38	.....
" P.	" "	Gregory's Chapel, S. S.	2	2	2	1	31	2	5	5	55	4	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	18	4
" P.	" "	Pigg's Chapel, S. S	3	4	12	14	26	12	4	7	60	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	257	40
C. E. Sullivan	Nashville, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12		Columbia, 1st, V*	11	12	10	9	396	1	9	24	238	2169	178	337	38	90	61	37	.....	12	.....	296	2651	396
		Lewisburg, V*	8	8	3	4	154	1	....	15	99	62	13	92	8	15	26	14	3	.....	10	.....	1848	.....

Licentiate—1.			Bethberei, V.	5	5	....	2	100	....	....	5	50	35	12	20	.....	5	.....	.....	4	32	.....	35	398	130
G. H. Turpin, P. E.	Clarksville,	"	Bethany*	5	2	....	3	55	....	4	7	25	5	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	257	26
" P. E.	"	"	Young's Chapel	6	4	1	1	59	1	1	8	41	4	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	614
" P. E.	"	"	Elkton	....	....	....	....	53	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.		—26		133	110	138	87	2323	74	43	216	1601	$ 3106	$ 433	$1573	$ 122	$ 333	$ 540	$ 65	$ 109	$ 79	$ 28	$ 627	$17194	$ 2766
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																									
J. Albert Wallace, D.D., Prof.	Bristol,	Tenn.																							
" Prof.	Emmett, R.F.D.,	"	Cold Spring, S. S.	8	10	....	1	128	....	....	9	50	157	46	144	3	21	.....	.....	4	.....	5	25	.....	.....
" Prof.	Bristol,	"	Paperville, S. S.	3	1	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1	27	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	100
" Prof.	Emmett,	"	Weaver, S. S.	6	4	.....	.....	38	.....	3	.....	.....	23	4	2	1	.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	111	12
C. C. Carson, D. D., P.	Bristol.	"	Bristol, First, P.	16	16	45	24	578	5	2	30	361	1677	67	107	21	43	14	5371	6	12	12	31	5022	233
Asa D. Watkins, P.	"	"	Windsor Avenue, P.	4	5	2	....	146	1	6	12	100	604	30	185	2	11	9	.....	25	4	1	59	1260	117
Frank McCutchan, D.D., P.	Rogersville,	"	Rogersville, P.	6	7	9	5	350	6	....	13	134	454	58	339	10	36	30	13	21	.....	19	180	1305	210
T. M. McConnell, D.D., P.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, P.	9	10	10	12	290	6	1	16	147	287	59	247	18	13	32	7	58	2	47	25	3305	.....
F. L. Leeper, P.	Jefferson City,	"	Mossy Creek, P.	6	7	3	....	75	.....	.....	12	97	83	23	75	1	5	10	15	4	.....	.....	9	761	25
	Johnson City,	"	Johnson City, P. E.	10	10	....	5	298	.....	.....	21	319	550	428	266	4	9	9	8	14	3	2	39	681	1330
S. R. Crockett, P.	Stony Point,	"	New Providence, P.	4	5	1	7	65	1	.....	.....	.....	92	7	33	3	3	6	.....	10	.....	8	12	459	.....
J. S. Black, P.	Newport,	"	Newport, P.	4	2	12	4	77	5	3	14	100	57	23	64	1	13	5	17	1	2	3	33	1374	.....
" P.	Russellville,	"	Russellville, P.	2	1	1	6	36	.....	.....	7	44	5	5	6	.....	3	4	2	2	.....	.....	12	164	.....
J. W. Hethorn, S. S.	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, 1st., S. S.	2	3	5	2	42	2	....	4	25	36	7	10	3	10	5	5	3	6	6	2	360	.....
" S. S.	Leesburg, R.F.D.,	"	Leesburg, S. S.	5	6	.....	1	70	.....	.....	8	40	6	5	52	2	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	300	10
J. A. Thompson, S. S.	Greenville,	"	Meadow Creek, S. S.	3	4	4	3	71	2	2	7	81	12	1	92	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	536	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	3	.....	1	25	.....	.....	5	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Rheatown, S. S.	2	2	1	....	13	.....	.....	4	37	2	.....	12	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....
W. H. Smith, S. S.	Cynthiana, R.F.D.	"	Concord, S. S.	3	1	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	3	32	28	.....	6	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	40	.....
J. P. Doggett, S. S.	Piny Flats,	"	New Bethel, S. S.	7	2	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Bluff City,	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	3	1	2	1	40	.....	.....	5	40	3	2	5	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Blountville,	"	Blountville, V.	4	7	2	1	155	.....	....	8	73	22	.....	49	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	50	90
	Arcadia, R. F. D.,	"	Arcadia, V.	2	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	4	25	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	52	.....
	Rutledge,	"	Rutledge, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	6	50	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5
	White Pine,	"	White Pine, V.	2	2	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	6	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
	Jefferson City,	"	Mt. Horeb, V.	3	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1	6	19	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Strawberry Plains,	"	Strawberry Plains, V.	3	3	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mooresburg,	"	Mooresburg, V.	2	1	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blue Spring,	"	Blue Spring V.	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whitesburg,	"	New Salem, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Providence, V.	2	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Tazewell, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. McFerrin, D.D. E.	Bristol,	Tenn.																							
J. A. Little, Agt.	"	"																							
J. B. Converse, D. M.	Morristown,	"																							
R. F. King, D. M.	Piny Flats,	"																							
A. C. Snoddy, Infirm.	Newport,	"																							
Candidates—5. —17		—31		130	116	57	71	2831	28	18	200	1882	$ 4085	$ 761	$2779	$ 67	$ 172	$ 164	$ 5333	$ 150	$ 23	$ 103	$ 457	$15794	$ 2135
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																									
J. W. Bachman, D.D., P.	Chattanooga,	Tenn.	Chattanooga, First, P.	11	11	9	23	558	2	17	40	353	765	480	661	33	49	129	40	47	37	44	25	84670	100
T. S. McCallie, P.	"	"	" Central, P*.	6	10	7	35	131	2	....	11	131	176	.....	23	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	995	130
T. H. McCallie, D.D., P.	"	"	Missionary Ridge, P.	6	2	....	8	56	....	4	11	90	482	43	147	24	9	47	62	12	12	21	26	340	10
Geo. W. Egerton, P.	St. Elmo,	"	St. Elmo, P*.	3	5	1	....	82	....	1	11	95	70	9	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3	540	8
John R. Herndon, P.	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, First, P*.	5	4	....	4	103	....	2	17	181	32	10	59	1	34	11	1	3	1	1	.....	1194	.....
" S. S.	Charleston,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	6	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
James Park, D.D., P. E.	Knoxville, Tenn.																							
Josiah Sibley, P.	" "	Knoxville, First, P*	9	9	6	18	517	1	5	41	533	542	407	990	55	43	201	35	36	12		91	6963	
T. M. Lowry, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P	10	11	10	10	415	6	8	20	200	230	150	279	5	10	10	5	3	5		55	2871	50
LeRoy G. Henderson, P.	" "	" Central, P.	7	8	8	17	226	4	5	23	191	1059	117	352	19	29	124	183	10		8	76	2618	238
J. L. Bachman, D.D., P.	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P*	5	8	1		199	1	1	18	137	125	69	269	15	15	40		20	15		60	997	801
" P.	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P.	7	2	1	3	73		1	7	45	64	24	60	7	30	17		12	10		23	223	30
" P.	Concord, "	Cedar Springs, P.	4	4		3	90		2	11	108	32	23	6		5			4	3		16	350	
D. M. Stockard, S. S.	Lenoir City, "	Lenoir City, S. S.	4	3	2	1	50	1		8	77			15		5							202	
" S. S.	Knoxville, R.F.D., "	Lebanon, S. S.	4	2		3	33			8	131							1					300	
J. R. McRee, S. S.	Soddy, "	Soddy, S. S*	6	6	3	4	50	2	1	10	131		4	25										
" S. S.	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.	2	1			21			5	30	2	1	6	1		3		3					
" S. S.	Dayton, "	Washington, S. S.	2				6												1				42	
J. H. Nall, D.D., S. S.	Lookout Mt. "	Lookout Mt., S. S.	2	3		3	30			12	60	150	6	21	5	8	5				1		600	
J. P. McMillan, D.D., S. S.	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	4	4	8		65	7		14	45	8	2	18		4					12	294	117
" S. S.	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	4	2			45		2					10										
J. E. Robinson, Supt., H. M.	Benton, "	Benton, S. S.	1	1			8																	
	Etowah, "	Etowah, P. E.	2	2	2	12	28		1	2	20			1									159	
	Conasauga, "	Conasauga, P. E.	1	1	2		12			9	89												472	
	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, V.	3	4	1	3	22		1	6	48		5	5						16	5	5	31	
	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, V.	4	3			75																	
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.	2	1			20																	
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V.					4																	
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.					2																	
	Niota, "	New Bethel, V.	2	2			16																	
	Loudon, "	Loudon, V.	2	2			18																	
H. W. Leslie	Bristol, "																							
J. C. Brown, *In trans.*	Dillingham, N. C.																							
—17		—30																						
			118	113	60	147	2971	25	51	284	2695	$ 3740	$1351	$2978	$ 165	$ 251	$ 597	$ 327	$ 158	$ 111	$ 80	$ 399	105362	$ 1474
4. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
W. C. Alexander, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Idlewild*	4	10	6	30	388	2	12	41	263	616	10	83	9	25	43	5	24	33	12	12	26398	233
W. L. Caldwell, P.	" "	Third*	8	12	12	15	412		18	46	289	153	55	90	12	29	32	15	7	26	5	29	6667	80
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.	Bolivar, "																							
" S. S.	Middleton, "	Ebenezer	2	1			11					2	1	4			1							
" S. S.	Grand Junction, "	Grand Junction	3	2	1		27	1				4	3	8		3	5							
" S. S.	La Grange, "	La Grange	2	2			12					3	3	4		2	3							
" S. S.	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury	4	2			37					17	5	9		2	7			3		5		

B. M. Cowan, P	Collierville,	"	Collierville	4	3			53		1	7	48	40	9	15	2	6	11		5	4		5	534	28
A. B. Curry, D.D., P	Memphis,	"	Memphis, Second*	17	18	14	35	1042	1	11	85	519	4277	868	8913	96	81	502	233	189	62	67	93	12128	1728
F. L. Ewing, D.D., S. S	Germantown,	"	Germantown	3	3		3	50			7	46	35	14	15	4	7	8		5	3		18	352	69
" S. S	Covington,	"	Centre	2	1	1		16	1		5	32	3	3	3	1	1	3		1				23	1
J. D. Fleming, E	Memphis,	"																							
B. F. Lewis, col		"																							
J. H. Lumpkin, D.D., S. S		"	Eastland	2	1	2	4	30	1		7	43												300	
" S. S	Mason,	"	Mason	3	2	7	6	58	3	2	6	40	26	6	14		3	12		4				562	
D. W. McIver, P. E	Memphis,	"	Evergreen	2				42																	
J. Y. McGinnis, Mis	Tung Shiang,	China.																							
L. E. McNair, D.D., P	Memphis,	Tenn.	Alabama St.*	8	11	22	26	411	5	6	30	260	650	65	745	24	67	67	60	22	54	50	140	6735	200
J. C. Molloy, D.D., P	"	"	Lauderdale St.*	4	6	3	14	253		2	11	60	450	34	74	6	11	7		12	5		47	2963	250
J. H. Morrison, D.D., P	"	"	McLemore Ave	6	7	36	14	348	16	12	27	300	264	67	67	5	42	25	54	27	36	3	9	1821	357
" S. S	"	"	Norris Ave	3	3	16		34	15		5	66											24	128	
W. H. Muirhead, S. S	Atoka,	"	Atoka*	2	2	5	1	25	5	1	6	39	5		17									155	40
" S. S	"	"	Big Creek	3	1		1	43		2	3	30	1	4	18		1	1						175	57
" S. S	Kerrville,	"	Kerrville*	3	2		2	40			3	33	16		9		2							170	18
T. A. Park	Mena,	Ark.																							
W. H. Perkins, P	Cov'ton, R.F.D.,	Tenn.	Mt. Carmel*	4	5	4	6	86	4	6	10	60	442	18	212	10	8		11			7	36	759	38
W. R. Potter, P	Covington,	"	Covington*	7	7	10	4	317	3	5	21	166	685	120	101	60	52	63	45	41	12	24	50	2160	141
J. T. Rothrock, P	Somerville,	"	Somerville*	5	3	2	2	135		2	12	59	81	24	30	32	18	26	17	6	7	15	259	772	309
G. H. Steen, D.D., P	White Haven,	"	White Haven	3	3	4	5	38	1	2	8		13	6	21	5		6		3			24	517	
" P			Edmondston																						
" S. S	Brinkley,	"	Rehoboth	3	2	1		31		1				2	3									195	
H. R. Taylor, P	Stanton,	"	Stanton*	4	3			39		1	3		58	11	15	5	6	20		5			6	221	18
" P	Dancyville,	"	Dancyville	3	4			52			5	30	12	2	11		6	2		3			25	135	
" S. S	Stanton, R.F.D.,	"	Hebron	1				20			6	20										3			
C. H. Williamson, Ph. D	Memphis,	"	Memphis, First*	6	7	1	10	547		1	31	203	962	486	223	8	12	137	16	18	11	71	29	7116	272
J. A. Woods, P	Bolivar,	"	Bolivar*	4	3	1	2	39			7	45	35	20	24	8	33	17	16	28	6	7	8	822	
" S. S		"	Fentress																						
" S. S	Hickory Valley,	"	Hickory Valley																						
—24	Arlington,	"	Arlington, V	4	2	2	6	31																	
	Buntyn,	"	Buntyn, V	2	2			21			4	45													
	Hickory Withe,	"	Hickory Withe, V																						
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, V	4		1		68		2	6	32	36	5	21		7	24		3			5	458	100
	Pocahontas,	"	Pocahontas, V																						
			—38	135	130	151	186	4756	58	87	402	2728	$ 8886	$1841	10749	$ 287	$ 424	$1022	$ 472	$ 403	$ 262	$ 264	$ 824	$72266	$ 3939
5. Pres. of Nashville.																									
A. S. Allen, P	Nashville,	Tenn.	Nashville, Second,*	9	16	24	1	275	16	2	37	427	47	6	133	27	5	6	22	17	5		57	2707	150
Wm. M. Anderson, D.D., P	Dallas,	Texas	Nashville, First*	18	18	49	74	1436	9	7	46	920	3172	323	979	1665	540	810		173	139		222	14078	355
J. S. Arbuthnot, D.D	Nashville,	Tenn,																							
Geo. O. Bachman, Supt		"																							
W. S. Barr, P		"	Nashville Cottage*	3	3	15	5	74	6	15	12	152	15	4	11	2	6	6	2	3	2	2	22	434	50
E. S. Brainard, P	Watertown,	"	Mt. Olivet*	6	7	1	3	90	1		18	71	28	4	48	3	3	15	17	4			8	251	50
" P		"	Mt. Vernon	7	4	2		94	2		7	39	11		7		2	8		2				259	104
" P		"	Spring Creek	4	3			46			8	50	5	3	5		6	6		3			2	249	115
" S. S		"	Buffalo Valley	2	1	3		21	3		2	26			1		6	2		1				83	
S. H. Chester, D.D., Sec	Nashville,	"																							
Chas. E. Diehl, P	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville*	6	12	30	20	323	20	6	44	446	990	700	446	37	67	43	27	12	29	19	135	4631	400
R. M. DuBose, P	Gallatin,	"	Gallatin*	4	6	3	5	145	2	1	12	120	143		65					6			15	1614	
" S. S		"	Shiloh	1				24																	
B. H. Franklin, P			Madison	2	2						7	32	70		15	2	4	25						334	5

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
" P.		Hendersonville	3	4	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	20	4	5	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	359	7
E. M. Gilliard, col., Stu																								
G. B. Harris, Jr., P		Smyrna*	5	6	10	....	123	3	....	9	87	10	.....	20	.....	75	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	359	7
" S. S		Florence	2	2	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spencer Jackson, col., S. S	Nashville, Tenn.	St. Andrews*	4	3	8	....	118	4	1	5	51	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1007	74
C. O'N. Martindale, P	" "	West Nashville	6	5	4	18	102	....	....	10	156	52	2	3	13	5	2	.....	21	3	6	20	1046	.....
S. W. McGill, E	" "																							
W. J. McMillan, P	Franklin, "	Franklin*	8	11	10	14	256	6	3	16	160	474	97	334	16	73	46	.....	17	13	5	103	2117	169
J. H. McNeilly, D.D., P. E	Nashville, "																							
D. McQueen, P	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville*	6	8	8	8	371	5	2	21	210	680	404	289	30	47	21	17	15	14	27	346	.....	148
M. W. Millard, P	Bethesda, "	Bethesda*	3	2	1	....	58	1	....	3	30	10	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	280	.....
" S. S	" "	New Hope	3	3	.....	.....	50	1	1	3	23	.....	.....	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	112
"	" "																							
C. R. Nisbet, P	Nashville, "	Woodland Street*	12	16	21	31	447	10	6	49	383	627	21	307	12	85	44	.....	16	12	10	90	8858	18
B. A. Pendleton, S. S	McMinnville, "	McMinnville	3	1	1	....	39	....	....	5	25	45	25	40	13	5	18	25	8	3	24	26	465	.....
Robert Price, D.D., Prof																								
W. H. Richardson, D.D., E																								
J. W. Rosebro, D.D., Prof																								
J. A. Smith, P	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Murfreesboro	11	11	13	13	383	8	4	19	326	300	23	75	.....	.....	18	.....	12	2	24	.....	1838	693
G. W. Tollett, P	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem*	6	6	1	5	96	1	....	17	85	181	7	105	18	12	6	.....	4	.....	.....	9	530	250
" S. S	" "	Roseville	2	2	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. F. Williams, D.D., Ed	Nashville, "																							
R. A. Webb, D.D., Prof																								
H. B. Zernon, S. S		Decherd*	5	5	6	7	90	1	....	10	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	90
		A. G. Adams	3	3	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Benavi	1	1	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. Du Bois	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville, Second	2	3	3	....	42	2	....	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
—29		Cripple Creek	5	3	2	....	46	2	....	6	30	3	3	6	2	3	3	.....	4	.....	.....	12	107	12
		Edgefield	2	1	6	1	55	....	5	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hall																						
		Harpeth	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hartsville	2	2	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hermitage	2	1	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hopewell*	3	3	.....	.....	43	....	1	9	65	15	25	13	.....	40	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	133	171
		Glen Leven	3	5	3	12	165	1	2	27	153	237	.....	66	.....	15	10	30	.....	2	.....	32	2492	.....
		Macedonia	3	2	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.		McNeilly	6	6	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. Pope		Moore Memorial*	14	16	4	9	446	4	.....	.....	.....	263	18	27	360	39	18	1	4	5	10	85	5594	1325
		Stones River	4	4	3	....	103	2	1	8	50	4	3	8	3	6	6	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	215	74

			Waverly	3	....	3	1	27	....	....	16	19	60	29	18	5	23	17	.....	5	.....	.....	32	207	38
			West Side	2	3	....	1	36	....	....	8	90	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	10	667	.....
Candidates—12.			Woodbury	5	....	1	1	35	1	3	6	44	28	16	26	9	8	28	.....	7	.....	.....	26	410	.....
			—44																										
				203	210	235	236	6055	111	60	352	4400	$ 7521	$1717	$3085	$1917	$1089	$1152	$ 141	$ 377	$ 229	$ 127	$1262	$52490	$ 4427
6. *Pres. of Western District.*																													
F. L. Allen, S. S.	Trenton,	Tenn.	Concord*	4	6	2	7	98	....	....	8	40	6	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	141	23
" S. S.	" R. F. D.,	"	Eaton*	4	3	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Humboldt,	"	New Shiloh*	4	5	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	2	3	3	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
" S. S.	Trenton, R. F. D.,	"	Zion*	4	4	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	6	.....	5	1	3	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. S. Johnson, P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, 1st*	10	20	17	33	462	7	2	23	185	133	120	798	52	33	64	10	26	5	52	216	3099	304
R. I. Long, P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley*	3	6	2	1	100	1	2	12	100	253	40	100	10	25	22	10	17	10	10	40	1253	15
" S. S.	Curve, R. F. D.,	"	Wilson Mem., S. S.	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	20	4	9	.....	2	4	.....	3	2	.....	.....	100	.....
" S. S.	Ripley, R.F.D.,	"	Nutbush, S. S.	1	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. E. Phifer, P. E.	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, P. E*	4	6	8	2	151	3	4	13	75	678	6	52	.....	28	16	18	81	.....	.....	.....	1061	57
J. S. Nisbet, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. McG. Richardson, *In trans.*	Denmark,	Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Geo. P. Scott, P.	Dyersburg,	"	Dyersburg, P*	8	9	1	4	106	....	1	8	86	321	14	34	.....	18	28	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1250	90
J. M. Stafford, P. E.	Humboldt,	"	Humboldt, P. E*	6	4	3	3	80	1	1	11	60	95	19	.....	.....	35	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	26	342	51
Wm. Thorne, E.	McKenzie,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Bethel Springs,	"	Bethel Springs, E.	2	1	....	....	26	....	....	5	19	2	1	7	2	3	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	94	6
" E.	Selmer,	"	Bethesda, E.	2	3	8	....	64	7	....	5	65	2	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	30	65
" E.	Lexington, R.F.D.,	"	Center, E.	2	4	9	4	59	9	14	5	30	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	40	28
" E.	.....		Chester, E.	2	2	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	.....		Flatbush, E.	2	1	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	.....		Hinkler, E.	2	2	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	.....		Hookers, E.	1	3	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	.....		Logan, E.	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Center Point,	"	Marl Bluff, E.	4	4	12	....	81	16	2	3	40	5	.....	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	52	12
" E.	.....		Milledge, E.	2	....	2	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	McKenzie,	"	New Hope, E.	2	....	1	....	32	1	2	4	25	7	4	10	2	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	77	.....
" E.	Reagan,	"	Reagan, E.	2	2	8	2	25	8	6	4	36	2	....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	48	.....
" E.	Saltillo,	"	Saltillo, E.	2	2	1	....	37	....	1	5	20	6	7	10	4	4	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	189	13
" E.	Hend's'n, R.F.D.,	"	Valley Mills, E.	2	2	9	2	47	10	5	4	33	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	20	.....
—9	Jackson, R.F.D., 5,	"	Anderson, V.	3	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	3	4	.....
	Denmark,	"	Denmark, V*	4	3	2	....	70	1	1	6	53	6	3	1	.....	.....	16	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	225	100
	Fri'dship, R.F.D.,	"	Friendship, V.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rutherford,	"	Hebron, V.	5	6	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Pierce,	"	Pierce, V.	4	2	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tiptonville,	"	Tiptonville, V.	3	3	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bro'nsv'le, R.F.D.,	"	Union, V.	4	2	2	....	30	....	....	....	....	7	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
	Union City,	"	Union City, V.	2	1	....	1	27	....	....	4	12	6	.....	4	.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	176	228
	Trenton,	"	Trenton, P. E*	8	7	....	1	157	....	....	11	93	33	.....	28	.....	26	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1728	117
Candidates—4.			—34																						
				110	116	87	60	2149	64	41	131	972	$ 1593	$ 227	$1090	$ 74	$ 190	$ 189	$ 44	$ 172	$ 28	$ 65	$ 325	$ 9989	$ 1109
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																									
William S. Red, D.D., P.	Hempstead,	Texas	Hempstead, P.	2	2	1	3	39	....	....	8	20	5	5	6	1	3	4	85	3	10	4	5	500	60
W. M. Kilpatrick, Infirm	New Waverly,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Leavell, D.D.	Houston,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
George Hudson, F. M.	Hangchow,	China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. W. Story, P.	Houston,	Texas	El Campo, P.	3	5	3	7	81	1	9	13	95	13	26	7	3	3	11	31	28	.....	.....	.....	491	462
" P.	"	"	Eagle Lake, P.	2	2	7	15	22	4	4	5	30	2	6	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	163	54
" S. S.	"	"	Blessing, S. S.	1	1	10	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1351	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
				Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.	"	Texas	Columbia, S. S.	2	....	2	2	28	....	2	6	49	5	7	6	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	7	184	23
" S. S.	"	"	New Waverly, S. S.	2	....	1	....	36	....	1	....	....	7	6	9	4	3	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	144	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Wharton, S. S.	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Waverly, S. S.	2	2	....	....	34	....	....	3	12	5	3	6	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	6	174	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Willis, S. S.	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Hickling	Giddings,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granville T. Story, P.	Houston,	"	Hardy Street*	3	5	8	7	90	4	2	19	181	62	10	43	.....	6	16	.....	14	5	.....	.....	1065	35
R. M. Hall, D.D., P.	Galveston,	"	Galveston, 1st*	6	8	24	29	453	4	15	37	424	1213	48	852	27	34	69	387	29	17	12	121	4788	7
J. A. Hall	Alvin,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. C. Taylor, P.	Calvert,	"	Calvert, P*	2	2	4	....	62	....	....	9	78	15	4	11	6	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	150	658	.....
" P.	Hearne,	"	Hearne, S. S.	2	....	....	2	25	....	....	4	20	3	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	301	.....
J. W. Sexton, S. S.	Houston,	"	Gulf Prairie, S. S.	1	1	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Jacobs, D.D., P.	"	"	Houston, 1st, P*	18	27	44	49	919	8	9	53	495	1544	648	410	100	100	835	200	50	100	.....	.....	3950	16907
Frank E. Fincher, P.	"	"	" 2nd, P*	6	6	87	18	533	25	13	60	621	678	61	1477	3	11	6	42	9	3	3	11	6847	350
L. E. Selfridge, P.	Bay City,	"	Bay City, P*	4	6	9	5	120	4	9	16	212	328	110	168	11	25	10	.....	45	5	5	15	2927	92
Robert Knox, F. M.	Mokpo,	Korea		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. C. Johnston, Evang.	Houston,	Texas		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Hudson, Ph.D., P.	"	"	Houston, 3rd, P*	3	4	5	16	82	3	6	12	100	40	3	35	.....	3	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	1941	7
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.	Huntsville,	"	Huntsville, P*	3	4	9	4	86	1	....	12	90	19	.....	25	10	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1476	.....
P. H. Hensley, Sr., *In trans.*	Alvin,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. W. Sydman, *In trans.*	St. Louis,	Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. E. Clothier, S. S.	Galveston,	Texas	Broadway Mem., S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	38
C. L. Cleveland, P.	Pierce,	"	Pierce, P.	3	1	....	....	19	....	1	6	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph Miksovsky, Evang.	Rosenburg,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. N. McFarlane, D.D., *In trans.*	Jackson,	Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Caughly, P.	Bryan,	Texas	Bryan, P*	4	7	21	2	163	8	2	16	94	43	18	59	.....	8	27	17	146	4	.....	8	2389	.....
—26	Alvin,	"	Alvin*	3	3	....	7	65	....	....	10	63	9	6	30	.....	3	5	.....	2	7	.....	8	521	15
	Aldine,	"	Aldine, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alta Looma,	"	Alta Looma, V.	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Angleton,	"	Angleton, V.	2	1	2	4	31	....	2	6	56	10	5	43	.....	5	8	.....	2	5	.....	.....	254	35
	Muldoon,	"	Bethany, V.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Edge,	"	Brazos, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brenham,	"	Brenham, V*	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bremond,	"	Bremond, S. S.	2	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, V.	1	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Benchley,	"	Concord, V.	2	1	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Giddings,	"	Giddings, V*	2	4	....	....	45	....	....	7	27	31	13	23	.....	12	.....	.....	5	10	.....	28	555	.....
	Tanglewood,	"	Hugh Wilson, V.	2	....	....	1	10	....	1	....	....	5	15	15	5	5	5	.....	3	.....	.....	15	20	.....
	LaGrange,	"	LaGrange, V.	2	2	....	....	35	....	....	7	36	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	25

	Dime Box,	"	Live Oak, V.	2	3	6	....	44	4	3	....	....	9	.....	9	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....
	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, V.	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	34	72
	Marquez,	"	Marquez, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Navasota,	"	Navasota, V.	7	5	....	2	244	....	2	16	147	666	139	200	69	28	.....	13	12	21	24	245	1479	.....
	Palacios,	"	Palacios, V.	1	1	....	11	39	....	....	....	....	4	7	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	177	40
	Brenham,	"	Prospect, V.	....	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Somerville,	"	Somerville, V.	3	4	2	4	31	1	6	7	40	2	3	4	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	10	292	156
	Smithville,	"	Smithville, V.	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tom Ball,	"	Tom Ball, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Velasco,	"	Velasco, V.	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Weimar,	"	Weimar, V.	1	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wheelock,	"	Wheelock, V.	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winchester,	"	Winchester, V.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chriesman,	"	Yellow Prairie, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Quintana,	"	Quintana.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	3	22	3	23	.....	1440	.....	10	3	.....	1	207
		—49		114	118	245	193	3571	67	87	335	2971	$ 4782	$1161	$3499	$ 245	$ 309	$1027	$ 2221	$ 380	$ 200	$ 55	$ 666	$33536	$18585
2. *Pres. of Brownwood.*																									
A. H. P. McCurdy, D.D., P.	Brownwood,	Texas	Brownwood, 1st, P*	9	9	15	44	288	6	3	14	172	233	100	134	8	.....	.....	775	.....	10	.....	93	2380	.....
Jesse W. Siler, D.D., P.	San Angelo,	"	San Angelo, 1st, P*	8	8	32	18	301	12	4	18	200	199	250	264	21	18	13	.....	.....	24	.....	126	5200	.....
W. A. Gillon, P.	Coleman,	"	Coleman, 1st, P*	5	4	1	48	187	....	1	12	150	50	26	100	5	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	1555	.....
J. D. Leslie, P.	Ballinger,	"	Ballinger, P*	4	4	32	3	124	5	5	12	90	80	.....	51	.....	.....	15	.....	25	.....	.....	72	2005	.....
C. L. Power, P.	Winters,	"	Winters, P.	4	3	3	5	67	1	1	8	66	.....	.....	37	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	3	6	499	.....
" S. S.	Ft. Chadbourne,	"	Ft. Chadbourne, S. S.	3	2	8	4	34	5	....	5	55	20	.....	27	2	3	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	225	.....
" S. S.	Bronte,	"	Bronte, S. S.	2	....	1	2	15	....	....	....	....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	81	.....
F. T. Charlton, P. E.	Comanche,	"	Comanche, P. E.	4	3	....	....	111	....	....	10	96	39	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	6	913	.....
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	Miles,	"	Miles, S. S.	4	2	4	9	80	4	1	10	50	3	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	475	.....
" S. S.	Talpa,	"	Talpa, S. S.	1	1	....	....	10	....	....	3	7	.....	7	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	92	31
" S. S.	Paint Rock,	"	Paint Rock, S. S.	2	1	9	....	30	4	1	7	40	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
R. E. Hardin, S. S.	Dublin,	"	Dublin, S. S.	2	1	2	4	27	1	....	6	45	10	.....	30	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	206	33
" S. S.	Bangs,	"	Bangs, S. S.	2	2	2	....	37	....	....	7	48	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	115	.....
" S. S.	Proctor,	"	Proctor, S. S.	1	....	2	....	12	....	....	5	41	50	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	25
" S. S.	De Leon,	"	De Leon, S. S.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....
Geo. R. Ratchford, S. S.	Des Moines,	N. Mex.	Sterling City, S. S.	3	1	6	....	22	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	47	.....
" S. S.	"	"	Lacy, S. S.	1	....	1	1	6	....	....	....	....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....
" S. S.	Garden City,	Texas	Garden City, S. S.	....	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
" S. S.	Water Valley,	"	Water Valley, S. S.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....
F. A. Barnes, S. S.	San Saba,	"	San Saba, S. S.	1	....	....	3	31	....	....	3	14	36	18	18	4	8	17	33	2	1	1	117	245	.....
" S. S.	"	"	New Hope, S. S.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	9	5	5	2	2	2	9	1	1	1	6	27	.....
	Sherwood,	"	Sherwood, S. S.	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	16	122	6	1	15	7	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	79	.....
	Eldorado,	"	Eldorado, S. S.	1	....	2	....	11	....	1	....	....	15	8	22	5	3	7	6	1	7	.....	1	88	.....
	Carlsbad,	"	Carlsbad, S. S.	2	1	1	10	19	1	....	14	101	10	6	5	8	2	1	6	10	7	1	3	137	21
	Mercury,	"	Mercury, V.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mullin,	"	Mullin, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malcom Black	Sterling City,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgar L. Storey, Prof.	Brownwood,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. H. Dobbs, Sr., Infirm.	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. W. McMillan, Infirm.	San Saba,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Lentz	Bangs,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1. —15																									
H. J. Wilson	Carlsbad,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—26		64	44	121	151	1480	39	18	150	1297	$ 769	$ 468	$ 848	$ 63	$ 56	$ 74	$ 830	$ 63	$ 62	$ 10	$ 610	$14803	$ 110

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
Sam'l A. King, D.D., Prof.	Austin,	Texas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Cochran, Infirm	Port Savaca	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Peyton	Temple,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Killeen,	"	Killeen, S. S.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2
M. C. Hutton, D. D., P	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P*	7	7	4	10	149	1	10	18	82	421	43	115	20	76	61	35	20	55	.....	130	2000	117
J. A. Montgomery, P	Marlin,	"	Marlin, P*	4	5	2	8	143	....	7	12	114	135	19	63	7	22	11	.....	5	.....	7	120	2555	43
Edward Bailey, P	Maysfield,	"	Maysfield, P*	2	1	....	2	40	....	3	6	30	.....	8	15	4	3	5	4	4	5	.....	5	360	.....
" S. S.	Buckholt, R. D,.2,	"	Zion, S. S.	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	4	20	5	5	12	4	4	4	3	3	3	.....	.....	151	.....
" S. S.	Rosebud,	"	Rosebud, S. S.	1	2	....	....	19	....	....	$3	20	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
W. M. Lewis, P	Clifton,	"	Clifton, P*	4	7	10	3	105	1	7	12	80	113	24	63	30	11	10	27	.....	.....	.....	4	708	260
J. A. Kee	New Waverly,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Bowling, P	Bartlett,	"	Bartlett, P*	4	4	5	10	146	2	1	16	89	48	14	21	4	17	8	.....	8	1	.....	62	2307	72
C. T. Caldwell, D.D., P	Waco,	"	Waco, First, P*	7	7	4	26	439	1	7	41	336	1211	213	502	36	98	297	75	32	23	36	172	7893	294
J. J. Grier, P		"	Waco, Second, P*	8	3	8	8	199	2	1	13	90	38	13	61	.....	11	13	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1706	120
A. F. Cunningham, Ev. S. H. M.	Belton,	"	Belton, First, V	6	8	20	1	146	4	4	15	179	79	17	34	4	12	9	6	.....	.....	.....	72	1786	330
Wm. Hughes, D.D., S. S.	Hico,	"	Hico, S. S*	3	1	1	5	54	.....	.....	6	35	17	12	26	3	9	7	11	6	3	.....	16	701	.....
E. H. Amis, P	Lott,	"	Lott, P*	3	3	16	6	54	8	4	8	60	113	12	27	2	8	106	50	20	.....	15	26	716	13
" P	Chilton,	"	Chilton, P	1	2	5	1	35	2	1	5	31	17	10	11	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	384	.....
" S. S.	Lott, R. D. 1,	"	Carolina, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	10	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....
D. P. Junkin, P	Gatesville,	"	Gatesville, P*	5	2	14	2	68	7	1	10	70	58	4	12	3	2	1	.....	10	3	.....	46	472	.....
Eugene C. Caldwell, S. S.	McGregor,	"	McGregor, S. S	5	4	12	9	35	3	....	8	38	10	10	20	3	13	10	10	5	3	5	14	3605	.....
" Prof*	Austin,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James E. Green, P	Temple,	"	Temple, P*	5	6	4	10	148	1	1	17	135	350	25	75	20	18	25	15	7	10	16	106	3553	4210
Joshua Phipps, S. S.	Austin,	"	East Austin, S. S.	2	....	7	3	53	5	1	11	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. D. Allen, S. S.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, S. S.	4	4	16	....	47	1	6	....	....	14	8	15	2	6	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1033	.....
" P	Waco, R. D. 2,	"	Robinson, P	4	3	7	4	80	2	1	4	60	15	9	11	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	474	110
D. N. McLauchlin, D.D., P	Austin,	"	Southern Pres., 1st, P*	8	13	29	29	335	8	6	24	138	553	456	295	31	34	468	.....	39	.....	18	50	5286	145
C. W. Hollis, S. S.	Turnersville,	"	Unity, S. S.	4	2	10	....	87	8	1	12	63	50	19	12	3	7	17	.....	4	.....	.....	47	.....	96
S. E. Chandler, D.D., P	Austin,	"	Highland Univer., P.	3	5	16	54	224	4	1	36	346	623	48	106	16	31	26	11	22	18	6	65	5549	998
T. B. Anderson, P	Glass,	N. C.	Mart, P	2	3	7	9	49	4	....	8	70	.....	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	434	131
I. J. Heizer, *In trans*	Louisville,	Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. Oberschmidt, P. E	Corsicana,	Texas	Corsicana, P. E*	8	8	2	3	260	.....	.....	35	321	446	186	73	8	18	15	65	37	20	17	25	2282	.....
	Cameron,	"	Cameron, 1st, S. S*.	6	5	3	6	160	.....	.....	15	114	447	38	134	5	8	9	62	3	13	10	182	1183	1074
	Mexia,	"	Mexia, P. E*	6	6	....	1	89	....	1	17	77	38	17	20	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	5	622	.....
J. E. Wylie, P. E., *In trans*	Llano,	"	Llano, P. E.	2	2	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	7	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S., *In trans*	Burnet,	"	Burnet, P. E.	3	....	6	3	33	2	5	5	35	8	8	31	3	3	5	.....	2	.....	3	13	124	.....
Rudolph Miller, *In trans*	Waco,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" *In trans*	Aquilla,	"	Boyd Mem., S. S.	1	2	4	....	17	2	....	4	16	.....	2	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	10

" *In trans.*	Winkler,	"	Midway, S. S.	2	1	7	1	31	4	....	....	....	5	4	25	.....	5	6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" *In trans.*	Purdon,	"	Purdon, S. S.	3	1	1	5	26	1	....	....	....	2	2	19	.....	1	4	.....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" *In trans.*	Wortham,	"	Wortham, S. S.	1	....	2	....	19	1	....	3	15	8	8	15	4	5	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	15		
—25	Leander,	"	Leander, E.	3	2	11	2	50	11	1	8	58	94	6	10	3	5	5	3	4	5	.....	5	225	14			
	Hutto,	"	Hutto, E.	2	1	....	....	29	....	....	6	18	53	5	22	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28	.....			
	Rockdale,	"	Rockdale, E.	1	..	3	....	11	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	30			
	Bee Caves,	"	Bee Cave, E.	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....			
	Rogers,	"	Rogers, 1st Pres., E.	2	....	....	8	8	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....			
	Troy,	"	Troy, E.	.. 3	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Kosse, R. D. 3,	"	Blue Ridge, E.	..	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Kosse,	"	Kosse, E.	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	—42			140	124	236	229	3523	80	69	371	2811	$ 4981	$1256	$1903	$ 208	$ 445	$1134	$ 391	$ 249	$ 169	$ 133	$1235	$46782	$ 8084			
4. *Pres. of Dallas.*																												
E. M. Munroe, D.D., P.	Milford,	Texas	Milford, P*	8	7	9	9	187	5	4	22	250	90	73	48	8	12	33	5	23	5	3	244	1428	.....			
Robert Hill, D.D., P.	Dallas,	"	Westminster, P	7	10	12	20	332	1	4	30	244	945	272	508	21	71	86	.....	37	46	12	132	5164	572			
T. R. Sampson, D.D., Prof.	Austin,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
A. D. Rice, F. M.	Tsing Kiang,	China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
H. C. Evans, D.D., Pres.	Milford,	Texas		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Jas. O. Reavis, D.D., Sec.	Nashville,	Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
W. J. Eakins, S. S.	Mertens,	Texas	Mertens, S. S.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" S. S.	Brandon,	"	Brandon, S. S.	4	4	2	1	44	1	2	....	....	13	16	42	.....	.....	27	.....	9	.....	.....	44	307	.....			
" S. S.	Frost,	"	Frost, S. S.	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
W. P. Dickey, P.	Dallas,	"	Colonial Hill, P.	6	6	8	19	142	2	4	16	289	167	.....	53	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	2670	3012			
J. L. Bell, D.D., Prof.	Austin,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
C. C. Hoffmiester	Forney,	"	Forney, V.	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Will's Point,	"	Will's Point, V.	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
W. A. McLeod, P.	Ennis,	"	Ennis, 1st, P*	7	7	6	6	151	1	4	15	147	173	80	.....	5	12	45	.....	10	16	8	127	2161	.....			
" S. S.	"	"	North Ennis, S. S.	2	....	8	1	20	5	....	8	45	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	76	.....			
	Dallas,	"	Dallas, 1st, V.	10	15	3	16	547	....	....	33	344	1820	100	587	23	40	145	.....	8	....	.....	36	4968	8031			
	"	"	East Dallas, V.	9	10	....	....	285	....	....	24	187	924	13	10	3	13	13	303	.....	2	.....	.....	4767	672			
S. A. McElroy, D.D., P.	Lancaster,	"	Lancaster, P*	7	4	4	5	132	5	2	20	200	208	21	93	.....	16	.....	53	8	11	9	.....	1163	248			
W. F. Galbraith, P.	Dallas, Station A	"	Oak Cliff, P*	6	6	10	25	276	3	3	30	349	619	.....	541	60	25	26	10	50	62	6	98	2778	4285			
Motte Martin, F. M.	Luebo,	Africa		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
E. E. Bigger, P.	Waxahachie,	Texas	Waxahachie, P*	5	7	....	3	131	....	....	11	100	122	16	62	18	.....	26	36	7	12	16	122	1540	80			
J. T. Sailes, Ev.	Dallas,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
—16	Avalon,	"	Avalon, V.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Waxahachie, R.D.,	"	Boz, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Crandall,	"	Crandall, S. S.	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	May Pearl,	"	May Pearl, S. S.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Ferris,	"	Ferris, V.	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Italy,	"	Johnson and Slay, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Waxahachie, R.D.,	"	Lone Elm, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Midlothian,	"	Midlothian, V.	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Farmer's Branch,	"	Midway, V.	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Palmer,	"	Palmer, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Maloney,	"	Wood's Chapel, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	—26			71	76	62	105	2442	23	23	209	2200	$ 5081	$ 595	$1939	$ 138	$ 189	$ 494	$ 407	$ 152	$ 152	$ 54	$ 836	$27022	$16800			
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																												
J. C. Oehler, P.	Palestine,	Texas	Palestine, First, P*	6	11	54	47	368	20	26	17	187	600	200	100	15	25	50	.....	15	25	.....	178	2571	391			
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett,	"	Crockett, First, P*	6	7	....	1	138	....	3	11	71	112	106	43	15	14	19	125	22	10	.....	16	880	225			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
S. F. Tenney, S. S	Oakland,	"					6						1										5	10
E. T. Drake, P	Orange,	"	4	5	16	8	204		4	12	132	70	30	51	9	99	63		30				1500	264
F. E. Robbins, P	Beaumont,	"	5		6	8	197	1	1	20	225	442	47	315	12	28	39	10	21	5	6	126	15299	
" S. S	"	"				1	4			7	75	19							3				150	
E. P. Kennedy, P	"	"	5	5	6	12	153	2	3	15	95	61	5									8	4989	
D. A. McRae, S. S	San Augustine,	"	2	2	1	2	45	1	2	5	63	10	15	8	4	4	7	2	3	2	7	11	418	3
" S. S	"	"	3	2	2		40					4	3	4			3		2				125	
" S. S	"	"			2		5	2																
" S. S	Teneha,	"	2		2	4	19					3	8	6		1	5		3				125	
C. W. Chambers, S. S	Kiam,	"	4	3			110			3	85		11									4	25	
" S. S	Moscow,	"	1				10						5										30	
" S. S	Corrigan,	"					2																	
" S. S	Woodville,	"					1																	
" S. S	Hampton,	"		1			4						2										3	
" S. S	Camden,	"					4						7										12	
J. W. McLeod, S. S	Rusk, R. D., 5,	"					5						4										10	
" S. S	Alto,	"	1	1		3	18						5										450	
" S. S	"	"	2	1			14						3										10	
" S. S	Tadmor,	"	2				24		6				5										40	
" S. S	Belot,	"		1			4						1											
" S. S	Augusta,	"				2	9						5										10	
" S. S	Coltharp,	"	2	1	2		19	1		4	40		10										350	
" S. S	Rusk,	"	1	1			10						2										5	
" S. S	Pollock,	"	2			3	15						5								15			
" S. S	Daniel,	"	2	1			24			4	30		10										50	
" S. S	Ratcliff,	"	1				8						1											
" S. S	Denson's Springs,	"	2	1	1	2	12						3										14	
" S. S	Ratcliff,	"	2			2	11						10										45	
" S. S	Morrill,	"	1				4						1											
" S. S	Forrest,	"	1	1	1		6						5										40	
" S. S	Wells,	"	1			1	6						5										30	
J. H. Davies, S. S	Nacogdoches,	"	2	2	5	12	61	2		8	80	41	35	36	5	10	5	5	6	3	5		473	
	Rusk,	"	10	3			86																	
J. L. Stitt, S. S	Lufkin,	"	3	2		2	26		2	6	30	5	17	5		2	2						204	60
" S. S	Garrison,	"	2	1		12	10																	
" S. S	Willard,	"	2				10																	
" S. S	Leggett,	"		1			5																	
	Livingston,	"	4	5		2	53	2	4	7	86	8	30	3		9	3						208	52
	New Willard,	"	2	1	1	8	9	1																

H. C. Arthur, S. S.	Grovetown,	"	Grovetown, S. S.	2	....	....	2	26	....	....	....	....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....
" S. S.	Lovelady,	"	Love'ady, S. S.	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
" S. S.	Trinity,	"	Trinity, S. S.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Josserand,	"	Josserand, S. S.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yuno,	"	Sulphur Springs, V.	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Crozier, D.D.	Palestine,	"	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. S. Robinson,	"	"	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Willbanks		"	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—14			—46																								
				85	60	99	133	1832	32	51	119	1199	$ 1375	$ 606	$ 571	$ 60	$ 192	$ 196	$ 142	$ 105	$ 45	$ 33	$ 343	$28261	$ 1005		
Candidates—1.																											
6. *Pres. of El Paso.*																											
O. G. Jones	Big Springs,	Texas	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Coahoma,	"	Coahama	3	1	2	....	44	....	4	10	112	75	100	45	2	2	5	2	1	6	1	19	258	52		
" S. S.	Stanton,	"	Stanton	3	1	1	....	20	....	....	8	32	18	32	65	1	1	5	25	1	1	1	1	225	45		
" S. S.	Lamesa,	"	Lamesa	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" S. S.	Midland,	"	Midland	4	4	5	7	67	3	....	9	40	.....	.....	.....	2	8	4	5	6	4	2	2	248	303		
R. M. Hammock, P.	Sweetwater,	"	Sweetwater	1	2	....	....	47	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" S. S.	Roscoe,	"	Roscoe	4	2	....	6	36	....	....	6	34	.....	6	12	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	319	.....		
" S. S.	Merkel,	"	Merkel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
W. L. Downing, S. S.	Barstow,	"	Barstow*	5	5	1	9	51	....	1	10	65	25	14	100	3	2	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1	570	85		
" S. S.	Grand Falls,	"	Grand Falls	1	1	....	1	11	....	....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	113		
" S. S.	Ft. Stockton,	"	Ft. Stockton	.....	....	12	2	18	8	....	.....	....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	80		
H. M. Smith	Abilene,	"	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
" S. S.	Monday,	"	Monday	2	2	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....		
" S. S.	Ovala,	"	Ovala	1	1	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
" S. S.	Weinert,	"	Weinert	.....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
A. E. Miller, S. S.	Pecos,	"	Pecos	4	2	4	27	38	4	....	8	33	10	16	136	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	.....		
" S. S.	Toyah,	"	Toyah	3	....	1	3	14	....	....	5	50	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	78		
" S. S.	Van Horn,	"	Van Horn	1	1	3	5	28	2	4	6	69	.....	2	43	.....	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	217	41		
B. C. Bell, P.	Cisco,	"	Cisco, 1st*	8	6	7	7	137	3	14	12	110	25	57	259	7	48	13	7	5	.....	5	20	1294	174		
" S. S.	Carbon,	"	Carbon 1st	1	1	1	....	18	....	....	3	21	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	25		
L. O. Cunningham, P.	Haskell,	"	Haskell, 1st*	3	1	1	4	60	....	....	7	46	64	10	132	5	8	5	6	3	5	3	10	618	.....		
W. M. Elliott, P.	Colorado,	"	Colorado, 1st.*	2	2	1	2	70	....	....	11	95	193	23	605	7	45	22	16	6	2	7	5	1707	425		
J. P. Word, P. E.	Lubbock,	"	Lubbock, 1st.	4	2	36	61	....	2	....	7	44	6	36	31	2	5	4	3	.....	.....	2	7	2460	36		
" S. S.	Post City,	"	Post City, 1st	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
J. G. Smith, Ph.D., E.	Colorado,	"	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Hugh W. Hoon, P. E.	Stamford,	"	Stamford, 1st	5	3	11	15	71	5	1	11	93	57	16	75	.....	28	50	.....	5	.....	.....	25	803	68		
P. H. Burney, P. E.	Anson,	"	Anson, 1st*	4	5	1	....	77	....	....	10	71	67	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	66		
J. A. Gray, P. E.	Abilene,	"	Abilene, 1st*	5	7	6	13	203	3	2	16	136	107	6	202	5	9	49	.....	9	.....	.....	71	2562	5		
J. S. Thomas, P. E.	Big Springs,	"	Big Springs, 1st*	4	3	18	15	84	3	2	13	78	144	72	209	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	11	.....	28	2080	52		
H. J. Cumpsten	Carlsbad,	N. M.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
W. B. Currie, P. E.	Roswell,	"	Roswell	4	1	9	11	53	2	....	6	45	23	.....	21	3	4	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	885	.....		
	Carlsbad,	"	Carlsbad	3	4	8	7	70	6	1	11	100	5	5	50	.....	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1145	.....		
	Knox City,	"	Knox City, V.	3	....	1	10	11	....	....	7	25	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....	5	54	.....		
	Rule,	Texas	Rule, V.	3	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	El Paso,	"	Westminster, V.	1	....	....	6	186	....	....	....	....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5		
	Spur,	"	Spur, V.	5	5	9	32	175	4	4	14	140	56	4	156	3	3	10	1	13	3	.....	72	1683	202		
	Snyder,	"	Snyder, V.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Seminole,	"	Seminole, S. S.	4	2	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	McCauley,	"	McCauley, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Odessa,	"	Odessa, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Panama,	"	Panama, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Gorman,	"	Gorman, S. S.	1	1	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Trent,	"	Trent, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
	Lovington, N. M.	Lovington, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Monahaus, Texas	Monahaus, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Shive	El Centro, Cal.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—17		—41	94	66	148	252	1709	45	33	192	1451	$ 882	$ 417	$2261	$ 59	$ 188	$ 189	$ 73	$ 61	$ 34	$ 21	$ 281	$18513	$ 1855
7. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																								
Junius B. French, D.D., P.	Fort Worth,	Texas Broadway, P*	14	17	44	60	802	16	12	40	406	746	125	403	46	100	33	31	25	30	10	167	9600	60
William Caldwell, P.	"	" Fort Worth, First, P*.	10	18	29	35	565	11	3	35	400	861	200	1122	50	200	25	25	25	36	20	375	11439	595
	"	" College Avenue, V*	3	6	....	4	89	....	3	17	127	265	4	61	10	13	17	5	5	6	5	85	1831	.....
W. H. Wyeough, P.	"	" N. Fort Worth, P.	7	5	6	12	92	....	1	10	68	160	.....	60	5	26	5	.....	.....	5	.....	25	1507	17
" S. S.	Saginaw,	" Saginaw, S. S.	....	....	....	5	14	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....
Henry Austin, P.	Weatherford,	" Weatherford, P*	7	7	2	4	210	.....	.....	12	103	416	39	54	15	32	43	83	21	13	7	187	1928	28
Edw. H. Lyle, P.	Cleburne,	" Cleburne, P*	8	7	8	20	234	1	14	16	272	260	12	71	2	10	7	37	5	1	3	72	2423	43
R. P. Walker, P.	Hillsboro,	" Hillsboro, P*	6	7	5	23	125	4	2	16	141	225	88	15	7	3	5	3	6	.....	.....	118	978	.....
S. J. McMurry, P.	Graham,	" Graham, P*	5	4	11	21	118	5	10	14	175	115	3	64	21	31	29	13	3	117	.....	94	1709	23
" S. S.	"	" Tonk Valley, S. S.	2	2	....	21	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	10
" S. S.	Eliasville,	" Eliasville, S. S.	4	5	8	1	70	1	5	7	59	12	10	15	7	11	15	.....	3	.....	.....	202	653	.....
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Olney,	" Olney, S. S.	2	2	....	2	30	....	1	....	....	4	3	60	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
" S. S.	Throckmorton,	" Throckmorton, S. S.	3	2	15	11	65	10	.....	.....	.....	6	8	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	438	.....
R. Cecil McAdie, P.	Mineral Wells,	" Mineral Wells, P.	3	3	16	10	103	7	2	8	125	275	16	73	.....	10	15	.....	6	.....	.....	129	3549	230
	Itasca, R. D.,	" Files Valley, V*	6	5	20	....	86	....	9	4	70	42	1	19	.....	35	2	.....	3	.....	.....	100	1400	.....
William Thorburn, P.	Itasca,	" Itasca, P*	3	3	....	2	68	....	4	10	55	155	25	56	8	12	21	50	14	5	.....	131	969	233
" S. S.	Godley,	" Godley, S. S.	2	1	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	.....
Geo. N. Funk, S. S.	Fort Worth,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Handley,	" Handley, S. S.	2	2	1	....	28	....	....	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	15
" S. S.	Grandview,	" Grandview, S. S.	2	1	4	6	25	....	5	7	40	41	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7	3	.....	.....	57	250	45
" S. S.	Venus,	" Venus, S. S.	2	2	1	....	19	....	....	5	15	15	3	19	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	97	..
Ezgra J. Durham, P.	Bridgeport,	" Bridgeport, P*	5	4	2	5	60	1	3	12	119	3	10	15	2	8	4	5	10	4	.....	6	1165	40
" P.	Chico,	" Chico, P.	3	2	1	1	58	1	3	9	47	2	9	7	.....	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	5	190	45
	Newark, R. D. 1,	" West Fork, S. S.	1	2	....	2	25	....	1	6	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
	Thurber,	" Thurber, V.	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	9	60	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	230	125
	Gordon,	" Gordon, V.	3	2	....	....	30	....	....	7	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
	Palo Pinto,	" Palo Pinto, V.	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	5	5	5	1	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	20	54	.....
	Strawn,	" Strawn, V.	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Springtown,	" Springtown, V.	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Finis,	" Philadelphia, V.	3	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caddo,	" Caddo, V.	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

	Decatur,	"	Decatur, V.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Granbury,	"	Granbury, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. M. Hutton, Infirm	Fort Worth,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. J. Cumpsten, *In trans*	Carlsbad,	N. M.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. E. Shive, *In trans*	Evalda	Texas		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Johnston Robertson, *In trans*	Del Rio,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. F. Price, P. E. —17	Napton,	Mo.	—32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				111	110	173	235	3048	57	79	250	2399	$ 3613	$ 561	$2119	$ 174	$ 510	$ 254	$ 263	$ 132	$ 221	$ 45	$1765	$41189	$ 1509
8. *Pres. of Paris.*																									
C. C. Weaver, P.	Marshall,	Texas	Marshall, First, P*	6	6	16	10	325	1	7	23	170	200	43	235	20	54	54	40	35	35	29	307	2640	75
J. P. Robertson, P.	Paris,	"	Paris, First, P*	6	6	21	13	277	15	4	27	441	393	23	220	6	13	20	10	35	8	....	95	3109	236
Jno. E. McLean, P.	Tyler,	"	Tyler, First, P*	7	7	29	11	262	17	11	19	192	286	26	249	37	72	76	6	25	130	20	372	2572	....
J. S. Baird, S. S.	Longview,	"	Longview, First, S. S*	10	9	5	21	189	3	5	11	93	160	....	164	....	33	30	5	13	2	....	68	1665	159
" S. S.	Longview, R.F.D. 5,	"	Alpine, S. S.	2	1	3	....	33	....	....	6	48	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	10
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, First, S. S.	7	5	3	2	160	....	3	11	95	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	110	775	147
	Neyland,	"	Neyland, S. S.	2	....	4	....	17	2	....	5	35	2	....	4	1	2	2	....	....	1	2	10	3	....
W. I. Carroll, P. E.	Texarkana,	"	Texarkana, First, P. E.	5	12	11	4	177	1	3	16	160	120	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1900	714
Edgar W. Williams,	Bonham,	"	Bonham, First, P*	5	5	8	4	115	3	1	17	126	600	54	484	8	20	19	6	14	1	2	116	1734	465
W. K. Johnston, S. S.	Texarkana,	"	Rose Hill, S. S.	5	7	8	16	96	4	....	10	107	8	15	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	566	86
" S. S.	" R. D. 5,	"	Moore's Chapel, S. S.	4	7	8	3	83	8	....	6	72	....	13	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	205	4
" S. S.	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, S. S.	4	3	....	3	45	....	....	5	51	....	....	25	....	2	2	5	5	....	....	5	236	....
" S. S.	Nash, Bowie Co.,	"	Red Lick, S. S.	2	....	5	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	Sulphur Springs,	"	Sulphur Springs, 1st.*	5	4	1	....	82	....	....	8	41	9	....	5	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	62	1101	....
A. L. Whitfield, Ph. D.	Henderson,	"	Henderson, First, S. S.*	3	4	....	....	80	....	....	7	50	82	4	155	3	4	4	8	5	6	3	24	2042	....
" S. S.	Kilgore,	"	New Danville, S. S.	4	6	12	....	80	6	....	5	38	50	....	30	....	7	5	6	....	....	6	....	317	....
John H. Bellot, P.	Honey Grove,	"	Honey Grove, First, P*	4	4	1	....	75	1	3	12	63	272	7	83	3	7	18	20	34	5	4	28	2041	....
T. M. Stribling, P. E.	Commerce,	"	Commerce, First, P. E.	5	2	....	11	70	....	2	8	72	27	8	21	2	....	5	....	4	....	....	35	390	30
" S. S.	Cooper,	"	Cooper, First, S. S.	3	2	....	2	30	....	1	8	54	....	3	5	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	175	....
" S. S.	Campbell,	"	Campbell, S. S.	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....
	Mt. Pleas., R.D. 4,	"	Green Hill, S. S.	4	3	3	....	70	3	....	9	100	74	....	26	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	206	....
	Pittsburg,	"	Pittsburg, First, S. S.	3	3	1	1	30	....	....	4	20	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	....
J. G. Varner, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, First, P*	3	4	2	1	55	....	1	7	53	228	....	218	6	16	5	100	3	8	....	127	1025	10
S. M. Tenney, S. S.	Troup,	"	Troup, First, S. S.	3	2	3	2	47	....	1	10	93	19	20	20	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3000	45
" S. S.	Winnsboro,	"	Winnsboro, S. S.	2	1	3	4	40	3	....	5	44	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	650	....
" S. S.	Mineola,	"	Mineola, S. S.	2	....	1	....	26	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	89	3
" S. S.	Big Sandy,	"	Big Sandy, S. S.	1	....	5	1	12	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. F. Forsyth, S. S.	New Boston,	"	New Boston, S. S.	6	3	2	4	46	2	3	7	46	....	....	43	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	15	195	48
" S. S.	DeKalb,	"	DeKalb, S. S.	1	2	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geo. C. Moore, S. S.	Elysian Fields,	"	Golden Rule, S. S.	3	3	....	2	37	....	2	3	20	2	7	19	....	4	3	....	5	....	....	5	316	....
" S. S.	Elderville,	"	Centre, S. S.	2	1	8	2	43	7	....	4	60	....	4	31	....	4	4	....	3	....	....	1	47	50
" S. S.	Waskom,	"	Waskom, S. S.	3	3	10	7	43	6	....	5	50	5	....	26	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	154	125
" S. S.	Tatum,	"	Tatum, S. S.	2	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	7
	Lindale, R.F.D. 3,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	3	2	2	....	42	....	3	7	50	....	17	52	....	9	5	....	5	....	....	10	94	....
Jno. A. Williams, Supt. H. M.	Ladonia,	"	Ladonia, S. S.	1	2	....	....	36	....	....	7	26	20	2	41	10	3	....	63	....	11	....	20	241	....
A. W. Wilson, D.D., S. S.	Dodd City,	"	Dodd City, S. S.	....	....	1	....	8	1	....	....	....	14	20	41	1	4	5	....	2	....	....	5	25	....
" S. S.	Brookston,	"	Ambia, S. S.	3	2	2	....	33	....	....	5	60	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	155	....
" S. S.	High, R.F.D. 1,	"	Brookston, S. S.	1	1	2	....	13	....	....	....	....	9	....	45	....	9	2	....	....	....	....	9	147	....
" S. S.	Roxton,	"	Roxton, S. S.	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	1	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.50
" S. S.	Petty,	"	Petty, S. S.	1	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....
"	Avery, R.F.D. 2,	"	Lacy, S. S.	2	2	9	2	30	1	....	6	60	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	116	21
	New Bos., R.F.D. 1,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1	....	3	3	39	3	....	5	36	....	6	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	....
	Red Water	"	Red Water, S. S.	1	1	5	3	24	5	7	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	44	67	....
	Corley,	"	Corley, S. S.	1	1	8	3	20	8	1	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	118	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED											
				Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors Salaries	Miscellaneous.
	Blossom,	Texas	Blossom, V.	2	1	....	3	14	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
	Fairlie,	"	Fairlie, S. S.	2	1	5	....	33	5	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kilgore, R.F.D.4,	"	Leaverette's Chapel, V	2	....	1	....	20	....	....	4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, V.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sul. Spgs., R.D.3,	"	Reily Springs, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arp,	"	Arp, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce, R.D.,	"	Hoover's Gin, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. D. McLean, D.D., Pres.	Itasca, R.F.D.,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Hickman, Mgr.	Texarkana,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. Taylor	New Boston,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. Tenney	Elysian Fields,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. Matthis, Infirm	Clinton,	N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2. —21		Texas		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chester M. Dellinger	Commerce,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin S. Henderson	Pittsburg,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—6.			—52	150	130	211	138	3095	110	58	293	2696	$ 2689	$ 274	$2642	$ 101	$ 267	$ 281	$ 270	$ 206	$ 210	$ 75	$1503	$28451	$ 2285
9. *Pres. of Panhandle.*																								
J. N. Ivy, P.	Amarillo,	Texas	Amarillo	6	5	9	35	140	3	....	11	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2650	.....
			Beth-Zur, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Canyon City,	Texas	Canyon City, V.	....	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. B. Hall, P.	Childress,	"	Childress*	6	5	23	33	148	10	1	14	155	144	34	50	12	42	30	97	10	5	40	1834	10
H. R. McFadyen, P.	Clarendon,	"	Clarendon	5	2	8	1	65	3	3	10	72	.....	5	12	.....	1	1	....	5	.....	1	954	.....
W. L. Lowrance, S. S.	Quanah,	"	Quanah	2	3	10	14	34	9	....	....	....	3	15	15	2	5	....	80	3	4	.....	3254	.....
W. C. Hagan, S. S.	Vernon,	"	Vernon*	3	2	....	4	70	....	2	6	48	50	10	114	5	9	25	50	4	.....	30	681	62
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.			Dimmitt	4	2	2	9	40	1	....	....	....	6	....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	190	.....
" S. S.	Happy,	Texas	Happy	2	1	3	23	26	3	5	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....
" S. S.			Texico-Farwell	3	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
P. C. Irwin	Crosbyton,	Texas	Crosbyton	3	....	2	1	22	3	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3113	.....
"			Estacado	5	1	3	4	25	5	3	....	....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	44
"			Petersburg	1	....	....	4	8	....	1	....	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
W. N. Lowrance	Quanah,	Texas	Paducah	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	.....
B. H. Holt	Hedley,	"	Rowe	3	1	7	6	44	5	....	....	....	.....	.....	18	.....	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	279	.....
W. S. Lee	Texhoma,	Okla.	Texhoma	2	....	17	1	20	16	....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	.....
"	Muloch,	Texas	Muloch	2	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—10	Fluydada,	"	Fluydada, V.	1	1	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Emma,	"	Emma, V.	3	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Matador,	"	Matador, V.	3	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Higgins,	"	Higgins, V.	2	2	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hereford,	"	Hereford, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Selmton,	"	Selmton, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Canyon,	"	Canyon, V.	....	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tulia,	"	Tulia, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Panhandle,	"	Panhandle, V.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kirckland,	"	Kirckland, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	White Deer,	"	White Deer, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Plain View,	"	Plain View, V.	2	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hale Centre,	"	Hale Centre, V.	1	1	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—30		63	31	87	138	810	58	15	47	417	$ 232	$ 64	$ 244	$ 19	$ 61	$ 56	$ 227	$ 25	$ 10	.....	$ 86	$ 9786	$ 120			
10. *Pres. of Sherman.*																												
T. W. Irwin, Infirm	McKinney,	Texas		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. Rieves, P	"	"	McKinney*.	5	7	2	1	152	....	....	13	103	150	.....	135	10	20	.....	175	6	10	6	89	1216	.....			
T. S. Clyce, D.D., Pres	Sherman,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Motte Martin, F. M	Luebo,	Africa		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Vinson, F. M	Haichow,	China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jno. V. McCall, P	Gainesville,	Texas	Denton St.*	6	5	3	8	114	2	13	12	194	32	33	116	6	8	13	33	10	5	3	15	8367	16			
" P	" R.F.D.,	"	Wolf Ridge	4	2	7	3	59	5	7	9	99	5	2	14	.....	9	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	228	.....			
E. S. Lowrance, S. S	Wichita Falls,	"	Central	2	3	1	18	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	1			
" S. S	Iowa Park,	"	Iowa Park	2	1	1	2	29	1	....	8	38	7	7	11	3	3	9	.....	3	.....	.....	8	280	.....			
F. L. McFadden, P	Denton,	"	Denton*	3	4	2	10	115	1	4	12	103	100	10	86	12	17	8	9	10	2	6	10	1736	341			
A. S. Venable, P	Sherman,	"	College Park*	9	3	2	11	123	....	3	18	130	295	16	129	10	10	8	3	5	4	1	26	1236	202			
T. A. Wharton, D.D., P	Sherman,	"	Sherman, First	10	11	2	13	426	....	....	32	385	1136	197	308	24	20	42	14	16	.....	.....	72	4685	73			
J. C. Sligh, P. E	Demson,	"	Westminster	1	3	....	11	31	....	1	6	85	.....	4	31	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....			
" S. S	Hagerman,	"	Steadman	4	....	3	1	25	2	....	7	40	10	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	.....			
R. R. Harwell, T	Sherman,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
" S. S	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke	5	1	8	11	29	7	1	8	90	2	2	31	.....	3	2	.....	4	.....	.....	6	266	413			
" S. S	Pilot Point,	"	Pilot Point	3	2	1	....	28	....	....	6	8	18	.....	33	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	5			
—12	Bowie,	"	Bowie, P. E*	3	4	5	4	65	3	1	11	114	30	5	34	4	10	16	55	15	5	2	34	775	15			
	Henrietta,	"	Henrietta, V.	4	....	1	....	13	....	....	....	....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....			
	Archer City,	"	Archer City, V.	2	....	2	14	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....			
	Petrolia,	"	Petrolia, V.	2	1	5	9	19	5	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Burkburnett,	"	Burkburnett, V.	....	....	1	9	10	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Anna,	"	Anna, V.	2	1	4	....	14	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6			
	Van Alstyne,	"	Van Alstyne, V.	3	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	187	.....			
	Powder,	"	Powder, V.	1	....	1	8	9	1	3	....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....			
	Ringgold,	"	Ringgold, V.	1	....	1	5	6	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....			
	Bellevue,	"	Bellevue, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....			
	Sherman, R.F.D.,	"	Choctow, V.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Denison, R.F.D.,	"	Bellevue, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
		—25		72	48	52	138	1336	28	35	142	1389	$ 1791	$ 280	$ 943	$ 69	$ 103	$ 102	$ 289	$ 70	$ 26	$ 18	$ 285	$19674	$ 1072			
11. *Pres. of Texas-Mexican.*																												
Reynaldo Avila, P	San Antonio,	Texas	San Antonio Mexican.	4	3	11	11	124	10	4	11	115	4	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	290	449			
Walter S. Scott, E	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
" E	Hondo,	"	Hondo Mexican	1	1	5	1	44	5	1	6	40	2	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	68	.....			
" E	Sabinal,	"	Sabinal Mexican	3	2	8	....	42	8	6	5	30	2	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	78	10			
" E	Yancey,	"	"Progreso"	1	1	11	3	40	11	3	1	18	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	81	.....			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
				Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
"	Uvalde	Texas	Uvalde Mexican			1	1	10							1								11	
R. D. Campbell, E	Beeville,	"	Beeville Mexican	3	2	27	25	99	20	6			9		16			1			1		582	
" E	Clareville,	"	Clareville Mexican	2		8	1	33	2	4	4	39	1		6			2			1		2	3
" E	Laredo,	"	Laredo, 2nd	2	2	11	6	95	11	2	6	40						1					233	
" E	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi, 2nd	2				29		3	8	45	1		4			1			1		45	2
" E	Cotulla,	"	Cotulla Mexican	2				16																
" E	Darwin,	"	"El Buen Pastor"	2		8		24	5	1	4	20	1		2			1			1		33	14
Miguel Peralta, E	El Paso,	"																						
Elias Trevino, E	San Marcos,	"	San Marcos Mexican	3	2	13	3	76	4	11	6	67	9		4			1			1		122	
" E	Martindale,	"	Martindale Mexican	5	2	14	3	110	12	2	6	87											240	
" E	Reedville,	"	Reedville Mexican	3	3	14	2	70	13	11	5	60	5		4			1			1		192	
" E	Stringtown,	"	Stringtown Mexican	3	2	4		44	4	2	8	40	4		2			1			1		193	
" E	Geronimo,	"	Geronimo Mexican	3	2			24		3	5	25	1		2			1			1		40	
E. S. Rodriguez, E	Victoria,	"	Victoria, 2nd	3		4		40	4	7	5	42			2			1			1		57	640
" E	Thomaston,	"	"Principe de Paz"	2	1		1	22		4	2	27	1		2			1			1		41	45
" E	Gonsales,	"	Gonzalez Mexican	1	1		4	37		1	2	19			2			1					25	28
—6																								
Licentiates—2.																								
Cayetano C. Acevedo	Sabinal,	Texas																						
Wm. R. Penn	Austin,	"																						
Candidates—5.																								
		—19		46	24	143	57	981	113	70	88	716	$ 41		$ 69			$ 17			$ 14		$ 2435	$ 1191
12. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																								
Arthur G. Jones, D.D., P	San Antonio,	Texas	San Antonio, 1st, P	9	8	17	73	622	2	12	34	354	305	65	837	11	26	133	261	21	3	5	64	33478	156
Thos. F. Gallaher, P. E	"	"	Utica, P. E	3	5	11	12	156	2	1	30	363	16	6	27	3	10	7	4	12	2	3	14	1240	75
Brooks I. Dickey, P	"	"	Westminster, P*	4	8	6	14	122	2	3	20	219	125	35	301	3	6	14	3	5	1	10	10	2211	
B. D. D. Greer, P	"	"	Pine Street, P	3	3	16	6	80	6	4	14	131	132	13	48	3	6	14	2	6	2	2	9	918	42
	"	"	Denver Boulevard, S.S.					17																	
M. W. Doggett, D. D., Ev	"	"																						
R. E. Vinson, D.D., Pres	Austin,	"																						
John Black Hudson, P	Victoria,	"	Victoria, 1st, P*	3	7	20	29	243	7	3	19	225	181	175	300	31	25	20	677	58	34	23	230	2691	79
H. S. Springall, P	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi, 1st, P*	6	8	4	17	264		4	31	318	240	90	230	12	12	23	27	14				4228	
J. Leighton Green, P	Cuero,	"	Cuero, 1st, P*	7	6	31	5	220	14	7	23	230	460	100	250	15	15	25	35	48	15	10	103	1883	144
Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P	Gonzales,	"	Gonzales, 1st, P*	6	6		7	133		1	16	132	226	245	287	11	23	29	16	7			83	4905	90
Edward H. Hudson, P	Beeville,	"	Beeville, 1st. P*	3	2	1	4	103			11	112	308		727		29		70					1371	100
	Oakville,	"	Oakville, V					9																
John M. Purcell	Lockhart,	"																						
T. O. Perrin, Prof	Sherman,	"																						

H. L. Paisley, P.	San Marcos,	"	San Marcos, 1st, P*	7	4	6	16	113	2	....	17	118	164	79	200	25	43	37	26	30	70	26	23	2002	.....
G. W. Black, P.	Laredo,	"	Loredo, 1st, P*	2	5	....	1	75	....	....	8	53	268	18	164	4	6	4	8	4	20	8	6	1860	646
H. W. Hamilton, P. E.	Cotulla,	"	Cotulla, P. E.	1	2	....	5	41	....	....	7	62	3	.....	40	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	29	216	65
" S. S.	Woodward,	"	Woodward, S. S.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Encinal,	"	Encinal, S. S.	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	6	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25
	Crystal City,	"	Crystal City, S. S.	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carrizo Springs,	"	Carrizo Springs, S. S.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Ford, P.	Yoakum,	"	Yoakum, P*	2	1	6	27	77	4	....	9	74	25	60	10	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	910	101
J. A. Black, P.	Karnes City,	"	Karnes City, P*	1	1	11	4	41	2	2	9	54	15	2	55	2	13	13	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	300	.....
" P.	Helena,	"	Helena, P.	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	11	5	50	4	6	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	153	.....
" S. S.	Gregory,	"	Gregory, S. S.	3	1	....	1	16	....	....	....	....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	.....
	Yorktown,	"	Yorktown, S. S.	3	....	10	13	39	9	3	7	63	20	44	66	.....	10	6	25	8	.....	.....	10	402	153
	Port Lavaca,	"	Port Lavaca, V.	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ganado,	"	Ganado, V.	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, V.	2	2	1	....	26	....	3	4	20	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Floresville,	"	Floresville, V.	3	3	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Drummond, S. S.	San Antonio,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Lockhart,	"	Lockhart, S. S.	5	3	7	1	75	2	....	10	50	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	534	.....
" S. S.	Lavernia,	"	Rector's Chapel, S. S.	....	1	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Nursery,	"	Nursery, S. S.	2	1	1	1	17	....	3	....	....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	188	.....
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.	Seguin,	"	Seguin, S. S*	3	....	5	9	41	2	1	7	31	10	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	800	5
	Luling,	"	Luling, P. E.	4	....	3	....	43	1	....	5	25	2	5	25	2	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	246	24
	Waelder,	"	Waelder, P. E.	2	1	....	1	20	....	....	3	15	5	.....	50	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	203	.....
J. H. Green, P.	Kerrville,	"	Kerrville, P.	4	....	23	7	93	14	1	11	112	24	32	48	9	15	21	.....	14	4	.....	8	1035	24
R. E. Porterfield, P.	Goliad,	"	Goliad, P*	3	2	14	7	69	7	1	7	23	73	41	166	6	14	34	15	15	11	13	28	1557	105
R. L. Offield, P.	Edna,	"	Edna, P*	5	5	2	16	120	2	11	10	80	105	.....	136	.....	18	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	10	1048	102
W. H. Matthews, S. S.	Sanderson,	"	Sanderson, S. S.	....	....	....	3	25	....	....	8	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1700	.....
" S. S.	Del Rio,	"	Del Rio, S. S.	2	1	3	1	20	1	1	....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sabinal,	"	Sabinal, V.	3	1	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	D'Hannis,	"	D'Hannis, V.	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hondo,	"	Hondo, V.	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. A. Hardin, P.	Uvalde,	"	Uvalde, P.	4	2	3	17	63	....	4	7	54	.....	.....	36	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	744	70
	Montell,	"	Montell, V.	1	2	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	5	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
J. R. Jacobs, S. S.	Alice,	"	Alice, S. S.	2	3	3	2	50	....	7	11	60	19	12	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6	753	.....
" S. S.	Sinton,	"	Sinton, S. S.	4	2	2	2	18	1	4	....	....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	790	.....
" S. S.	Mathis,	"	Mathis, S.	3	1	4	2	12	....	....	....	....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....
" S. S.	Falfurrias,	"	Falfurrias, S. S.	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kingsville,	"	Kingsville, V.	2	1	4	3	40	2	....	12	20	.....	23	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	300	100
	Refugio,	"	Refugio, P. E.	1	1	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	.....
	Rockport,	"	Rockport, V.	2	3	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aransas Pass,	"	Aransas Pass, S. S.	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocksprings,	"	Rocksprings, V.	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. M. Glasgow, S. S.	Mercedes,	"	Mercedes, S. S.	4	1	5	7	28	5	....	9	30	.....	2	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	439	2
" S. S.	McAllen,	"	McAllen, S. S.	1	....	1	7	20	....	....	9	40	.....	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....
" S. S.	Mission,	"	Mission, S. S.	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, S. S*	5	4	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dripping Springs,	"	Bethel, V.	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bandera,	"	Bandera, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Normanna,	"	Normanna, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caleveras,	"	Caleveras, S. S.	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harlinger,	"	Harlinger, S. S.	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waring,	"	Grace, V.	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simon Fraser	Junction,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. M. Latimer, D.D	Birmingham,	Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2 —28																									
R. A. McCurdy	Luling,	Texas		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
A. G. Irons..... *Candidates*—3.	San Antonio, Texas	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		62	137	108	220	320	3669	87	76	374	3248	$ 2747	$1066	$4320	$ 150	$ 306	$ 404	$ 1171	$ 283	$ 169	$ 102	$ 662	$69927	$ 2108
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
I. S. Anderson, D.D., P.....	Rose Hill, Va.	Mt. Carmel, P.....	5	5	.....	....	64	....	1	7	85	51	5	8	8	11	8	.....	16	.....	6	18	185	14
" S. S....	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.....	3	3	.....	....	39	....	5	3	42	3	2	2	2	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5	83	.....
W. W. Arrowood, E.....	Grundy, "	Knox, S. S.....	....	....	5	4	9	3	1	....	....	10	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2
T. P. Barclay.....	Wytheville, "	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Bittinger, P.....	Chatham Hill, "	Rich Valley, P*.....	3	2	....	9	114	.....	.....	12	100	110	10	85	6	10	8	.....	5	3	10	100	650	.....
" S. S.....	" "	Chatham Hill, S. S...	1	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	8	25	3	1	11	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	12	80	.....
" S. S.....	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.....	3	2	1	2	30	1	....	5	20	14	5	26	5	16	8	.....	8	.....	.....	100	400	.....
" S. S.....	North Holston, "	North Holston, S. S..	3	2	.....	....	12	....	1	6	65	5	.....	10	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	175	8
R. D. Carson, Supt., H. M.....	Norton, "	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Carson, S. S.....	Thompson Valley, "	Thompson Valley, S. S	5	4	1	....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	14	46	7	4	17	.....	9	6	.....	57	376	.....
" S. S.....	Tazewell, "	Liberty Hill, S. S.....	2	2	.....	....	55	.....	.....	9	64	17	11	41	1	9	7	.....	5	2	.....	10	392	.....
A. H. Clarke, E.....	Welch, W. Va.	Welch, S. S.....	1	2	.....	18	22	....	4	9	72	9	4	11	2	3	10	5	4	5	2	5	484	.....
" E.....	Vivian, "	Vivian, S. S.....	....	....	1	....	6	.....	.....	....	....	3	2	7	2	3	5	.....	5	4	2	.....	38	.....
F. E. Clarke, E.....	Grundy, Va.	First, S. S.....	1	1	1	....	8	1	....	....	....	7	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
William Crowe, P.....	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P*....	9	7	33	10	324	14	2	47	480	460	64	273	20	46	40	92	49	15	15	125	2786	14
Daniel J. Currie, P.....	Dublin, "	New Dublin, P*.....	4	3	6	1	87	....	4	7	55	228	25	128	5	19	5	7	5	2	3	76	572	78
" P.....	" "	Dublin, P.....	3	4	2	....	58	2	1	10	73	145	20	63	11	11	18	3	15	12	14	25	229	13
" P.....	Bell Spring, "	Bell Spring, P.....	3	4	4	2	78	2	4	9	51	143	28	77	7	8	12	10	6	7	2	8	308	35
A. M. Earle, F. M.....	Kunsan, Korea	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Galt.....	Marion, Va.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. H. Gilmer, P.....	Draper, Va.	Draper's Valley, P*...	6	4	11	....	160	2	7	17	96	182	9	221	6	9	13	.....	7	.....	.....	57	737	.....
" P.....	New River, "	River View, P.....	4	3	2	4	46	1	....	6	50	25	11	43	5	11	7	.....	6	.....	.....	14	240	18
S. O. Hall, P.....	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, P*.....	5	3	1	2	130	....	3	10	104	375	4	143	9	18	28	58	1	1	1	30	2400	.....
" P.....	" R. D., "	Burke's Garden.....	2	1	1	....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	6	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	200
W. A. Hall, P.....	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P*.....	6	6	3	11	191	2	7	15	132	272	57	134	10	23	46	.....	9	10	3	145	2521	10
Allen Jones, Jr., P.....	Watauga, "	Bethel, P*.....	7	7	13	....	137	12	5	14	138	60	1	30	1	2	10	1	5	1	1	3	2439	52
" P.....	Abingdon, R. D., "	Green Spring, P*.....	6	2	....	6	164	.....	.....	28	238	47	5	142	.....	18	22	.....	9	.....	5	10	807	95
J. McD. A. Laey, P.....	Norton, "	Norton, P.....	6	7	3	3	105	1	2	21	288	82	59	71	9	2	14	.....	3	.....	7	.....	1700	5
S. H. McBride, P.....	Galax, "	Galax, P.....	4	3	2	5	37	1	5	5	35	4	.....	19	.....	4	7	2	4	2	.....	.....	194	31
" P.....	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P*.....	....	1	.....	....	36	.....	.....	6	76	5	1	17	1	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
" P.....	Ocala, "	Dinwiddie, P.....	3	2	1	1	32	.....	....	7	62	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
" P.....	Aral, "	Bethesda, P.....	6	2	22	3	78	12	....	6	76	6	2	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....

J. M. McChesney, P.	Damascus,	"	Damascus, P.	3	1	3	8	45	3	3	11	95	12	5	15	3	4	7		5				276	
" P.	Meadow View,	"	Rockspring, P.	6	3		1	85		1	10	72	39	20	64	3	7	15	17					361	1
" S. S.	Abingdon, R. D.,	"	Meadow View, S. S.	1	2			14		1			4	1	5	1	2	1		1		6		55	
Marvin M. McFerrin, P.	Marion,	"	Royal Oak, P*	5	4		9	170		2	14	109	98	15	137	10	9	15	5	4	4	15	54	916	
" S. S.	Rural Retreat,	"	Rural Retreat, S. S.	5	4		1	91			10	64	425	27	128	9	24	39	15	33	9	59	186	1153	
R. G. Matheson, P.	Max Meadows,	"	Anchor of Hope, P*	6	2	10	3	110	2		13	128	205	35	81	4	12	39		21		10	85	682	
" P.	Austinville,	"	Galena, P.	3	2		1	31		1	6	40	72	10	56	1	28	12		4			32	458	30
Carl S. Matthews, P.	Pulaski,	"	Pulaski, P*	4	6		13	156		5	13	123	114	12	152	12	29	34		19	7	15	51	1472	45
J. B. Morton, Em.	Montera,	Wash.																							
R. K. Moseley, S. S.	Abingdon, R.D.,	Va.	Beaver Creek, S. S*	6	5	5	2	115			12	80	19	8	44	2	7	10		3		5	404	2	
" S. S.	Bristol, R. D. 2,	"	Walnut Grove, S. S.	2	3	11	6	62	8	5					22		2						130		
G. W. Nickell, P.	Glade Spring,	"	Glade Spring, P*	9	7	5	1	267	1	1	39	346	402	67	386	10	20	62	13	16		6	100	1597	
G. W. Painter, F. M.	Pulaski,	"																							
F. P. Ramsay	Chicago,	Ill.																							
J. G. Reverley, P.	Bland,	Va.	Leyburn, P.	1	2	2	1	19	1				3		10		1	1						1	
" P.	Ceres,	"	Sharon, P*	2				20					2		12			2		1				126	
" P.	Mechanicsburg,	"	Bland, P.	3	4			25					2	1	15		2								
" S. S.	Coveton,	"	Crockett's Cove, S. S.																						
J. Calvin Smith	Poplar Camp,	"																							
—30	Bristol,	"	Central, S. S.	10	16	3		375			18	284	520	31	85	5	43	11	14	4		1	125	3233	
	Gate City,	"	Gate City, S. S.	3	2						5	15	5	11	23			11					6	170	
Candidates—13.	Big Stone Gap,	"	Big Stone Gap, S. S.	7																					
	Bristol,	"	King Mem., S. S.	7	3			31			9	100		5	10									35	5
	"	"	Stonega, S. S.																						
	Seven Mile Ford,	"	Seven Mile Ford, S. S.	1	2		3	17			9	74		4	72	4				7		15	85		
	Coeburn,	"	Coeburn																						
	Russell,	"	Russell																						
		—53		178	151	152	130	3752	69	71	436	3957	$ 4236	$ 595	$2991	$ 187	$ 426	$ 554	$ 241	$ 299	$ 90	$ 177	$1385	$27794	$ 658
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																									
Joseph R. Sevier, P.	Alexandria,	Va.	Alexandria, 2nd, P*	6	7	11	12	401		18	59	505	1006	101	185	16	36	75	4	19	27	62	288	2844	619
M. E. Hansel, P. E.	Aldie,	"	Aldie, P. E*	2	1	2		25			1	8	149	22	33	8	9	7		7	3	8	29	352	
" P. E.	Floris,	"	Floris, P. E*	2	3	3		43	3	3	7	50	60	2	9		2							339	
L. F. Harper, P.	Bealeton,	"	Bealeton, P*	2	2	2	3	58		4	8	40	18	2	7	1	2	5		5				285	
" P.	"	"	Litchfield, P.	2	4	10		60	5	6	2	12	13	1	7	1	3	2						213	
A. N. Perryman, P.	Waterford,	"	Catoctin, P*	7	6			124			8	70	104	8	57	3	16	15		10	5	15	6	704	200
Thos. W. Hooper, Jr., P.	Culpeper,	"	Culpeper, P.	3	5		3	56					7	2	7		4	4				6		2021	
" P.	Mitchell's,	"	Mitchells, P.	2	5	4		46	1	2	3	25	283	57	118	9	59	51		22	15	115		537	
J. R. Cooke, P.	Nokesville,	"	Greenwich, P*	3	3	24	3	100	14		8	63	42	8	36	2	5	5		7	3	3	14	443	19
D. J. Shopoff, P.	Storck,	"	Grove, P.	1	2	1		50	1	2	5	19	15	2	6	1	2	2					10	100	60
" P.	Hemp,	"	Hartwood, P.	1	3	7		50	6		5	30	28	10	12	4	5	10		5	2	5	15	130	130
H. M. Moffett, P.	Leesburg,	"	Leesburg, P*	2	6	1	4	131		3	10	45	125	38	29	3	13	13	4	4	1	5	4	944	174
" P.	Ashburn,	"	Ashburn, P.	2	3	3	1	32	1	4	20	115	60	6	20	5	5		5	4		17		225	10
R. Gamble See, P.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P*	2	1			31					23	6	13		5	4		5			3	228	
" S. S.	Haymarket,	"	Oakland, S. S.	2	1			23					16	1	7			3					5	120	
" P.	Delaplane,	"	Westminster, P*	1	1	2		30	2		5	30	13		8	3	3	7		1			4	387	
William Chinn, P.	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton	4	2			76		5	4	30	127	17	94	6	11	9	6	13	7	7		1132	35
James H. Taylor, P.	Washington,	D. C.	Washington, Cen., P.	10	8	5	18	300	1	5	23	162	1395	101	553	38	33	20	16	58	143	88	40	6110	112
A. W. Pitzer, D.D., P. Em.	Salem,	Va	Wash'ton, Cen., P. E.																						
H. Waddell Pratt, P.	Washington,	D. C.	Washington, 2nd, P.	6	7	6	8	127	2	7	10	42	772	28	102	6	52	23	7	37	5	23	8	2519	
J. M. Clymer,	Williamsburg,	Va.																							
S. S. Laws, D.D.	Washington,	D. C.																							
W. D. White	Staunton,	Va.																							
E. L. Wilson	Charlestown,	W. Va.																							
—17	Nokesville,	Va.	Whitehall, S. S.	4				20																	
		—20		64	70	81	52	1783	36	59	178	1246	$ 4256	$ 412	$1303	$ 106	$ 265	$ 255	$ 42	$ 197	$ 216	$ 354	$ 422	$19633	$ 1359

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
Samuel K. Winn, D.D., S. S.	Petersburg,	Va.																						
J. Calvin Stewart, D.D., P.	Richmond,	" Ch. of the Covenant, P	9	9	8	13	400	3	3	28	255	360	68	138	13	38	27	.....	10	16	51	.....	5791	158
Joseph R. Rennie, P.	Amelia C. H.,	" Amelia, P*	5	6	....	6	222	....	4	30	250	25	26	28	10	11	24	11	17	.....	11	15	450	260
Thomas Hogarth, Infirm.	Jarratts,	"																						
Theodorick Pryor Epes, D.D., P	Blackstone,	" Nottoway, P.	7	9	3	7	236	2	7	20	129	600	52	128	12	29	50	9	18	24	18	62	1110	.....
James P. Smith, D.D., Ed.	Richmond,	"																						
Walter McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Nagoya,	Japan																						
David K. Walthall, Ph. D., P.	Richmond,	Va. Mizpah, P*	5	6	4	10	166	4	6	21	126	860	100	166	18	34	21	73	34	24	67	175	2485	10
William S. Campbell, P.	"	" Montrose, P.	3	2	....	1	44	....	....	10	159	20	4	5	2	5	2	.....	2	2	3	20	318	.....
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.	Kashing,	China																						
C. C. Hersman, D.D., LL.D., P.	Richmond,	Va.																						
Russell Cecil, D.D., P.	"	" Richmond, Second, P.	15	14	4	21	779	2	11	45	558	3193	226	3113	23	354	2802	28	85	57	181	74	13831	2587
Isaac E. Yohanan, F. M.	Urumiah,	Persia																						
R. Beverly Eggleston, Ph.D., P.	Richmond,	Va. Richmond, Third, P*	10	13	12	20	607	5	8	39	401	918	52	263	21	49	223	7	40	11	38	153	5355	.....
A. L. Phillips, D.D., Supt., S. S.	Richmond,	"																						
F. Wooton Osborn, P.	Old Church,	" Samuel Davies, P*	5	8	13	6	272	7	....	38	171	58	15	94	1	11	4	4	17	4	2	3	978	15
John J. Fix, P.	Richmond,	" Porter Street, P*	6	9	1	6	240	1	3	28	238	176	22	48	9	6	8	10	6	6	15	30	2100	.....
J. Leighton Stuart, Jr., F. M.	Hongchow,	China																						
Francis F. Jones, P.	Champe,	Va. Brunswick, P*	4	6	21	2	151	9	7	11	81	64	33	50	14	28	15	15	12	8	7	6	415	28
" S. S.	Dewitt	" Bott Mem., S. S.	....	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	5	50	46	4	4	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	4	25	10
" S. S.	Charlie Hope,	" Union, S. S.																						
Francis T. McFaden, D.D., P.	Richmond,	" Richmond, First, P.	13	15	18	22	513	6	5	36	312	1915	626	2308	30	245	2170	160	125	50	1815	210	7880	957
Robert A. Lapsley, D.D., Ed., P	Ashland,	" Ashland, P*	2	2	....	3	114	....	....	14	54	197	68	77	17	26	33	22	33	8	11	24	874	.....
Charles H. Pratt, Sec.	Athens,	Ga.																						
Warren H. Stuart, F. M.	Hongchow,	China																						
John R. Rosebro, Pres., S. S.	Fredericksburg,	Va. Milford, S. S.	2	1	9	6	31	7	....	12	50	.....	.....	22	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	289	.....
Thomas R. English, D.D., Prof.	Richmond,	"																						
Tilden Scherer, Ed.	"	"																						
M. B. Porter, Sec. Am. Bible So.	"	"																						
James H. Henderlite, P.	Fredericksburg,	" Fredericksburg, P*	5	11	22	19	336	8	4	33	210	296	77	147	12	26	31	5	44	21	56	.....	3445	17
Francis M. Allen, P.	Hebron,	" Namozine, P.	4	1	5	....	72	4	1	6	36	22	5	38	3	8	13	.....	6	.....	3	15	415	15
" P.	"	" Hawkins Mem., P.	2	2	1	2	42	1	....	10	41	4	3	4	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
David H. Rolston, P.	Petersburg,	" Petersburg, Second, P*	11	17	27	16	499	4	19	86	844	1517	109	717	45	85	76	7	70	33	41	371	4608	134
Frank Wherka, P.	Prince Geo., R.F.D.	" First Bohemian, P.	2	2	2	12	43	....	5	5	45	3	7	17	3	3	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	418	.....
A. P. Hassell, F. M.	Fredericksburg,	"																						
Lowry Davis, F. M.	Kashing,	China																						
Theron H. Rice, D.D., Prof.	Richmond,	Va.																						
A. D. P. Gilman, D.D., Prof.	"	"																						

James Y. Fair, D.D., P.	"	"	Westminster, P.	4	6	3	19	135	1	9	23	178	627	6	99	3	8	9		95	3	5	28	2701	301
D. Clay Lilly, D.D., P. E.	"	"	Grace Street, P. E.	8	12	3	14	523	2		43	224	1151	457	213	52	61	96	407	71	41	53		7077	163
Walter W. Bain, P. E.	Crewe,	"	Pryor Mem.. P. E*	3	5	7	11	85	5	2	10	52	89	4	6		5	2	2	3		4		783	
" P. E.	Burkeville,	"	Burkeville, S. S.	6	7	24	5	93	10	3	9	70	43	21	37					20				231	119
—38	Jarratts,	"	Aberdour*	3	3			48																	
	Emporia,	"	Emporia	3	3		2	55																	
	Lawrenceville,	"	Lawrenceville	1	1			18																75	
	Wilcox Wharf,	"	Bethany	2	1	1		21			5	40	5		20					3				153	
	Mountcastle,	"	Olivet	2		1		21					8		9	5	3				2	3			
	Bon Air,	"	Bon Air, S. S*	3	4			79			10	80	130	47	100	10	28	25	28	9	8	14		434	
	Irwin,	"	Byrd*	1	2	1	1	34	1		4	17	4	4	13		2				2			97	13
	Chester,	"	Chester	2	2		2	31					13	5	34	3	7	8		5				280	
	Richmond,	"	Fairfield	2	4	7	3	40	5		9	55	18		11		4					4		505	
	"	"	Fairmount	1	3	9	5	49	5	1	8	55												272	
	"	"	Ginter Park	3	2	1	31	77	1	3	14	81	352	80	128	29	38	269	26	65	27	21	63	1267	12
	Lee,	"	Hebron	1		8		28	1		6	46			3		3	3		6				201	
	Richmond,	"	Hoge Memorial	5	8	10		302	5	1	21	166	109	15	10	2	9	37	4	4	4	15	5	884	127
	Petersburg,	"	Old Street																						
	Richmond,	"	Overbrook	4	4	3	15	52		2	8	60	111	4	8	4	1	2		5			5	424	50
	Belona,	"	Powhatan	3	3			56			5	60													
	Genito,	"	Genito	3	2	2	4	53			7	31	6	5	14	2	3	6		3			6	102	
	Stony Creek,	"	Sussex	1				3																	
	Petersburg,	"	Tabb Street*	9	14	7	2	419	2	3	30	170	750	56	298	37	38	41		38		48	26	3571	600
Licentiates—4.																									
John Oscar Mann	Fishersville,	Va.																							
Wm. Baird McIlwaine, Jr.	Petersburg,	"																							
Samuel Knox Phillips	Richmond,	"																							
William Taliaferro Thompson, Jr.	Richmond,	"																							
Candidates—16.		—43																							
				180	220	237	286	7001	91	107	689	5445	$13690	$2201	$8370	$ 383	$1177	$6004	$ 818	$ 854	$ 351	$2491	$1295	$69939	$ 5576
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																									
M. H. Bittinger, P. Em.	Greenville,	W. Va.																							
J. C. Brown, Infirm.	Dillingham,	N. C.																							
M. L. Lacy, D.D., T.	Lewisburg,	W. Va.																							
D. S. Sydenstricker, D.D., Infir.	Academy,	"																							
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Alderson,	"	Macdonald, S. S.	5	1	3	2	50		5	5	35		5	8			5				1		1035	
	Lowell,	"	Keller, S. S.	2	2	3		38			7	70	4	1	40	1	1	1		1	1	1		135	
G. T. Lyle, Infirm	St. Albans,	"																							
J. M. Sloan, P. and Ev.	Alderson,	"	Alderson, P*	4	3	1		111			10	132	161	25	96	6	21	25	13	9		2	109	650	90
W. T. Price, D.D., Infirm	Marlinton,	"																							
E. D. Jeffries, Infirm	Alderson,	"																							
R. L. Telford, D.D., Prin.	Lewisburg,	"																							
Ben Harrop, P.	Ronceverte,	"	Ronceverte, P*	4	5	3		161	2	2	17	142	100	42	108	10	20	15	80	5	7	5	11	1142	8
" P.	Organ Cave,	"	Salem, P.	7	5	11	3	176	5	1	8	42	38	11	67	3	6	13	19	4	2	2	3	356	2
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.	Clark,	"	Fort Springs, S. S.		1			7							2									114	
" S. S.	Shryock,	"	Anthony's Creek	1		1		20	1	1	5	25							1	2				112	
Eugene Daniel, D.D., P.	Lewisburg,	"	Lewisburg, P*	5	8	9	4	358		5	46	336	258	40	763	18	30	18		15			151	4685	
J. C. Johnson, P.	Academy,	"	Oak Grove, P*	4	4		4	116		4	12	102	99	19	60	5	27	30		9		15	68	1150	
W. L. Bedinger, P.	Frankford,	"	Frankford, P*	4	3	8	1	98	4		11	95	116	16	48		6	5	2	2		3	19	505	5
" P.	Sunlight,	"	Lacy, P.	2	1			16					2	1	2			1		2				106	
B. E. Goode, T.	Leaksville,	N. C.																							
D. W. Hollingsworth, P.	Hinton,	W. Va.	Hinton, P.	5	7	6	1	230	1	1	25	395	611	12	571	5	10	7	151	43		512	1055	1878	49
Ned. B. Campbell, Infirm																									
W. S. Patterson, P.	Beckley,	W. Va.	Raleigh, P*	5	4	3	18	48	1	4	8	60			2			1	2				8	1060	60
J. L. Lineweaver, P.	Richlands,	"	Richlands, P*	3	4	6	1	70	5		10	40	28	10	69	6	17	12	8	6	3	20	67	436	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
				Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
" P.	Maxwelton,	W. Va.	Clifton, P.	4	5	6	3	140	2	8	28	246	33	7	32	4	5	9						
T. J. McConnell, P.	Greenville,	"	Centreville, P*	5	5		1	108		3	15	100	36	12	59	9	16	13	3			5	700	13
R. S. Eskridge, P.	Richwood,	"	Richwood, P*	1	5	6	1	70	4	2	10	52	2	4	3	2	2	2	5	4	2	2	2812	
Fred. W. Gray, *In trans*	St. Louis,	Mo.																						
Robt. B. Hudson, P.	Sinks Grove	W. Va.	Mt. Pleasant, P*	9	5	12	3	252	4	5	16	150	336	49	168	13	25	30	44	12	9	11	21	1069	
" S. S.	Pickaway,	"	Hillsdale, S. S.	5	6	2	1	70			11	52	2	12	11	3	2	4	4	4		6	7	127	182
A. S. Rachal, P.	Marlinton,	"	Marlinton, P*	6	8	19	8	127	9	2	8	67	38	22	27	8	11	41		4	2			908	44
" P.	"	"	Huntersville, P.	1	2	3		21	1	1	7	50	12	2	11		2							85	9
" P.	"	"	Westminstcr, P.	5	3	1		40			4	35	2	1	10		2	2						110	2
R. E. Redding, P. E. and Ev.	Falling Spring,	"	Spring Creek, P. E*	4	4	19	4	123	10	1	6	121	2		5		1		1					599	
J. M. Sedgwick, P. E.	Union,	"	Union, P. E*	7	6		3	171			9	35	100	11	16		10	22						300	
" P. E.	Gap Mills,	"	Carmel, P. E.	3	5		2	95			7	39												90	
	Arbovale,	"	Liberty, V*	3	4	5		71	2	45	5	27		6	11	4	3	24	3	4		1	18	300	24
—27	Dunmore,	"	Baxter, V.					38																	
	Cass,	"	Cass, V.					15																	
	Blaker Mills,	"	Muddy Creek, V.	3	3	8	7	51			6	47	24	3	8	2	4	13	4						
	Green Sul. Spgs.,	"	Green Sulphur, V.	3		1	1	32	1		7	60	3		3	2	4	2					153	80
	Blue Sul. Spgs.	"	McElhenney, V*	3	2	3		29	3		9	90				1	1	1					85	
	Firecreek,	"	Fire Creek, V.	1				14			4	25					5			2			27	
	Persinger,	"	Summersville					14																
	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, V.					30																
	Clifty,	"	Kesler Mem., V.					54																
	Clifftop,	"	CliffTop, V.					5																
	Dunmore,	"	Driftwood, V.					12																
	Linwood,	"	Big Spring, V.					17																
	Winterburn,	"	Winterburn, V.					20																
			—39																					
Candidates—6.				114	111	139	68	3118	55	90	316	2670	$ 2007	$ 311	$2200	$ 101	$ 231	$ 296	$ 340	$ 128	$ 26	$ 586	$1537	$20729	$ 568
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D.D., P. Em.	Charleston,	W. Va.	Charleston, First*																					
Newton Donaldson, D.D., P.	Huntington,	"	Huntington, First*	12	12	21	32	497	15	25	36	325	766	14	2652	10	21	146	31	21	7	10	27	3917	64
John K. Hitner, P.	Winfield,	"	Lyle Kirk	3				55		1	15	82	9	8	15	1	2	6		1			3	461	
" P.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo	1		1	1	26		1	5	20	10	1	8		2		1	1		4		64	104
Ernest Thompson, D.D., P.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, First*	9	11	61	26	825	22	5	50	421	1198	972	1053	22	122	1072	219	62	20	67	587	8443	240
Chas. F. Meyers, P.	"	"	Bream Memorial	5	8	144	9	420	100	10	45	725	250	150	116	2	4	3	1	2				1529	10683
W. E. Hudson, E.	Huntington,	"	Gilbert					12			6	70												1	
" E.	Milton,	"	Milton	1			5	20			7	52			140									2	200
" E.	Hamlin,	"	Hamlin	1		7	1	9																	

J. W. Carpenter, S. S.	Malden,	"	Kanawha-Salines*	3	3			71			15	215		48	31	2	3			6			12	578	233
" S. S.	Cedar Grove,	"	Brown Memorial	1				30			6	75												200	30
G. W. Shipley, P.	St. Albans,	"	St. Albans*	5	8	3	3	138		5	15	118	200	5	43	4	3	6			4	7	14	8639	
J. B. Waller, P.	Kenova,	"	Kenova	2	3	7	17	67	4		12	102	54	5	23	1	11	5		5	1		23	720	
S. W. Moore, P.	Williamson,	"	Williamson	3	2	1		115	1	1	9	135	122	25	64	2	14	332	65	10		10	108	1450	56
Alfred Jones, D.D., P.	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery*	4	5	20	14	145	9	12	13	140	43	35	94	12	10	25	18	10	14	15	28	412	1003
	Mt. Carbon,	"	Mt. Carbon	2		2		22	1	2			4	1	5									102	
J. Frank Baxter, *In trans.*	Point Pleasant,	"	Point Pleasant*	3	5	3		159			15	194	111		150		52							1200	
—12	Charleston,	"	Lick Branch	2	1			43			8	50	8	2	160			2	2					450	
	"	"	Glenwood	2	2	1		28	2		8	41	15		140			2							
	Huntington,	"	Huntington, Second	2	2	9		58	4		16	86	59	3	14	2	1	2	1	4	2		2	2899	
	Holden,	"	Logan-Holden	3	6	5	3	44	1	5	16	220	57	2	12	3	3	5		2		3	19	909	
	Kayford,	"	Kayford	1				12																	
	Leewood,	"	Leewood					10																	
	Decota,	"	Decota					7																	
	Point Pleasant,	"	Pleasant Flats	1	2			35			7	50													
	—24																								
				65	67	285	112	2818	159	67	298	3046	$ 2906	$1271	$4720	$ 61	$ 252	$1604	$ 336	$ 124	$ 68	$ 116	$ 823	$32736	$12583
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																									
G. L. Brown, Infirm.	Penn Laird,	Va.																							
D. A. Penick, D.D., P. Em.	Lexington,	"	New Monmouth, P. E.																						
A. H. Hamilton, P.	Steele's Tavern,	"	Mt. Carmel, P*	9	11	18	3	433	9	7	48	385	929	60	201	14	77	99		26	12	16	112	1401	20
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., Infirm.	Roanoke,	"																							
J. N. VanDevanter, P.	Fort Defiance,	"	Augusta, P*	7	6	27	5	345	24	1	31	218	215	11	59	7	10	48		12	13	6		911	
Wm. C. White, P.	Churchville,	"	Loch Willow, P*	3	3	2	11	120	1	3	10	50	30	12	45		25	8		16				312	18
" P.	"	"	Union, P*	3	5	3	3	145	2	5	10	45	40	4	51	4	13	16		3	9	3	26	465	
J. E. Booker, Supt. H. M. Synod	Farmville,	"																							
L. K. Glasgow, Infirm.	Davidson,	N. C.																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.	Su Chien,	China																							
G. A. Wilson, D.D., Supt. H.M.	Lexington,	Va.																							
A. M. Fraser, D.D., P.	Staunton,	"	Staunton, 1st, P*	10	12	20	25	609	5	5	36	400	2472	180	1486	120	164	118	73	96	47	108	751	4973	321
J. H. McCown.	Lex'ton, R.F.D.,	"																							
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.	Lexington,	"																							
Holmes Rolston, P.	Swoope, R.F.D.,	"	Hebron, P*	6	6	5	3	347	2	2	22	270	275	58	380	15	25	117		10		27	61	1773	
H. A. Young, P.	Mt. Clinton,	"	Cook's Creek, P*	7	6	12	2	298	12	2	18	220	29	16	128	9	43	13	10	12		3	30	798	1
H. W. Myers, F. M.	Tokushima,	Japan																							
D. M. Layton.	North River,	Va																							
G. B. Strickler, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Richmond,	"																							
J. A. Thomas, P.	Millboro Springs,	"	Muddy Cove, P*	9	10	11	5	318	7	4	35	294	85	9	77	2	20	22		16		25	895		
" P.	Millboro,	"	Millboro, P	1	2	2		63	2		8	66	16	8	24	1		6		1	1		38	343	
S.T. Ruffner, D.D.	Front Royal,	"																							
Wm. N. Scott, D. D., P.	Staunton,	"	Staunton, 2nd, P*	9	14	38	19	621	14	13	23	213	634	82	205	11	19	62		82	5	17	93	4146	
Henry Miller, P.	Rockbridge Baths,	"	Bethesda, P*	5	8	2	8	269	2	6	27	301	182	40	80	9	16	16	5	21	4	7	12	3847	22
F. H. Barron, P.	Elkins,	W. Va.	Davis Mem., P*	6	9	18	21	394	10	17	68	572	1996	25	633	15	45	124		32	10	12	82	3199	155
C. R. Stribling, P.	Waynesboro,	Va.	Waynesboro, P*	9	8	28	13	439	21	7	27	314	561	57	358	49	57	59		25	25	41	145	2510	707
L. B. Turnbull, D.D.	Lexington,	"																							
C. L. Altfather, P.	Staunton, R.F.D.,	"	Bethel, P*	7	9	31	5	297	14	10	26	300	261	66	273	40	35	85		112	10	40	123	1214	62
J. A. Trostle, P.	Lex'ton, R.F.D.,	"	Timber Ridge, P*	8	8	41	10	327	34	11	26	386	166	16	47	5	5	18		6	5	6		821	
J. McC. Sieg, F. M.	Luebo, Congo F.S.,	Af.																							
B. F. Wilson, D.D., P.	Harrisonburg,	Va.	Harrisonburg, P*	11	16	16	34	463	5	16	40	479	228	28	402	24	33	47		47	21	30		7755	
Wm. N. Mebane, Ph. D.	Green Cove Spgs.,	Fla.																							
W. W. Ruff.	Lexington,	Va.																							
C. D. Waller.	Mt. Sidney,	"																							
A. W. Wood, P.	Murat,	"	Oxford, P*	6	8	5	1	172	1	7	40	293	151	74	60	11	12	40		10		5	46	872	9

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
G. L. Brown, Jr., P.	Middlebrook,	Shemariah, P*	3	2	2	....	44	....	3	6	35	64	15	12	3	4	5	2	5	5	.....	1	188	.....
L. L. Moore, M. D., P.	Craigsville, "	Bethany, P*	4	4	9	19	250	2	10	29	271	59	5	52	6	13	10	3	11	.....	.....	57	733	.....
A. T. Graham, D.D., P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P*	12	11	12	29	473	2	4	47	434	1282	664	888	38	63	57	5	35	42	61	296	3442	2478
J. B. Massey, P.	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P*	5	5	70	8	312	30	1	16	170	267	40	220	10	10	85	.....	5	5	23	30	1000	.....
C. W. McDanald, P.	Huttonsville, W. Va.	Tygart's Valley, P*	3	5	3	3	195	1	7	33	192	57	20	28	9	9	27	4	11	2	5	19	1137	.....
R. E. Fultz	Plumtree, N. C.																							
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.	Buena Vista, Va.	Buena Vista, P*	5	8	12	9	228	8	7	26	160	249	28	88	19	55	34	.....	26	.....	20	125	1258	.....
G. B. Hanrahan, P.	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, P*	4	6	3	3	169	2	1	25	235	38	10	45	10	8	5	2	5	4	3	4	731	.....
L. E. Scott, P.	Carloover, "	Sinking Spring, P*	4	2	7	2	85	2	1	17	80	5	.....	15	3	1	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	283	25
" P.	Letcher, "	Greenwood, P	1	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	2	5	30	2	2	2	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	2	.....	90	.....
" S. S.	Mountain Grove, "	Mountain Grove, S. S	2	1	2	....	22	1	4	4	20	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
O. V. Armstrong, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																							
Lyle Moore Moffett, F. M.	Staunton, R.F.D., Va.																							
V. H. Starbuck, P.	McDowell, "	McDowell, P*	4	7	4	7	171	1	2	24	156	24	11	26	5	.....	5	5	13	6	5	10	293	.....
" P.	Williamsville, "	Williamsville, P	5	3	13	2	115	10	1	23	190	58	35	49	8	8	6	.....	12	9	4	11	329	.....
H. W. McLauchlin, P.	Raphine, R.F.D., "	New Providence, P*	7	8	19	12	346	4	6	18	177	443	33	415	32	29	43	72	20	.....	15	80	2010	9
S. C. Akers, P.	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P*	4	4	13	6	98	5	....	6	35	29	9	14	4	3	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	735	.....
" P.	Raphine, R.F.D., "	Immanuel, P	2	4	31	2	133	21	6	10	95	12	1	13	.....	8	.....	13	2	1	4	.....	355	.....
C. B. Ratchford, P.	Grottoes, R.F.D., "	Mt. Horeb, P*	8	6	4	3	233	....	1	25	160	100	19	145	7	30	20	10	17	5	9	15	1175	79
D. N. Yarbro, P.	Lex'ton, R.F.D., "	New Monmouth, P*	8	6	10	....	260	....	7	30	302	455	46	143	20	46	42	27	23	9	32	36	873	30
" S. S.	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, S. S	3	1	1	....	48	.....	.....	8	49	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	.....
Kenneth McCaskill, P.	Staunton, R.F.D., "	Olivet, P	4	3	....	1	110	.....	.....	15	125	15	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	311	.....
" P.	Basic City, "	Basic City ,P	2	4	20	1	60	20	....	7	45	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	98	.....
C. R. Lacy, P. E.	Franklin, W. Va.	Franklin, P*	3	2	13	3	115	9	9	15	120	150	18	90	2	13	5	2	2	2	37	46	992	.....
" P. E.	Upper Tract, "	Upper Tract, P. E	1	1	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	7	45	3	1	7	1	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
" P. E.	Ruddle, "	Ruddle, P. E	3	2	1	....	76	.....	.....	8	52	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	38	.....
W. A. Reirley, Evan	Glady, "	Glady, S. S	2	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Evan. —52	Alpoena, "	Alpoena, S. S	4	3	18	....	68	15	1	8	72	.....	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	3	609	.....
Licentiate—1.																								
J. F. Gorrell, P. E.	Deerfield, Va	Rocky Spring, P. E*	3	4	2	....	101	.....	.....	8	47	21	.....	23	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	246	.....
" P. E.	Goshen, "	Goshen, P. E	6	4	1	....	141	.....	.....	18	205	10	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	.....
Candidates—12.	Coalton, W. Va.	Pilson Memorial, V	2	1	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Upper Glade, "	Upper Glade, V	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mingo, "	Mingo, V	2	1	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	5	20	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....
	Horton, "	Westminster, V	2	....	54	3	99	37	....	12	108	.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	144	.....
	Harman, "	Harman, V	2	2	....	....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hot Springs, Va.	Hot Springs., V*	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bell's Valley, "	Lebanon, V*	4	4	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Clarksburg,	W. Va.	Central, V*	3			1	47			5	105	52		33		2	4				5		460	
	Beverly,	"	Beverly, V*	4	5			185																	
	Elkins,	"	Midland, V	3	2			38																	
	Belington,	"	Belington, V	2	3	7	3	50	7		9	60													
	Philippi,	"	Philippi, V	2				31																	
	Glenville,	"	Glenville, S. S*	2	1			21			9	62	3	3	26	3	4	1		4				195	
	Truebada,	"	Coal Valley, S. S	2	2			32																	
	Burnt House,	"	Woodville, S. S	1				10			9	46			8									10	77
	Burnsville,	"	Burnsville, S. S	3	1			20			18	182			17		2	2						22	6
	Fishersville,	Va.	Tinkling Spring, P.E*	5	7	2	7	280	2	2	40	465	744	121	282	33	103	62	17	14	4	56	43	1338	96
	Monterey,	"	Monterey, V*	2	1			37			8	59	140	10	11	5	2	6	22	13	2	8		5157	
	Hightown,	"	Pisgah, V	3	3			30									4	5					14	6	
	Monterey, R.F.D.,	"	Crab Bottom, V	4	2			30			4	25			10					2					25
	Warm Springs,	"	Warm Springs, V*	6	7	15	2	153	10	18	15	90	48									27		823	10
	Bridgewater,	"	Bridgewater, V*	5	5	3		104			13	61	44	4	25	3	7	5		4				662	
	Dayton,	"	Dayton, V	2	2	16	3	56	8	1	15	105	6	6	17	4	4	7		14	2			244	38
	Penn Laird,	"	Massanutten, V*	6	2			105																	
	Elkton,	"	Elkton, V	3	2	3	1	54	1	9	11	90	10	10	13					3				30	119
	Broadway,	"	Broadway, V*	3	3	1	2	64		3	9	47	31	17	23	3	7	5		8				370	68
	Linville,	"	Edom, V	1	1	7	19	26	6				1	3	7	2		2				2		179	1
	Pickens,	W. Va.	Pickens, V	4	4			93																	
	Sutton,	"	Sutton, V*	2	3	2	1	42	1		8	50	22		10		11	17		4		2	5	291	
	Gassaway,	"	Gassaway, V		1		4	15			5	30			21			6						204	59
	Flatwood,	"	Flatwood, V	1	1	1	1	18		1					6									54	
	Bolar,	Va.	Stony Run, V	1	1	4		34	2		6	34	9	4	21		4	8						78	
	Mill Gap,	"	Beulah, V	3	2	4	2	50		5	12	75	70	4	4	6	10	7		3				300	
	Lexington,	"	Woodside, V	2	1			45																	
		—78																							
				316	317	668	327	11593	372	228	1146	10022	$12803	$1893	$7422	$ 574	$1071	$1398	$ 272	$ 834	$ 260	$ 645	$2376	$64231	$ 4435
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																									
H. L. Singleton, D.D	New York,	N. Y.																							
J. W. Brown	Baltimore,	Md.																							
C. R. Dudley, D.D	Sykesville,	"	Springfield	3	1	4	1	76		11	7	70	21	3	21		2	5		2				746	
Parke P. Flournoy, D.D., P	Bethesda,	"	Bethesda, P*	2	2	4	4	65	2	1	4	40	857	80	33	45	36	53		32	16	9	45	664	
W. H. Woods, D.D., P	Baltimore,	"	Franklin Square, P	4	2	1	1	130			25	160	96	32	25	6	3	2		2		5	1	2977	90
L. A. McLean, P	Hillsdale,	"	Dickey Memorial, P*	2		3	3	71	1	2	13	95	536	19	70	5	6	19	5	2	5	9	13	1633	50
J. R. Howerton, D.D., Prof	Lexington,	Va.																							
H. E. Kirk, D.D., P	Baltimore,	Md.	Franklin Street, P*	9	15	10	22	456		3	26	170	1913	514	917	180	468	457	72	72	35	276	275	11007	234
J. S. Webster, M. D., P	Hancock,	"	Hancock, P*	4	5	6		117	2	7	9	50	10	8	9		3	3		2	3	2	2	559	12
D. M. Douglas, P	Baltimore,	"	Maryland Ave., P*	6	6	6	10	206	1	5	18	147	105	156	107	7	9	27	3	7	5	8	5	3709	604
A. R. Bird, P	Laurel,	"	Laurel, P*	2		7	4	90		4	9	69	272	33	26	3	11	6	15	2	3	8	13	890	
H. W. Taylor, P	Mt. Washington,	"	Mt. Washington, P*	5	4	2		75			11	120	481	325	203	25	77	40	48	24	19	14		2409	50
	Rockville,	"	Rockville, V*	3	3			46			6	34	23		45		8	5	12	10				822	202
	Poolesville,	"	Poolesville, S. S*																						
	Lisbon,	"	Harmony, V																						
	Mt. Airy,	"	Ridge, V																						
H. G. Richardson, S. S	Baltimore,	"	Owings Mills, S. S	2			11	28					8	1	16	8	5			1				377	39
H. H. Munroe, F. M	Kochi,	Japan																							
—14		—14																							
				42	38	43	56	1370	6	33	128	955	$ 4322	$1171	$1472	$ 279	$ 628	$ 617	$ 155	$ 256	$ 86	$ 331	$ 354	$25793	$ 1281

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
S. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
R. R. Houston	Amsterdam, Va.																							
W. C. Campbell, D.D., P	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, First, P*	18	18	34	34	656	14	19	40	758	665	92	496	20	62	61	31	32	21	150	282	5992	82
J. A. Graves, T	Bedford City, "																							
R. H. Fleming, D.D., Supt	Lynchburg, "																							
P. C. Clark, Supt	Salem, "																							
T. W. Hooper, D.D., Infirm	Culpeper, "																							
P. F. Price, F. M	Tunghsiang, China																							
Jos. A. McMurray, P	Lynchburg, Va.	Floyd Street, P	7	9	21	19	271	15	10	26	234	200	6	122	3	10	2	2	15	1	3	84	1766	
T. M. McCorkle	" "	"																						
" S. S	Penicks, "	Peaks, S. S	5	4	10	2	82	2		8	60	12	8	26	7	8	11	7	3	3	8	17	315	
" S. S	Peaksville, "	Laurel Grove, S. S	4	4	10		58	4	3	10	77		2	3			2						120	13
" S. S	Montvale, "	Montvale, S. S	3	3	1		51	1	1	8	50	4	4	6		8							134	131
L. W. Irwin, S. S	Princeton, W. Va.	Princeton, S. S	3	4	8	22	76	1		8	50	15	2	22		3	5					10	2343	
Bolling Hobson, P	Pearisburg, Va.	Pearisburg, P*	2	1	1		48		2	7	45	14	6	32	4	8	7	5	6	5	20	16	500	
" P	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P	2	2			42		3	5	45	8	5	13	3	3	9	4	3	4	16	5	300	
" P	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, P	4	1	2		28	2	3	10	125	3	2	10	1	2	2	3	1	3	6	20		
" S. S	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, S. S					6		2			2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		50	
D. J. Woods, P	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P*	5	6	4	5	90	2	4	13	98	287	85	210	23	48	26		16	4	98	66	1673	
" P	Bennett's Mills, "	Roanoke Valley, P	2	3	2		34		1	6	37	36	19	76	5	21	5	1	5	2		130	260	
E. E. Lane, P	Christiansburg, "	Christiansburg, P*	5	6	15	5	222	11	2	15	338	575	96	428	51	905	101		52	52	9	676	1587	
Arthur Rowbotham, P	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, Second, P	8	8	8	13	303	1	8	12	140	421	29	147	11	15			10			85	3408	3279
Jas. D. Paxton, D.D., P	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg, First, P*	9	16	20	18	738	10	10	27	451	1407	661	1401	24	59	109	90	164	15	45	1170	6113	710
D. P. Rogers, S. S	Forest, "	Academy, S. S*	4	5	4	1	74	2	2	18	70	30	10	16	2	4	9		3	2	4	24		
" S. S	Leesville, "	Leesville, S. S					24		1			3	6	18	7	6	4		1	3			932	
" S. S	Evington, "	Otterwood, S. S	3	3	2		29		1	10	75	10	7	22	3	5	9		3			15	103	13
Thos. Mowbray, P	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P*	3	4	1		87			3	32	56	21	26	1	16	9		7	2	4		771	
" P	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, P	3	4			76																	
E. C. Lynch, P	Covington, "	Covington, P*	9	9	3	10	272	2		16	166	65	30	145					14			66	2664	
N. A. Parker, P	Iron Gate, "	Kayser Memorial, P*	1	1	2	1	39	1	2	9	50	4	3	3	1	2	4		1				260	
" P	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, P	5	1		1	64			12	57	16	17	25	2	68	13	6	3		5	26	766	
" P	Eagle Rock, R.F.D., "	Galatia, P	2	1	2	4	31			8	45	14	12		4		5		4				229	
" S. S	Stralia, "	Sharon, S. S	2	1	1		22		3			2	4	2	1	2	1		1				145	
P. B. Hill, P	Roanoke, "	West End, P*	2	1			73			15	91													
L. H. Paul, P	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P*	9	7	19	11	380	4	7	25	352	300	18	171	11	49	36	34	17	11	17	58	6267	22
J. H. Grey, P	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P*	4	4	37	7	192	15		15	150	296	64	106	15	19	50	7	25		13	167	1324	10
W. T. Palmer, D.D., P	Lynchburg, "	Westminster, P	6	7	10	18	378	3	6	29	278	620	18	494	10	15	68		15	15	46	455	4162	20
LeRoy Gresham, P	Salem, "	Salem, P*	5	7	8	13	220	2	1	18	125	241	30	67	8	28	2	12	21	1		432	913	724
L. McC. Williams, P	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, P	3	2	1	3	35	1		7	9	5	14	17	3	3	4	3					268	

" P.....	" R. F.D.,	"	High Bridge, P*.....	4	3	....	2	65	....	....	10	65	7	5	24	2	8	10	.....	5	.....	.....	52	.....	48
W. T. Williams, P.....	Glasgow, R. F. D.,	"	Falling Spring, P*....	4	8	....	2	125	....	....	16	147	28	5	34	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	13	12	596	.....
" P.....	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, P.....	4	3	7	1	54	2	2	10	55	3	....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	9	244	.....
—26	Bluefield,	W. Va.	Bluefield, P. E*.....	5	8	1	7	242	....	6	18	126	117	29	198	12	25	26	.....	20	16	62	450	4154	25
	Boon's Mill,	Va.	Bonbrook, V.....	2	1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bramwell,	W. Va.	Bramwell, V.....	1	1	....	....	47	....	1	8	62	19	13	13	.....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	375	375
	Charlemont,	Va.	Charlemont, V.....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Graham,	"	Graham, V.....	4	2	2	9	52	1	....	7	55	2	5	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	18
	Forest,	"	Ivy Creek, V.....	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Floyd,	"	Jacksonville, V.....	3	3	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Munford,	"	Jenning's Creek, V....	2	1	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Low Moor,	"	Low Moor, V.....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Saltpeter Cave,	"	Mount Carmel, V....	1	4	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Oriskany,	"	Mount Emery, V.....	3	2	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	New Castle,	"	New Castle, V.....	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clifton Forge,	"	Oakland, V.....	2	2	2	3	32	....	....	5	68	20	....	7	....	....	....	.....	3	....	....	....	278	.....
	Peaksville,	"	Otterville, V.....	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Callaway,	"	Piedmont, V.....	4	3	10	8	95	10	....	11	202	8	9	10	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	80	132	.....
	Pocahontas,	"	Pocahontas, V.....	3	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Radford,	"	Radford, P. E*.....	4	4	3	5	102	1	6	8	40	268	21	135	11	38	35	3	6	2	4	57	980	.....
	East Radford,	"	Radford, Central, P.E.	3	4	15	3	104	13	....	23	261	38	16	35	4	12	8	.....	6	.....	5	17	283	42
	Rich Patch,	"	Rich Patch, V.....	1	....	....	....	41	....	....	4	13	2	....	9	....	1	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	Lynchburg,	"	Rivermont Ave., P. E*	7	7	17	8	162	10	5	15	125	113	4	26	....	17	3	4	11	.....	.....	48	1183	208
	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount, V*....	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pizarro,	"	Turtle Rock, V.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Vinton,	"	Vinton, V.....	3	3	....	....	17	....	....	5	21	19	3	5	2	10	1	1	....	1	2	7	41	51
	Shawsville,	"	White House, V*.....	2	2	3	....	....	1	....	8	32	2	....	8	....	2	....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	125	.....
	—58			206	204	286	235	6232	131	111	528	5280	$ 5962	$1382	$4649	$ 256	$1497	$ 640	$ 216	$ 489	$ 164	$ 542	$4536	$51804	$ 5772
9. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																									
E. B. McClure, D.D., Ed.....	Bon Air,	Va.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. T. Wellford, P.....	Newport News,	"	Newport News, First..	8	9	27	27	505	1	18	55	499	90	.....	227	5	10	16	8	39	17	19	228	6002	1351
C. K. Cumming, F. M.....	Gifu,	Japan	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arnold Hall, S. S.....	Norfolk,	Va.	Lambert's Point, SS	4	2	1	2	56	....	1	8	58	.....	2	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	5	258	.....
W. F. Bull, F. M.....	Kunsan,	Korea	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. H. Groves, P.....	Gloucester,	Va.	Gloucester, P*.....	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	10	1	8	1	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	200	.....
" P.....	Selden,	"	Severn, P.....	3	2	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Earnest Thacker, Ph. D., Sec.	Norfolk,	"	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chas. E. Bishop, Ph. D., Prof...	Williamsburg,	"	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. D. Reynolds, F. M.....	Chunju,	Korea	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joseph Rennie, D.D., P.....	Norfolk,	Va.	Norfolk, First, P*....	8	12	11	6	447	5	7	35	191	833	25	354	15	62	79	.....	24	.....	157	147	6222	185
W. M. Hunter, Pres.....	Williamsburg,	"	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
P. B. Henderlite, P.....	Newport News,	"	Newport News, Sec., P	6	11	3	8	212	2	....	26	140	50	7	35	3	10	8	.....	7	2	5	5	1795	76
R. A. Robinson, P.....	Norfolk,	"	Colley Mem., P*.....	5	8	5	5	161	2	7	19	157	296	29	50	5	18	12	8	5	.....	35	50	2509	.....
Charles Friend, P.....	Belle Haven,	"	Belle Haven, P*.....	4	4	2	2	67	1	2	8	62	85	5	26	3	5	.....	15	6	3	5	.....	489	50
" P.....	Wachapreague,	"	Powelton, P.....	1	1	....	....	37	....	2	10	130	20	5	20	2	7	2	20	3	2	2	.....	380	50
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.....	Norfolk,	"	Armstrong Mem., P*.	6	4	1	5	143	....	3	16	104	28	2	39	1	2	2	35	7	1	2	2	1471	5
F. W. T. Pitman.....	Williamsburg,	"	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. Lee Walton, P.....	"	"	Williamsburg, P.....	5	3	5	7	55	1	1	8	75	37	12	26	5	5	.....	5	8	3	3	.....	928	9
" P.....	Magruder,	"	York River.....	3	2	....	....	65	....	1	11	62	35	....	12	....	2	....	5	23	.....	.....	.....	230	.....
Robt. Campbell Gilmore, P....	Portsmouth,	"	Portsmouth, 1st, P*..	6	6	2	10	262	....	10	32	225	307	30	195	30	40	40	6	44	12	25	94	2937	.....
J. Watt Lacy, P. E.....	Accomac,	"	Makemie, P. E*.....	2	2	13	....	98	10	....	7	40	37	3	18	2	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	234	130
" P. E.....	Onancock,	"	Onancock, P. E.....	....	1	....	....	25	2	....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	160	.....
W. C. Flournoy, P.....	Bay View,	"	Holmes, P*.....	6	3	2	....	102	....	....	11	75	78	10	25	2	22	1	.....	5	5	11	.....	1577	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED													
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.	
" S. S.	Eastville,	Va. Eastville, S. S.	1				12					1		1			1						26		
W. H. T. Squires, P.	Norfolk,	" Knox, P*	6	8	48	48	229	36	15	35	341	57	5	174	6	2	2	79	6	2	4	15	5310	24	
V. R. Gaston, P.	Red Springs,	N. C. Park Avenue, P*	7	7	21	9	264	4	3	19	200	61	28	26	5	13	15	3	10	5	25	54	1867	137	
R. F. Kirkpatrick, *In trans.*, Sec.	Monroe,	"																							
W. S. Trimble, P.	Hampton,	Va. Hampton, P*	5	3	8	8	121	4	3	31	200	66	5	55	5	8	9	24	24	3	4	29	1782		
F. L. Delaney, P.	Suffolk,	" Suffolk, P*	5	3	2	11	80			8	77	50	4	25	5	8	8		5	2	4	5	1459	18	
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P.	Norfolk,	" Norfolk, Second, P	8	10	10	6	385	5	3	26	214	326	8	296	16	31	29	55	7	6	15	9	5600	125	
S. Nye Hutchison, P.	Norfolk,	" Ghent, P.	4	5		5	131		2	23	135	239	25	198				19	18			40	2946		
—27	Port Norfolk,	" Port Norfolk, S. S.	3	2	1		33			11	66	7							6				277		
	Weems,	" Campbell Mem. P. E.	2	3			69			13	69	20	13	15		3	5				3	9	129		
	Sharps,	" Milden, P. E*	3	3			45			9	66			10								10	141	50	
	Cape Charles,	" Cape Charles, V.	2	3	1		58		3	12	45	15										2		11	
Candidates—2.		—27																							
			115	117	183	159	3783	78	89	454	3436	$ 2758	$ 220	$1842	$ 112	$ 252	$ 244	$ 282	$ 252	$ 66	$ 319	$ 721	$45239	$ 2221	
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																									
T. S. Wilson, D.D., Ed.	Richmond,	Va.																							
W. T. Doggett, P.	Danville,	" Cascade, P.	3	4	3		43	1		5	22	14	9	25	4	6	11					26	217	27	
" P.	Black Walnut,	" Spring Hill, P*	2	2	6	3	54		2	6	65	170	35	86	12	15	27	175	7	13	7	30	479	380	
" P.	Turbeville,	" Mt. Carmel, P.	6	4	6		75	5		6	20	28	11	30	5	10	12		10				256		
Hugh Henry, P.	Keysville,	" Briery, P*	2	4	6		88	6		6	56	130	8	25	4	10	4	3	4	2		6	700	3	
" P.	Meherrin,	" Meherrin, P.	3	2	6	1	50	4	3	4	27	18	16	11	1	2	3		1			1	96	32	
T. C. Johnson, D.D., Prof.	Richmond,	"																							
Thos. Drew, D.D., P.	Chase City,	" Chase City, P.	5	5	15	3	125		8	11	73	23	20	11	5		10	6	5			60	1169		
" P.	Clarksville,	" Clarksville, P*	5	3	4	1	78	1		10	49	109	48	36	5	8	7	24	5				11481		
" S. S.	Jeffress,	" Bluestone, S. S.	4	4	1	1	40		1	5	46	2	4	2		4	4	11	8			4	115		
W. R. Laird, D.D., P.	Danville,	" Danville, 1st, P*	12	8	15	9	491		5	52	459	2427	293	3092	69	108	1325		69	46	154	1647	17621		
J. W. Paxton, F. M.	Chin Kiang,	China																							
A. J. Ponton, P.	Chatham,	Va. Harpen Creek, P*	4	4			30			6	60	2		6		1	2					2	11		
" P.	"	" Weal, P.	3	3	4	1	52	4				1	1	14		1	1					6	42	25	
" P.	Vashti,	" Matthew's Mem., P.	2	2	5	1	21	5				1		11		1	2					3	46	3	
J. A. Paisley, P.	Pamplin City,	" Beale Mem., P*	3	3	2		46	2	2	4	15	10	5	12	2	4	7		4	2			240		
" P.	" R. F. D.,	" Buffalo, P.	4	3		1	36			5	20	4	3	5	1	2	4		1	2		5	165		
" P.	" R. F. D.,	" Madisonville, P.	2	3		2	37		2	7	87	3	5	8	1	2	1			2			427		
" P.	Evergreen,	" Concord, P.	5	3	6	2	50	3		7	47	3	4	5	1	2	4		1	2		11	216	10	
B. F. Bedinger, P.	Brookneal,	" Roanoke, P*	5	3	15	4	83	13		9	129	48	6	25	2	9			8	2		16	426		
" P.	"	" Cub Creek, P.	3	2		1	12			5	26	20	4	12	2	2	3		7			10	60		
" P.	Tola,	" Rough Creek, P.	6	4	9	4	88	5		5	38	6	7	7	2	2	1		4				173	5	

" S. S.	Lennig, R. F. D., "	Providence, S. S.	1		1			1				3	6	9	3		3						120	
" S. S.	Charlotte C. H., "	Oak View, S. S.	3	2	22	16	38	15		10	64											10	20	
" S. S.	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.	2		6	1	13	3		5	18	10	2	7	2								328	
" S. S.	South Hill, "	South Hill, S. S.			2		10	2					10										129	12
R. L. McNair, P.	Charlotte C. H., "	Village, P*.	3	3			150		2	10	71	227	52	20	12	13	11	16	8	9	17	23	726	51
" P.	Drakes Branch, "	Drakes Branch, P.	4	4	3		60			7	70	134	8	18	30	18	10	11	5	5	6	11	360	94
Wm. P. McCorkle, P.	Martinsville, "	Anderson Mem., P.	6	5	3	1	125	2		13	170	39	10	5	2	6	5		3			55	1441	
J. H. Moore, P.	Brookneal, "	Hat Creek, P*	4	4			119			8		37	4	8	1	4	6		4			10	412	
" P.	" "	Brookneal, P.	2	3	4		21					24		7		2	4		3			8	207	
" P.	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, P.	3	2	2		32	2		5	40	17	4	12	2	5	4		4		2	7	208	265
" P.	" R. F. D., "	Diamond Hill, P.	4	4	8		110	5	4	8	75	23	3	14	2	5	4		4		2	7		
C. W. Maxwell, P.	South Boston, "	South Boston, P*.	5	5	14	12	184	9		11	213	230	28	25	18	15	117	34	9	10	13	65	1410	152
" S. S.	Houston, "	Houston, S. S.	2			1	9			1	8	18	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	20	12
Michaux Raine, P.	Danville, "	Shelton Mem., P.	3	4	5	12	86	5		8	74	11	8	26		4	4	1		1			750	63
J. C. Leps, P.	News Ferry, "	Oak Level, P.	5	6	6	2	92	4	1	5	40	35	5	12	2	4	7		3		9	18	328	
" P.	Sutherlin, "	Mercy Seat, P.	3	5	7	1	102	5	1	7	60	19	4	22	3	5	5		3				370	6
" P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	1	1	7	3	70	7	2			10	5	13	2	3	10		3			4	212	
J. M. W. Elder, P.	Concord Depot, "	New Concord, P*.	6	4	15	6	124	9		14	95	52	44	32	3	12	10		15	3	6	63	554	
" P.	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.	4	3			29			3	17	22	6	16	2	6	7		2	2	2	25	377	
R. G. McLees, P.	Chatham, "	Chatham, P*.	5	3	4	5	110			14	86	121	14	51	8	7	20	14	8	3	2	30	788	163
" P.	" R. F. D., "	Spring Garden, P.	4	5			81			10	78	34	4				1		3			10	219	
Ivanhoe Robertson, P. E.	Saxe, "	Herman	1	2			32			6	48	3	8	11	3	2	2		3	3			187	14
" P. E.	Wylliesburg, "	Wylliesburg	1	1		2	28					1	2	6			3		2		1		53	
" P. E.	Keysville, "	Keysville	2			1	21			5	28	14	5	4					2			3	347	
—20	Charlotte C. H., "	Bethlehem, V.	6	3	7		91	4	2	8	60	228	22	62	13	22	15		8		5	56	306	60
	Darlington Heights, "	Douglas, V.	3	4	4	3	95	3		6	59	114	34	43	2	4	5		4				235	
	Kenbridge, "	Ebenezer, V.	4	4			48		2	3	27	53	59	10		3	3						1157	15
	Victoria, "	Victoria, V.	1	1			15																100	
	" "	Lunenburg C. H., V.	1	3			20					2	1	3		1	2						42	
		Gravel Hill, V.																						
Wm. E. Todd, Evan.	Stuart, "	Patrick					31																	
	Martinsville, "	Ridgeway, S. S.	1		1		11	1															3	
D. M. Armentrout	Chatham, "																							
Candidate—1.		—51																						
			169	147	224	100	3456	126	37	320	2640	$ 4500	$ 829	$3861	$ 227	$ 331	$1687	$ 296	$ 231	$ 108	$ 228	$2232	$45349	$ 1392

11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*

W. W. Moore, D.D., Pres.	Richmond, Va.																												
H. Tucker Graham, Pres.	Hampden Sidney, "																												
J. G. McAllister, D.D., Prof.	Louisville, Ky.																												
Richard McIlwaine, Infirm.	Richmond, Va.																												
	Charlottesville, "																												
H. M. Woods, D.D., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																												
Isaac N. Campbell	Lindseys, Va																												
James Murray, D.D., Infirm.	Suffolk, "																												
George L. Petrie, D.D., P.	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P*.	6	9	17	11	500	3	10	30	390	1505	90	669	32	124	199	14	40	26	30	230	4544	
H. Ward Shannon, P.	Covesville, "	Cove, P*	4	4	2	2	55		1	3	15	31	19	43	11	11	19	5	5	7	5	11		
" S. S.	Faber, "	Riverside, S. S.	5	3	6	5	53	3	2	7	72	21	6	17	2	3	3		3	1	1	5	133	
John H. Davis, P.	Farmville, "	Cumberland, P.	6	6	7		130	3		15	140	92	11	59	1	20	12	10	10		13	24	551	6
" S. S.	Sunnyside, "	Willis, S. S.	3	1			24					11	1	3		1	1		1				117	
" S. S.	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, S. S.	2	2			24																	
J. L. Sherrard, S. S.	Crozet, "	Amherst, S. S.	1	1			18					10		4		8	6						50	
	Roseland, R. F. D., "	Oak Grove, V.	1	1			19																	
	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, V.					14																	
	Greenfield, "	Rockfish, V.	1	1			20																	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., S. S.	Pedlar Mills, Va.	Pedlar Mills, S. S.	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	34	....
" S. S.	Tye River, "	Tye River, S. S.	2	2	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	53	....
" S. S.	James River, R.F.D. "	Elon	....	1	3	....	12	1	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....
	Tyro, "	Massie's Mills, V.	2	2	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. P. R. McCoy, Infirm., P. E.	Gum Spring, "	Kirk O'Cliff, P. E.	2	1	1	....	21	....	2	5	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
J. C. Painter, P.	Yancey Mills, "	Tabor, P*	1	5	8	2	52	1	....	6	25	66	15	31	7	6	19	5	5	....	5	....	254	....
" P.	Char'ville, R.F.D., "	Olivet, P	4	6	....	....	52	....	1	8	53	86	11	40	3	9	8	....	5	....	5	....	286	39
" S. S.	Greenwood, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	....	6	1	43	1	....	8	53	101	4	13	2	3	6	4	....	2	....	17	207	....
W. E. Hill, P.	Farmville, "	Farmville, P*	6	12	9	4	308	2	2	17	165	495	128	256	23	27	147	7	26	7	....	168	3130	25
J. Allan Christian, P.	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, P.	3	4	....	....	36	....	....	3	15	12	3	10	....	10	6	....	4	....	....	....	192	26
" S. S.	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, S. S.	1	1	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	10	6	12	....	4	2	....	2	....	1	....	103	....
" P.	Columbia, "	Rivanna, P	1	2	1	....	19	....	3	....	....	7	....	6	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P	2	2	3	....	28	1	2	4	30	24	9	18	2	6	8	....	6	....	....	....	167	....
Hugh H. Hudson, P.	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P*	3	4	1	14	69	....	....	7	57	49	5	29	2	10	3	10	1	2	12	15	363	35
" P.	Trevillians, "	Wills Mem., P	2	2	2	7	40	2	....	6	40	77	14	18	2	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	392	....
" S. S.	Louisa, "	Louisa, S. S.	2	2	....	16	16	....	1	4	14	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	598	....
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, S. S.	1	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plummer F. Jones, P.	Arvonia, "	Arvon, P*	4	3	....	1	71	....	1	13	95	25	2	33	4	5	9	....	3	....	4	5	363	119
" P.	"	Trinity, P	1	2	....	....	40	....	....	4	25	10	3	21	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	224	....
" S. S.	Fork Union, "	Fork Union, S. S.	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. M. Barrell, P.	Buckingham, "	Maysville, P*	2	4	3	9	69	2	1	4	....	87	16	24	3	11	7	1	4	4	1	8	306	170
" P.	Sheppards, "	New Store, P	4	6	2	....	49	....	....	8	26	32	6	20	1	3	3	6	2	1	2	7	185	30
	West Appomattox, "	Appomattox C. H., S. S.	2	2	1	....	21	....	1	8	5	5	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	....	120	....
	Hixburg, "	Walkers, S. S.	3	1	5	3	34	1	....	....	....	22	3	28	4	4	4	....	3	....	3	....	1927	....
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	5	60	3	2	4	1	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	79	....
	Vera, R. F. D., "	Union, S. S.	1	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Concord, "	Stonewall, S. S.	4	3	....	....	33	....	....	5	55	10	4	4	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	80	....
W. A. Dabney, P.	Shelfar, "	Providence, P	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	14	2	6	7	8	....	....	....	....	192	....
	Proffit, "	Bethel, V	3	1	....	....	19	....	....	3	12	14	....	9	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	6	15
	Keswick, "	South Plains, V*	....	1	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. J. King, P.	Hampden Sidney, "	College, P*	5	2	9	4	97	3	....	30	197	112	26	116	10	20	11	14	8	12	5	93	828	....
" S. S.	Prospect, "	Appomattox, S. S.	4	3	4	....	41	4	1	6	38	19	7	29	....	....	2	....	5	....	....	....	116	....
S. O. Cox, P.	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P*	2	5	1	4	48	1	....	4	25	33	5	13	5	6	7	8	1	1	3	9	460	....
" P.	Orange, "	Orange, P	2	2	1	6	29	....	....	4	20	....	4	2	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	249	....
" S. S.	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.	....	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	3	2	10	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	71	....
—22	—45		107	117	92	89	2195	28	29	217	1567	$ 2879	$ 407	$1606	$ 122	$ 308	$ 496	$ 97	$ 143	$ 70	$ 96	$ 596	$16311	$ 569

12. *Pres. of Winchester.*

J. R. Graham, D.D., P. E.	Winchester,	Va.																									
H. M. White, D.D., P.	Kernstown,	"	2		7	1	45	4		7	40	147	24	47	15	29	30	6	10	4	27	30	603	25
" S. S.	Chambersville,	"	3	5	4	1	67	2		8	56	21	3	14	5	15	6	11	7		6		305	
A. C. Hopkins, D.D., P.	Charles Town,	W. Va.	5	6	6	1	274		6	26	203	712	70	181	31	35	92	16	63	29	42	233	2199	21
F. M. Woods, D.D., P.	Martinsburg,	"	6	9	5	14	310	3	5	19	135	617	87	403	27	32	42		27	11	51	79	4740	56
" S. S.	"	"	1	2			46		1	7	30	44	10	41	6	5	9		5	5		43	203	57
J. E. Triplett	Shepherdstown,	"																									
P. D. Stephenson, D.D., P.	Woodstock,	Va.	5	6	1		141			14	68	275	35	122		50	15		10	10	25		1171	20
J. T. McBryde, D.D., P.	Hedgesville,	W. Va.	4	6	16	3	205			25	278	122	24	27	12	16	10		16	6	10	12	1056	
" P.	"	"	3	3			65			5	55	4	2	2	1	2	2						595	10
Chas. Ghiselin, D.D., P.	Shepherdst'n,	"	4	4	1	5	120	1	2	9	80	410	10	43	9	15	14	11	15	14	35	11	1246	22
" P.	"	"	4	2	1		51		2	5	30	111	5	16	2	6	4	4	5	4	12	18	279	4
F. J. Brooke, D.D., P.	Romney,	"	4	6	23	4	188	16	4	15	195	474	122	309	44	66	118	47	25	36	63	24	1451	
J. McC. Duckwall	Berkley Springs,	"																									
J. H. Lacy, D.D., P.	Winchester,	Va.	8	10	71	15	502	30	1	40	265	508	40	231	12	38	21		27	5	53	119	4619	105
M. B. Lambdin, P.	Keyser,	W. Va.	4	5	2	9	198	1	4	13	132	195	28	51	1	25	28	6	22	7	52	88	1385	38
H. C. V. Campbell	Berkley Springs,	"																									
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu,	China																									
A. G. Link, P.	Strasburg,	Va.	1	5	6	3	109	3	2	10	48	59	31	45	7	11	24		11	19	24	25	503	
" P.	Van Cluse Sta.,	"	2	4		1	50			17	73	59	19	41	5	9	10	2	4	8	5	14	302	
" S. S.	Marleboro,	"		2	1		38		5	18	70	4	2	11		4	3	1	3		2		97	
C. D. Gilkeson, P.	Moorefield,	W. Va.	5	5	13	1	201	6	11	30	411	645	85	200	21	52	139	18	24	10	103	20	1320	
R. A. White, P.	Gerardstown,	"	3	4	17	5	146	10	2	12	71	286	63	93	7	13	14		22	7	15		733	440
" P.	Bunker Hill,	"	4	4	4	1	79	3	3	10	76	71	11	14	3	3	14		4			8	369	350
Hugh W. White, F. M.	Hsuchow-fu,	China																									
E. B. Druen, P.	Springfield,	W. Va.	2	2	2	3	69	2		10	41	25	13	39	4	3	3		5		4		362	12
" P.	Alaska,	"	3	1	1	1	52			7	50	16	13	37	4	5	8		7	2	9		338	
" P.	Burlington,	"	1	2			26					22	12	35	4	9	7		7		9		257	
" P.	Three Churches,	"	2		1		3			3	15	7		12	2	2	1		2		2		107	
J. F. Leeper, P.	Piedmont,	"	5	5		2	120		3	19	150	87	2	9	1	1	3	1	2				1126	232
W. W. Edge, P.	Davis,	"	2	3	1	2	94	1	7	13	158	300	14	15	4	20	11		16	4	43	13	1009	225
Jno. C. Siler, P.	Shenandoah Jun.,	"	4	6	2		134	1	1	6	40	73	30	97	5	11	34	5	12	10	17	21	673	
" P.	"	"	3	2	2		25		1	9	33	50	10	16		6	2	9	3	2			124	23
J. Harlin Gruver, F. M.	Camajuani,	Cuba																									
W. W. Grover, P.	Parsons,	W. Va.	2	1			42			6	41			2									320	4
" P.	Hendricks,	"	2	2	2		31			9	35					3	4						232	13
" P.	Hambleton,	"	1			2	24		1	9	71					3							254	10
J. Hoge Smith, P.	Petersburg,	Va.	4	2	21	1	172	15	1	10	53	160	15	44	7	21	17	3	25	3	5	1	654	
—25	Front Royal,	"	5	4			90			8	50	75	5	24	5	22	10		7	9	8		722	
	Nineveh,	"	2	1	3	2	40	1	3	5	57	6	3	2		1	1						216	
	Berryville,	"	5	5			111			8	79												70	
	" R. F. D., 4,	"	4	5			72			14	42	25		8					3		2		142	
	Clearbrook,	"	2		4		35	2		5	30			8									33	2
	Middleway,	W. Va.	2	2			22					3	2			2							4	75
	Berkley Springs,	"	2	2	13		112	5		14	109	3		5		3			7	5	2		323	148
	Gormania,	"	2	2	2		32		1	10	68			6		4							44	
	Lost City,	"	2	2	4	2	40	3	1	11	50	12	6	16		3	2						190	
	Rio,	"	2	1			10									2								
	Wardensville,	"	1	1			22																	
	Scherr,	"	2	2			72																	
	Thomas,	"	3	2			25																	
	Harpers Ferry,	"					9																	
	Bayard,	"					28																	
	Dobbin,	"	2				16																	
	Henry	"					26																	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED												
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
	Blaine,	Blaine, V.	2	2	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Capon Bridge,	Westminster, V.	2	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	N. River Mills,	N. River Mills, V.	1	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bloomery,	Bloomery, V.	2	2	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hanging Rock,	Hanging Rock, V.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—53	143	140	236	79	4532	109	67	466	3488	$ 5628	$ 796	$2276	$ 244	$ 547	$ 689	$ 140	$ 376	$ 210	$ 626	$ 759	$31276	$ 1892

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	STATED CLERKS	Ministers.	Licentiates	Candidates.	Churches.	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		S. S. and Bible Cls.		FUNDS COLLECTED											
						Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adult.	Infant.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.	W. I. Sinnott	95	2	15	217	675	637	685	601	16303	266	298	1369	11574	$11215	$ 2374	$11309	$1034	$1233	$ 1990	$ 9258	$1071	$ 354	$ 181	$ 8325	$140254	$20495
1. Central Alabama	I. C. H. Champney	10			9	22	17	35	19	198	12	5	45	270	7			6				2				1422	
2. East Alabama	E. M. Craig	15	1	2	54	180	157	154	137	3820	56	62	371	2891	2817	877	3212	193	254	633	641	327	53	48	1773	33476	531
3. Mobile	E. A. Smith	6		6	24	74	66	83	73	2172	29	52	149	1324	2966	203	902	81	289	272	54	195	65	19	695	15330	1426
4. North Alabama	W. I. Sinnott	46	1	7	73	243	239	300	282	6652	123	146	525	4896	5166	432	5322	344	383	793	6353	352	73	61	4518	67639	12667
5. Tuscaloosa	J. G. Praigg	18			57	156	158	113	90	3461	46	33	279	2193	259	862	1873	413	307	292	2210	195	163	53	1839	22389	5871
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.	R. B. Willis	60		8	108	383	332	418	515	8185	164	280	867	6450	10605	1241	9906	377	933	1243	7587	586	211	262	568	80115	9527
1. Arkansas	R. H. Lathan	20			32	119	106	138	208	2531	54	118	263	2072	3270	378	3019	126	291	474	282	171	69	115	201	27534	7039
2. Ouachita	T. L. Green	15		7	35	124	106	116	129	2436	38	97	268	1937	3588	420	1720	110	223	407	516	230	58	71	118	25140	782
3. Pine Bluff	C. H. Maury	16		1	27	90	80	112	93	2075	48	35	186	1431	2699	213	2591	92	234	205	6721	109	40	58	151	17036	1578
4. Washburn	S. W. Davies	9			14	50	40	52	85	1143	24	30	150	1010	1048	230	2576	60	185	157	68	76	144	18	98	10405	128
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.	W. B. Y. Wilkie	50			92	264	243	308	420	6476	114	131	572	4529	8745	4169	2865	401	777	760	1763	886	309	220	2229	59411	8530
1. Florida	Clyde Johnson	14			33	91	81	79	54	2146	32	63	196	1434	3463	704	1313	153	291	297	1535	196	118	130	535	15885	801
2. St. Johns	C. O. Groves	22			31	93	88	173	200	2297	70	34	224	1903	3386	528	778	158	273	200	21	289	132	44	1089	25600	4641
3. Suwanee	L. R. Lynn	14			28	80	74	56	166	2033	12	34	152	1192	1876	2937	774	90	213	263	207	401	59	55	605	17926	3088
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.	J. G. Herndon	124	1	24	238	804	751	885	1202	20311	357	211	1977	15989	28856	8106	18145	1523	1818	2589	54473	1884	574	619	4652	209090	26570
1. Athens	H. F. Hoyt	15		2	32	129	106	83	96	2358	38	32	199	1634	1554	826	1732	132	182	173	1921	215	37	53	751	17284	160
2. Atlanta	H. C. Hammond	45		7	63	271	261	299	578	7311	137	15	822	7040	13256	3360	7211	618	689	1076	51889	981	258	289	1841	84990	17655
3. Augusta	G. E. Guille	8		2	28	88	83	63	69	2279	34	15	182	1146	4051	1150	2028	66	275	188	92	172	73	51	542	19646	3022
4. Cherokee	F. K. Sims	16		4	35	113	97	105	110	2841	57	49	234	1948	2428	744	2277	137	216	477	42	160	49	35	412	19511	2114
5. Macon	C. P. Coble	26	1	3	45	123	128	198	197	3300	63	47	329	2750	5402	1485	2785	334	227	448	181	199	83	125	539	46135	2468
6. Savannah	R. A. Brown	14		6	35	80	76	137	153	2222	28	53	211	1471	2165	541	1112	236	229	227	348	157	74	66	567	21524	1151
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	L. H. Blanton	107	5	13	179	632	622	845	584	20193	458	208	1473	12532	14938	3901	14102	1488	2045	3436	819	1075	450	546	2064	175664	13628
1. Ebenezer	H. M. Scudder	19		2	28	103	87	64	43	2953	40	27	219	1666	2850	414	2039	94	319	247	132	190	83	103	127	26068	567
2. Louisville	D. M. Sweets	35	1	7	43	177	216	321	291	6629	117	82	522	4533	6397	1161	7646	1029	918	1814	267	421	108	168	744	71812	5850
3. Muhlenburg	E. E. Smith	5			20	56	42	59	64	1562	24	13	82	819	1738	225	752	51	125	92	10	83	31	34	135	8896	1233
4. Paducah	L. Humphreys	6		1	13	48	39	34	28	1809	7	21	122	1010	1609	1190	730	79	138	785	21	54		31	428	13322	3004
5. Transylvania	E. M. Green	19	3	2	28	112	113	98	84	3168	66	40	253	1973	2512	693	1131	117	284	231	130	189	71	153	186	22677	1593
6. West Lexington	W. M. Eldridge	23	1	1	47	136	125	269	76	4072	204	25	275	2531	332	218	1804	118	261	267	259	138	157	57	444	32889	1391

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	STATED CLERKS.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Officers. Elders.	Officers. Deacons.	Communicants. Added on Examination.	Communicants. Added on Certificate.	Communicants. Whole Number.	Baptisms Adult.	Baptisms Infant.	S. S. and Bib. Cs. Officers and Teachers.	S. S. and Bib. Cs. Scholars.	FUNDS COLLECTED. Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society.	Assembly's Home and School.	Orphans' Homes.	Congregational, Presbyterial Tax and Pastors' Salaries	Miscellaneous.
VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.	Louis Voss	40	1	11	93	215	207	407	237	7923	105	332	884	6687	11935	6045	6870	839	918	1996	364	847	390	346	817	75195	6200
1. Louisiana	D. O. Byers	10	...	2	25	52	52	70	43	1388	16	44	143	1129	3478	1658	666	83	195	236	129	135	57	97	362	13100	454
2. New Orleans	Louis Voss	20	1	5	38	81	76	289	142	4621	74	210	542	4380	7255	3360	6028	713	558	1476	214	598	229	238	317	42965	3133
3. Red River	W. A. Rolle	10	...	4	30	82	79	48	52	1914	15	78	199	1178	1202	1027	176	43	165	284	21	114	104	11	138	19130	2613
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.	J. E. Jones	114	3	27	277	745	624	612	560	16276	221	332	1124	7019	14903	6116	6366	2332	1514	2594	8776	1300	424	438	12941	101994	8115
1. Central Mississippi	F. L. McCue	23	1	7	70	170	169	200	188	4678	55	96	295	1958	5341	1308	1737	272	560	989	5851	445	145	97	1255	33674	3829
2. Ethel	R. H. Alston	16	1	1	22	40	26	22	1	468	6	10	35	354	6	4	14	3	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	487	18
3. East Mississippi	J. W. Allen	18	...	4	53	175	146	98	90	3077	61	66	226	1420	3084	548	1476	65	246	370	1178	257	99	50	1088	14823	1181
4. Meridian	A. B. Coit	27	1	6	60	170	140	124	136	3366	41	69	213	1633	1575	444	1105	93	244	435	45	176	36	101	632	26630	1064
5. Mississippi	S. C. Caldwell	20	...	8	30	91	81	69	64	2543	29	58	214	1479	3240	581	1696	147	352	585	860	277	98	91	601	20201	1707
6. North Mississippi	W. D. Hedleston	10	...	1	42	99	62	99	81	2144	29	33	141	175	1657	3231	338	1752	112	211	837	145	46	99	9365	6179	316
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	Franc Mitchell	92	2	12	156	526	493	610	528	14427	276	182	1278	9515	25761	3229	16776	1343	1968	2076	5292	895	567	288	874	141604	69153
1. Lafayette	G. W. Jurey	21	1	2	45	128	111	90	93	2835	62	24	317	1922	5459	524	2011	220	433	367	881	232	185	92	147	22560	2950
2. Missouri	W. W. Elwang	16	1	3	29	84	96	71	67	2525	31	12	156	1236	2297	362	729	151	282	209	1699	96	43	10	75	14214	1489
3. Palmyra	T. M. Barbee	9	...	2	18	63	58	89	36	1588	50	15	137	871	1556	319	555	37	147	76	787	53	22	5	100	1083	658
4. Potosi	Geo. W. Harlan	17	...	....	23	78	54	101	60	1923	50	27	190	1497	1195	144	1031	55	105	92	183	78	29	33	200	13210	6290
5. St. Louis	W. M. Langtry	14	...	2	22	80	80	92	121	2235	22	50	215	1661	4250	825	2445	713	346	307	1079	148	78	90	183	35892	4209
6. Upper Missouri	H. P. McClintic	15	...	3	19	93	94	167	151	3321	61	54	263	2328	11004	1155	10005	267	655	1025	663	288	210	58	169	54645	53557
IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.	D. I. Craig	200	10	121	459	1610	1501	2177	1782	44429	800	856	3325	29898	73699	7480	50521	2536	4189	6162	25537	2541	1202	1365	17711	263902	31948
1. Albemarle	J. A. McClure	18	...	4	40	98	105	153	102	2756	95	55	229	1833	2309	535	3776	176	213	389	3412	239	107	168	1272	26526	1422
2. Asheville	R. B. Grinnan	15	1	....	36	64	65	168	163	1946	56	30	188	1865	1561	180	2633	108	84	90	344	81	45	41	736	14554	501
3. Concord	J. B. Cochran	41	6	28	73	252	256	320	308	7539	46	161	547	5052	7105	664	7243	320	514	477	3328	322	135	157	3017	32264	1400
4. Fayetteville	A. W. Crawford	37	1	18	94	386	350	481	276	9798	183	151	689	5951	10854	1562	5944	373	718	1479	4361	682	216	241	3755	54923	1386
5. King's Mountain	S. L. Cathey	14	...	7	37	122	110	131	130	2824	16	76	200	1748	1692	220	2277	261	201	297	227	145	83	61	458	12172	1409
6. Mecklenburg	A. J. Crane	34	1	31	52	251	251	206	464	7718	58	193	577	5196	10958	2139	11250	304	971	659	3259	250	118	126	2379	44118	7747
7. Orange	D. I. Craig	27	1	21	74	256	222	414	248	7270	220	103	533	5352	12778	1673	11959	431	549	772	5289	615	287	438	4292	54045	2717
8. Wilmington	A. McFadyen	14	...	12	53	181	142	304	91	4578	126	87	352	2901	26442	507	5439	563	939	1999	5317	207	211	133	1802	25300	15366
X. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.	E. H. Moseley	48	...	5	66	175	98	209	287	2201	83	95	304	2232	492	240	155	63	111	113	106	181	38	31	9	13785	1563
1. Durant	E. Brantley	14	...	1	28	60	24	47	65	758	21	11	76	864	345	206	78	23	56	60	71	44	16	16	2	3665	922
2. Indian	C. J. Ralston	10	...	4	23	64	33	90	21	687	37	49	138	625	46	178	38	33	40	36	35	116	22	14	7	696	473
3. Mangum	H. S. Davidson	24	...	....	15	51	41	72	201	756	25	35	90	743	101	356	39	7	15	17	.....	21	.....	1	.....	9424	168

XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.	Thos. H. Law	139	5	29	278	962	965	1085	1033	24979	414	632	2012	14878	33166	7070	9162	1429	3069	4193	10266	1569	1135	981	8158	218164	18525
1. Bethel	W. A. Hafner	32	1	8	59	232	233	380	210	6466	100	187	566	3730	7081	1444	2954	273	1070	1283	1318	341	463	253	1604	30079	5262
2. Charleston	Alex. Sprunt	16	1	8	33	95	100	76	135	2741	8	133	215	1398	4815	1303	1927	338	705	873	295	247	199	119	878	37433	4629
3. Enoree	E. P. Davis	32	2	3	57	201	192	246	232	5291	134	70	398	3472	10921	1391	1591	346	384	851	7389	157	116	113	1968	52899	2386
4. Harmony	W. S. Porter	15	...	4	35	121	113	75	137	2918	26	110	196	1629	3365	682	710	167	279	404	130	188	109	78	573	32325	1976
5. Pee Dee	A. H. McArn	14	...	3	29	94	103	110	122	2377	69	39	206	1363	3038	1135	907	137	297	414	875	230	139	299	2020	31737	1251
6. Piedmont	W. H. Mills	16	...	3	35	127	126	116	135	2733	51	48	266	2010	2327	785	545	84	165	268	210	142	68	72	849	21808	225
7. South Carolina	T. P. Burgess	14	1	....	30	92	98	82	62	2453	26	45	165	1278	1619	330	528	84	169	160	49	264	41	47	266	11883	2796
XII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.	J. H. Lumpkin	108	2	28	203	829	795	728	787	21085	360	300	1585	14278	28931	6330	22254	2632	2459	3664	6384	1369	732	667	3894	273095	15850
1. Columbia	P. L. Bruce	12	1	1	26	133	110	138	87	2323	74	43	216	1601	3106	433	1573	122	333	540	65	109	79	28	627	17194	2766
2. Holston	J. A. Wallace	17	...	5	31	130	116	57	71	2831	28	18	200	1882	4085	761	2779	67	172	164	5333	150	23	103	457	15794	2135
3. Knoxville	J. R. Herndon	17	...	1	30	118	113	60	147	2971	25	51	284	2695	3740	1351	2978	165	251	597	329	158	111	80	399	105362	1474
4. Memphis	J. H. Lumpkin	24	...	5	38	135	130	151	186	4756	58	87	402	2728	8886	1841	10749	287	424	1022	472	403	262	264	824	72266	3939
5. Nashville	G. O. Bachman	29	1	12	44	203	210	235	236	6055	111	60	352	4400	7521	1717	3085	1917	1089	1152	141	377	229	127	1262	52490	4427
6. Western District	R. Z. Long	9	...	4	34	110	116	87	60	2149	64	41	131	972	1593	227	1090	74	190	189	44	172	28	65	325	9989	1109
XIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.	J. D. Leslie	207	7	60	453	1147	939	1797	2089	27496	743	599	2570	22796	28486	7288	21178	1286	2626	4228	6284	1726	1312	546	8272	340379	54724
1. Brazos	W. S. Red	26	...	3	49	114	118	245	193	3571	67	87	335	2971	4782	1161	3499	245	309	1027	2221	380	200	55	666	33536	18585
2. Brownwood	Malcom Black	15	1	2	26	64	44	121	151	1480	39	18	150	1297	769	468	848	63	56	74	830	63	62	10	610	14803	110
3. Central Texas	M. C. Hutton	25	...	12	42	140	124	236	229	3523	80	69	371	2811	4981	1256	1903	208	445	1134	391	249	169	133	1235	46782	8084
4. Dallas	E. M. Munroe	16	...	11	26	71	76	62	105	2442	23	23	209	2200	5081	595	1939	138	189	494	407	152	152	54	836	27022	16800
5. Eastern Texas	F. E. Robbins	14	...	1	46	85	60	99	133	1832	32	51	119	1199	1375	606	571	60	192	196	142	105	45	33	343	28261	1005
6. El Paso	L. O. Cunningham	17	...	1	43	94	66	148	252	1709	45	33	192	1451	882	417	2261	59	188	189	73	61	34	21	281	18513	1855
7. Fort Worth	S. J. McMurry	17	...	8	32	111	110	173	235	3048	57	79	250	2399	3613	561	2119	174	510	254	263	132	221	45	1765	41189	1509
8. Panhandle	W. C. Hagan	10	...	....	31	63	31	87	138	810	58	...	47	417	232	64	244	19	61	56	227	25	10	.....	86	9786	120
9. Paris	J. E. McLean	21	2	6	52	150	130	211	138	3095	110	58	293	2696	2689	274	2642	101	267	281	270	206	210	75	1503	28451	2285
10. Sherman	J. V. McCall	12	...	8	25	72	48	52	138	1336	28	35	142	1389	1791	280	943	69	103	102	289	70	26	18	285	19674	1072
11. Texas-Mexican	Elias Trevino	6	2	5	19	46	24	143	57	981	113	70	88	716	41	.....	69	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	2435	1191
12. Western Texas	B. I. Dickey	28	2	3	62	137	108	220	320	3669	87	76	374	3248	2247	1066	4320	150	306	404	1171	283	169	102	662	69927	2108
XIV. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.	J. P. Smith	310	6	69	505	1699	1699	2626	1693	51636	1260	988	5176	43752	65227	11488	42712	2652	6985	14484	3235	4183	1715	6511	17036	450834	38306
1. Abingdon	C. S. Matthews	30	...	13	53	178	151	152	130	3752	69	71	436	3957	4236	595	2991	187	426	554	241	299	90	177	1385	27794	658
2. Chesapeake	H. W. Pratt	17	...	4	20	64	70	81	52	1783	36	59	178	1246	4256	412	1303	106	265	255	42	197	216	354	422	19633	1359
3. East Hanover	T. P. Epes	38	4	16	43	180	220	237	286	7001	91	107	689	5445	13690	2201	8370	383	1177	6004	818	854	351	2491	1295	69939	5576
4. Greenbrier	Ben Harrop	27	...	6	39	114	111	139	68	3118	55	90	316	2670	2007	311	2200	101	231	296	340	128	26	586	1537	20729	568
5. Kanawha	J. W. Carpenter	12	...	3	24	65	67	285	112	2818	159	67	298	3046	2906	1271	4720	61	252	1604	336	124	68	116	823	32736	12583
6. Lexington	W. C. White	52	1	12	78	316	317	668	327	11593	372	228	1146	10022	12083	1893	7422	574	1071	1398	272	834	260	645	2376	64231	4435
7. Maryland	P. P. Flournoy	14	...	1	14	42	38	43	56	1370	6	33	128	955	4322	1171	1472	279	628	617	155	256	86	331	354	25793	1281
8. Montgomery	J. A. McMurray	26	...	3	58	206	204	286	235	6232	131	111	528	5280	5962	1382	4649	256	1497	640	216	489	164	542	4536	51804	5772
9. Norfolk	C. S. Lingamfelter	27	...	2	27	115	117	183	159	3783	78	89	454	3436	2758	220	1842	112	252	244	282	252	66	319	721	45239	2221
10. Roanoke	Hugh Henry	20	...	1	51	169	147	224	100	3456	126	37	320	2640	4500	829	3861	227	331	1687	296	231	108	228	2232	45349	1392
11. West Hanover	J. C. Painter	22	1	5	45	107	117	92	89	2198	28	29	217	1567	2879	407	1606	122	308	496	97	143	70	96	596	16311	569
12. Winchester	A. G. Link	25	...	3	53	143	140	236	79	4532	109	67	466	3488	5628	796	2276	244	547	689	140	376	210	626	759	31276	1892

NAME OF STATION, TOWN OR VILLAGE.	When Established.	Population of Field.	Missionaries.						Native Helpers.							Church Statistics	
			Ordained.	Unordained (not Physicians.)	Physicians (Men).	Single Women.	Wives.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Preachers.	Unordained Preachers.	Teachers (Men).	Teachers (Women).	Bible Women.	Other Native Helpers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out Stations. Places of Regular meetings	Organised Churches.
Africa:																	
Luebo	1891	60000	3	1	1	1	3	9	....	75	100	20	....	25	220	50	1
Ibanji	1897	18000	3	....	..	1	2	6	....	15	20	6	....	9	50	24	....
North Brazil:																	
Manaos	1909	40000	1	....	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Para	1903	100000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Maranham	1887	400000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Fortaleza	1882	300000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	3	4	1
Natal	1895	300000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Parahyba	1894	300000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Goyanna	.....	15000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Recife	1873	300000	....	....	..	2	..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Areias	.....	6000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gamelleira	1908	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1
Palmares	1905	15000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Canhotinho	1895	100000	1	..	1	..	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Garanhuns	1895	100000	1	....	....	..	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	3	1
Genipapeiro	1899	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Maceio	1905	140000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	1
Pedra Aguda	.....	3000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Batureti	.....	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alfonso Penna	.....	4000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Terezina	.....	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Outros Logares	.....	50000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Brazil:																	
Campinas	1869	80000	1	1	....	..	2	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	1
Descalvado	1908	60000	1	....	....	..	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Itu	1909	40000	1	....	....	..	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Braganca	1909	75000	1	....	....	..	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Itapira	.....	30000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	2
S. Joas da Boa Vista	.....	15000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1
Cajuru	.....	12000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	3
Araguary	.....	40000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1
Bagagem	.....	50000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	2
Lavras	1892	.....	3	3	1	5	5	16	....	....	6	3	....	....	9	2	1
Sao Jouv del Rey	1897	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Piumhy	1895	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1
Caxambu	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	2
Alta Jequitiba	1909	.....	....	....	....	1	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Mid-China:																	
Hangchow	1867	1000000	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	4	5	3	4	1	22	....	4
Kashing	1895	1000000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	2	9	....	19	....	2
Kiangyin	1895	1000000	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	5	13	....	3
Shanghai	1902	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tunghiang	1901	1000000	2	3	..	1	2	5	....	5	2	....	2	1	10	7	3
Soochow	.....	2000000	....	....	....	....	..	54	....	5	2	1	2	10	20	....	3
Nanking	1904	500000	2	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Kiangsu:																	
Chinkiang	1883	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	2	....	9	9	2
Hwaianfu	1904	3500000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tsing-Kiang-Pu	1887	10000000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	4	1	....
Haichow	1908	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Suchien	1894	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	1	....	10	14	2
Hsuchoufu	1897	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	4	13	....	34	2
Taichow	1908	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cuba:																	
Cardenas	1899	27000	1	1	..	1	2	5	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	2	1
San Jose	1903	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Caibarien	1901	9000	1	....	....	2	..	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Remedios	1901	8000	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	....	1
Placetas	1907	6000	1	....	..	1	1	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Camajuani	1908	5000	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Japan:																	
Kobe	1890	380000	2	....	....	..	2	4	4	1	....	....	2	....	7	....	3
Tokushima	1889	700000	1	....	....	2	1	4	1	5	1	....	1	....	8	37	5
Takamatsu	1893	750000	1	....	....	..	1	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	5	9	5
Kochi	1885	650000	3	....	..	2	3	8	2	3	....	4	1	....	10	6	3
Nagoya	1887	1886739	2	....	..	3	2	7	2	4	6	7	2	....	21	7	4
Toyohashi	1889	.....	1	....	....	..	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Korea:																	
Kunsan	1896	225000	2	..	..	1	2	3	8	....	7	20	2	1	2	32	57	2
Mokpo	1899	220000	3	1	1	1	2	3	8	....	6	7	1	1	1	16	44	1
Kwanju	1905	630000	2	..	..	1	2	3	8	....	9	20	....	3	3	35	72	....
Chunju	1896	421000	4	..	..	1	4	4	13	....	5	24	2	3	12	46	115	9
Mexico:																	
Matamoros	1874	10000	1	....	....	2	..	3	....	1	....	3	....	....	4	....	....
San Juan	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Brownsville, Texas	1875	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	1
San Bunto, Texas	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hidalgo	1890	15000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	1
Jiminez	1881	6500	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	7	1
C. Victoria	1880	50000	1	....	....	1	1	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	2	13	2
Montemorelos	1886	20000	....	1	....	1	1	3	1	....	1	5	1	....	8	3	1
Linares	1886	50000	1	....	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	3	1	....	6	6	1
La Ascenarin	.....	10000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ibarilla	.....	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

The Mid-China Statistical Report not having been sent, we incorporate the figures for last year, which, for additions by baptism, are approximately correct.

Church Statistics.							Educational Statistics.											
										Pupils.			Pupils.					
Churches Entirely Self-supporting.	Communicants.	Added by Confession.	Adherents.	Average Attendance.	Sabbath Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Theological Schools.	Students for the Ministry.	Students in Collegiate Training.	Boarding and High Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Other Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total Number UnderInstruction.	United with Church During Year.	Churches and Chapels.	Native Contributions.
	5470	128	13500	9000	50	4500	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	3000	....	50	160
	1377	72	5600	2000	10	900	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1000	....	24	120
....	40	.....	120	60	1	38	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	167
....	98	7	200	90	1	40	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	965
....	69	10	60	75	....	45	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	687
....	89	4	170	120	1	40	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	712
....	260	24	350	300	1	50	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	312
....	168	16	200	200	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	840
....	47	.....	.....	.....	1	11	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	.....
1	247	12	200	300	2	95	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	63	63	....	1	864
....	34	3	.....	30	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	116
....	109	16	100	80	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	162
....	88	16	150	65	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	23
....	212	4	200	160	1	60	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	95
....	88	11	120	150	1	60	1	8	....	....	.....	.....	1	20	32	52	5	1	151
....	184	6	.....	190	2	130	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	38
....	48	3	100	100	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	240
....	36	10	50	30	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
....	38	6	40	60	1	30	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	36
....	26	2	26	20	1	30	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	150
....	16	4	50	30	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	40
....	45	12	100	200	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	300
....	57	7	80	50	1	80	1	11	....	....	.....	.....	1	10	7	17	....	....	741
....	41	4	50	45	1	25	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	310
....	30	7	100	65	1	25	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	200
....	25	.....	50	35	1	15	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
....	113	18	160	100	2	40	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	2000
....	97	7	150	30	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	150
....	80	11	20	15	1	15	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	135
....	143	26	210	70	1	30	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	630
....	124	5	170	20	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	.....
....	150	8	.....	.....	1	160	....	11	40	2	150	75	.....	.....	.....	225	3	2	6100
....	30	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
....	80	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
....	470	80	.....	.....	....	.....	....	3	....	....	40	66	.....	.....	15	149	....	....	295
....	146	36	.....	.....	....	.....	....	3	....	....	51	.....	.....	.....	10	64	....	....	75
....	298	71	.....	.....	....	.....	....	8	....	....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	....	....	21
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
....	155	19	300	250	5	250	....	1	....	....	28	.....	2	.....	2	40	2	8	261
....	108	23	.....	.....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	15	31	27	.....	.....	47	....	....	125
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	27	....	....	782
....	131	7	.....	275	....	135	....	1	....	6	29	.....	.....	95	20	.....	....	14	122
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	15	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	.....
....	20	4	.....	100	....	85	....	.....	....	2	10	9	.....	14	4	.....	....	5	.....
....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
....	190	36	.....	320	....	300	....	4	....	8	118	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	80
....	.....	164	.....	870	....	302	....	1	....	9	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	176
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
....	197	30	300	100	1	150	....	5	1	....	.....	.....	1	70	60	130	6	1	1796
....	48	.....	100	40	1	18	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
....	66	11	150	65	5	220	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	8	12	20	....	....	.....
....	72	23	150	65	1	60	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	11	14	25	....	....	.....
....	23	23	200	50	1	40	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	18	.....	18	....	....	.....
....	.....	8	50	35	1	30	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
3	568	80	.....	.....	6	355	1	14	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	32	....	....	2570
1	263	55	.....	.....	18	1120	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	312
1	187	10	.....	.....	5	227	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	582
2	773	.....	.....	.....	6	520	....	.....	....	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	....	....	.....
3	497	25	.....	.....	10	370	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	48	48	....	....	951
....	76	9	.....	.....	3	81	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	125
57	1025	221	2900	2300	55	1900	....	2	....	1	10	.....	17	293	45	348	....	40	1097
44	443	156	2500	2100	8	600	....	2	....	1	15	.....	5	200	55	270	....	20	1038
72	1080	374	5000	3000	20	900	....	2	....	....	.....	.....	22	422	60	484	26	35	2142
115	2044	745	6000	4500	40	3000	....	12	....	2	100	30	25	402	45	577	....	106	2344
....	60	13	8	35	2	105	....	.....	....	1	352	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	1943
....	14	1	6	30	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	46
....	80	18	10	50	2	125	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1476
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	67
....	29	12	50	25	1	20	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	6	14	20	....	....	25
....	62	17	125	30	1	33	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	30
....	158	15	300	100	2	75	....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	16	....	1	371
....	115	10	225	110	2	215	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	3	74	30	104	1	1	1195
....	50	1	400	100	2	77	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	361
....	8	2	100	30	1	30	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....
....	45	2	100	20	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....

STATISTICS OF SABAATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Number of Sabbath Schools.	Number Officers and Teachers.	Number of Pupils.	Home Department Enrollment.	Cradle Roll Enrollment.	Total Enrollment, including Home Dept and Cradle Roll.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Current Expenses.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions	Sunday-School Extension.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Colored Evangelization.	Schools and Colleges.	Home and School.	Bible Cause.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	No. Young People's Societies.	Total Membership.	CONTRIBUTIONS, Current Expenses.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Sunday-School Extension.	Other Causes.	Total Contributions.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.	139	1176	9812	1179	521	12688	5851	1040	610	434	61	230	160	1348	48	73	719	7773	61	1652	252	564	540	2	1604	2962
1. Central Alabama	8	43	274	.....	.....	317	44	.....	7	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	8	68	5	123	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
2. East Alabama	40	348	2043	514	246	3151	1793	277	162	148	21	28	12	174	10	31	164	2819	12	261	21	67	20	....	425	533
3. Mobile	14	150	1529	.....	.....	1679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	346	94	112	465	....	197	868
4. North Alabama	49	416	4496	443	216	5571	3205	658	238	224	23	184	8	1075	13	29	177	5834	19	704	91	333	53	2	917	1396
5. Tuscaloosa	28	219	1470	222	59	1970	809	105	203	60	17	18	133	99	25	13	370	1852	15	218	23	52	2	....	65	142
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.	89	834	6296	388	459	8001	6003	436	437	274	93	28	63	245	8	21	178	8086	48	1077	206	348	73	14	443	1084
1. Arkansas	20	225	1781	25	145	2176	1995	65	160	74	25	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	2417	18	444	41	68	.....	.....	215	324
2. Ouachita	34	270	1924	134	144	2472	1774	113	153	122	24	8	11	102	8	21	70	2406	12	252	123	24	31	14	104	296
3. Pine Bluff	18	177	1431	193	170	1971	1510	209	77	56	30	6	5	143	.....	.....	24	2060	13	302	17	256	30	....	62	365
4. Washburn	17	162	1160	36	24	1382	1024	49	47	22	14	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	1203	5	79	25	.....	12	....	62	99
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.	62	557	4340	394	323	5614	3617	198	374	180	23	13	6	732	80	8	10	5241	31	531	114	198	168	....	398	878
1. Florida	21	178	1350	63	120	1711	1013	63	127	48	6	1	....	389	.....	5	.....	1652	9	165	10	117	25	....	15	167
2. St. John	20	203	1687	281	120	2291	1720	121	227	107	7	.....	4	181	10	.....	10	2387	17	366	104	13	130	....	298	545
3. Suwanee	21	176	1303	50	83	1612	884	14	20	25	10	12	2	162	70	3	.....	1202	5	.....	.....	68	13	....	85	166
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.	191	1862	13769	1540	976	18147	9846	1498	1373	556	145	76	47	1405	147	47	1042	16182	112	2756	1178	1745	573	6	3986	7438
1. Athens	23	186	1495	195	117	1993	832	122	215	31	14	2	1	81	9	1	363	1671	7	182	2	10	346	....	24	382
2. Atlanta	70	784	5898	792	500	7974	4649	692	333	223	61	37	23	535	49	39	111	6752	44	1354	818	815	108	....	3317	5058
3. Augusta	18	190	1207	148	96	1641	970	205	234	88	5	14	7	210	13	7	38	1791	18	319	4	309	99	..	255	667
4. Cherokee	28	229	1779	104	81	2193	1117	140	275	101	15	10	4	70	35	.....	156	1923	9	141	27	77	.....	6	171	231
5. Macon	31	300	2255	266	157	2978	1427	277	280	60	19	.....	6	98	36	.....	374	2577	23	458	34	451	15	....	49	549
6. Savannah	21	173	1135	35	25	1368	851	62	36	53	31	13	6	411	5	.....	.....	1468	11	302	293	83	5	....	170	551
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	130	1569	11096	1474	901	15040	7547	1286	1132	352	72	76	204	96	56	10	465	11296	104	2339	735	844	805	22	1175	3548
1. Ebenezer	22	313	1476	269	130	2188	1234	271	90	84	.....	14	....	20	8	.....	64	1785	16	380	320	197	190	....	117	824
2. Louisville	42	542	4190	508	360	5600	3020	604	368	145	65	48	187	15	18	4	216	4690	34	958	200	297	363	5	458	1323
3. Muhlenburg	7	79	590	167	72	908	556	15	130	15	2	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	727	9	226	110	72	.....	....	276	458
4. Paducah	9	115	796	143	70	1124	629	142	105	5	.....	.....	10	.....	15	.....	157	1063	9	161	40	43	.....	....	225	308
5. Transylvania	25	255	1828	194	142	2419	972	163	86	68	.....	.....	.....	21	7	.....	28	1345	22	370	33	149	135	....	59	343
6. West Lexington	25	265	2216	193	127	2801	1136	91	353	35	5	9	5	40	8	4	.....	1686	14	244	32	86	117	17	40	292

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.	65	742	5288	1013	627	7670	6315	659	391	353	72	24	11	30	267	21	6	8129	37	817	89	252	138	44	615	1138
1. Louisiana	12	117	835	134	89	1175	576	136	136	50	23	21	11	14	150	21	.....	1138	10	212	26	83	37	....	166	312
2. New Orleans	39	485	3390	843	460	5178	4875	483	188	263	15	3	....	7	117	.....	.....	5931	22	447	63	169	101	44	449	826
3. Red River	14	140	1063	36	78	1317	864	40	67	40	34	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	6	1060	5	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.	129	1086	7366	1180	488	10130	5742	826	1440	523	115	96	5	461	47	13	546	9708	43	832	183	704	154	11	502	1554
1. Central Mississippi	22	213	1377	315	118	2023	1326	177	336	177	23	66	....	124	44	12	114	2399	15	316	101	81	63	2	239	486
2. Ethel	12	37	354	.....	.....	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. East Mississippi	28	226	1395	246	69	1936	842	78	70	71	6	7	2	10	.....	1	239	1326	7	203	27	49	33	7	14	130
4. Meridian	29	231	1697	28	42	2008	1355	233	19	117	18	6	3	8	3	.....	106	1762	8	236	.....	361	25	2	139	527
5. Mississippi	19	221	1258	281	147	1907	910	117	289	78	68	17	....	319	.....	.....	14	1812	6	.....	52	181	33	....	45	311
6. North Mississippi	19	158	1285	310	112	1865	1309	221	726	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	2409	7	77	3	32	.....	.....	65	100
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	103	1244	8627	692	409	10972	6147	343	678	251	86	23	72	181	117	2	245	8172	76	2152	693	476	326	63	758	2316
1. Lafayette	25	305	1772	245	127	2449	1541	35	131	74	17	6	2	138	29	2	.....	1975	23	614	124	128	11	....	29	292
2. Missouri	14	147	1025	.....	.....	1172	662	35	128	37	15	.....	....	15	.....	.....	5	897	9	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Palmyra	14	141	852	106	20	1119	893	77	45	18	8	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1046	5	146	81	.....	.....	.....	118	199
4. Potosi	16	187	1538	.....	.....	1725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. St. Louis	16	206	1541	30	90	1867	1391	79	229	39	11	.....	65	8	88	.....	68	1978	18	464	219	249	30	12	36	546
6. Upper Missouri	18	258	1899	311	172	2640	1687	117	145	83	35	17	....	20	.....	.....	172	2276	17	622	269	99	285	51	575	1279
IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.	354	3211	28452	1277	1505	34445	12248	1917	1942	1389	267	30	57	1536	284	804	3130	22812	186	4091	952	2433	886	117	1904	6295
1. Albemarle	25	236	1714	219	132	2301	1156	230	106	89	8	.....	....	108	7	20	70	1794	18	469	201	217	11	83	71	583
2. Asheville	25	187	1837	44	216	2284	610	39	87	46	....	1	15	53	22	12	137	1022	10	249	152	5	37	....	418	612
3. Concord	54	540	4786	359	428	6113	1346	465	301	182	53	4	18	1182	74	9	43	3677	28	670	348	176	239	....	209	972
4. Fayetteville	94	652	5320	165	129	6266	2418	348	266	346	15	12	11	48	8	3	869	3552	47	1054	21	528	211	....	442	1202
5. King's Mountain	29	226	1889	.....	92	2207	799	47	35	63	8	.....	....	17	18	3	184	1174	10	208	21	129	50	....	23	223
6. Mecklenburg	43	552	5023	119	121	5815	2014	511	255	244	18	.....	....	38	15	.....	652	3747	21	327	75	835	102	....	196	1208
7. Orange	54	533	5352	371	387	6643	2914	170	356	392	165	13	13	90	134	757	917	5921	25	631	94	361	190	22	465	1132
8. Wilmington	30	285	2531	.....	.....	2816	991	107	536	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	258	1925	27	483	40	182	46	12	80	363
X. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA	64	301	2153	.....	18	2472	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	158	7	84	1	195	125	....	.....	321
1. Durant	28	76	864	.....	.....	940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	66	1	195	125	....	.....	321
2. Indian	23	138	625	.....	.....	763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Mangum	13	87	664	.....	18	769	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	158	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.	193	1838	13611	528	614	16591	7091	881	1249	520	62	113	8	1158	150	6	1431	12679	104	2274	150	796	380	36	1012	2374
1. Bethel	48	502	3586	165	134	4387	1080	121	419	100	17	80	....	30	6	.....	639	2492	20	493	7	108	149	....	116	380
2. Charleston	19	208	1277	.....	.....	1485	1012	280	332	64	17	.....	.....	180	14	.....	.....	1899	17	318	14	84	53	36	171	358
3. Enoree	34	362	2903	104	152	3521	1390	119	161	51	13	7	4	411	39	3	245	2443	26	579	5	370	36	....	392	803
4. Harmony	23	182	1415	145	131	1873	1063	78	143	65	5	6	4	250	13	1	.....	1628	8	134	4	.....	.....	.....	68	72
5. Pee Dee	21	169	1283	.....	.....	1452	814	67	53	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	368	1419	8	243	76	131	28	....	25	260
6. Piedmont	28	253	1829	82	115	2279	1158	58	20	74	8	5	....	233	73	2	137	1768	11	220	.....	33	46	....	69	148
7. South Carolina	20	162	1318	32	82	1594	574	158	121	49	2	15	....	54	15	.....	42	1030	14	287	44	70	68	....	171	353
XII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.	152	1742	13762	1435	925	17864	10489	1860	4169	661	130	212	48	321	142	53	898	18983	75	1936	813	636	649	50	850	2998
1. Columbia	20	204	1516	25	30	1775	675	616	156	101	4	68	18	30	2	.....	89	1759	10	278	43	89	18	....	65	215
2. Holston	21	202	1796	123	76	2197	1074	132	169	64	33	9	....	2	72	.....	220	1775	8	221	16	43	71	31	84	245
3. Knoxville	21	274	2282	153	103	2812	1857	208	127	42	.....	5	1	79	13	10	.....	2342	13	317	19	63	27	3	141	253

STATISTICS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	No. of Sabbath Schools.	No. Officers and Teachers.	No. of Pupils.	Home Dept. Enrollment.	Cradle Roll Enrollment.	Total Enrollment, including Home Dept. & Cradle.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Current Expenses	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions	Sunday-School Extension.	Ministerial Relief.	Ministerial Education.	Colored Evangilization.	Schools and Colleges.	Home and School.	Bible Cause.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	No. Young Peoples' Societies.	Total Membership.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Current Expenses.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Sunday-School Extension.	Other Causes.	Total Contributions.
4. Memphis	29	400	2781	501	354	4036	3346	591	3402	179	56	26	16	118	50	25	107	7916	15	359	124	173	166	15	132	610
5. Nashville	42	522	4402	633	325	5882	2852	284	292	163	24	99	13	24	5	13	442	4211	23	626	609	220	347	....	428	1604
6. Western District	19	140	985	.....	37	1162	685	29	23	112	13	5	....	68	.....	5	40	980	6	135	2	48	20	1	.....	71
XIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.	236	2485	19930	2430	1816	26477	15745	1072	1430	756	239	185	50	2652	232	54	1136	23533	136	3231	1184	1650	734	16	1126	4200
1. Brazos	21	313	2616	271	268	3468	2246	233	235	65	91	25	12	563	36	15	221	3742	9	295	36	94	7	....	89	226
2. Brownwood	17	150	1297	49	46	1542	743	16	22	28	10	10	5	.....	14	.....	407	1255	5	199	43	8	20	5	32	108
3. Central Texas	34	368	2610	356	199	3533	2028	110	220	95	18	14	2	417	31	12	28	2975	22	493	43	352	271	....	302	968
4. Dallas	9	190	1566	277	184	2033	1675	184	458	56	4	10	....	116	10	.....	92	2605	13	342	175	370	84	....	121	750
5. Eastern Texas	10	94	872	506	87	1559	882	77	141	75	11	13	7	94	32	3	.....	1335	7	380	11	127	20	5	.....	163
6. El Paso	19	179	1382	91	98	1750	1337	110	28	35	7	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	1550	9	181	189	21	18	....	109	337
7. Fort Worth	20	247	2149	156	233	2785	1695	64	60	82	45	81	10	360	80	8	.....	2473	18	372	190	388	197	....	126	891
8. Panhandle	4	42	365	12	24	443	223	12	1	.....	2	1	2	11	.....	6	.....	258	4	54	17	50	.....	.....	20	87
9. Paris	35	296	2279	230	177	2982	1539	119	66	77	24	.....	....	650	9	.....	5	2489	16	227	150	85	40	5	80	360
10. Sherman	13	142	1301	113	105	1661	781	68	74	37	8	11	6	62	.....	.....	.....	1047	4	83	52	30	36	....	42	160
11. Texas-Mexican	21	81	712	66	49	908	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5	109	71	.....	5	....	.....	76
12. Western Texas	33	383	2781	303	346	3813	2556	79	125	206	19	20	6	346	20	4	383	3764	24	496	207	125	36	1	205	574
XIV. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.	484	5147	40146	3455	1836	50584	23944	2791	3638	1285	355	764	123	827	1055	96	2209	35080	288	7869	2664	3116	1979	35	6026	13820
1. Abingdon	48	447	3959	.....	12	1418	1851	256	94	95	18	.....	....	18	41	.....	83	2456	19	415	68	98	40	....	490	696
2. Chesapeake	18	176	1122	95	76	1469	759	202	212	37	.....	.....	.....	37	51	2	1	1301	12	369	56	52	85	....	51	244
3. East Hanover	52	675	4817	741	451	6684	5198	610	864	341	52	61	19	143	249	35	440	8012	56	1594	772	739	375	18	2084	3988
4. Greenbrier	38	307	2385	213	151	3056	1229	306	86	40	60	3	61	16	17	.....	....	1818	7	171	4	93	14	....	26	137
5. Kanawha	22	285	2921	320	190	3716	1674	81	99	70	4	1	....	19	57	.....	105	2110	18	504	150	113	135	....	550	948
6. Lexington	98	1141	9339	389	301	11170	3711	544	709	349	97	16	18	198	141	3	232	4018	61	1746	249	690	472	....	400	1811
7. Maryland	10	128	920	.....	.....	1048	658	125	152	14	3	10	4	25	.....	.....	792	1783	6	236	121	52	55	....	231	459
8. Montgomery	45	540	4523	562	189	5814	2840	126	339	86	20	630	3	115	183	3	446	4791	33	934	286	337	586	....	1124	2333
9. Norfolk	35	474	3187	381	214	4256	2793	142	508	108	18	17	11	160	88	44	74	3963	28	648	835	150	41	2	201	1229
10. Roanoke	38	298	2336	110	63	2807	765	65	103	23	7	5	....	35	33	.....	.....	1036	15	382	69	214	91	15	173	562
11. West Hanover	32	218	1508	130	49	1905	750	91	187	11	23	.....	....	4	.....	.....	29	1095	12	378	.....	119	75	....	430	624
12. Winchester	48	458	3129	514	140	4241	1716	243	285	111	53	21	7	57	195	9	7	2697	21	492	54	459	10	....	266	789
	2391	23794	184648	16985	11418	216695	$120737	$14807	$18863	$7534	$9254	$1870	$854	$10998	$2633	$1208	$12015	$187832	1308	31641	$9214	$13957	$7530	$416	$20399	$50926

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Synods	13	13	13	14	14
Presbyteries	83	84	83	84	87
Candidates	326	335	375	431	422
Licentiates	40	53	49	37	62
Ministers	1,577	1,606	1,625	1,660	1,694
Churches	3,136	3,192	3,217	3,265	3,324
Licensures	43	61	46	54	41
Ordinations	54	54	42	60	32
Installations	205	253	238	267	162
Ministers Deceased	39	24	27	24	33
Pastoral Dissolutions	204	186	232	189	146
Ministers received from other denominations	22	14	17	12	18
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	12	4	9	5	6
Churches organized	51	75	69	72	67
Churches dissolved	44	6	33	25	18
Churches received from other denominations	5	6	6	3	5
Churches dismissed to other denominations	4	5	11	1	5
Number of Ruling Elders	9,766	9,995	10,140	10,473	10,666
Number of Deacons	8,848	9,008	9,393	9,747	9,906
Added on Examination	13,476	14,376	14,153	15,998	13,392
Added on Certificate	11,827	12,729	12,186	13,343	12,318
Total Communicants	252,882	262,390	269,733	279,803	281,920
Number of Adults Baptized	4,952	5,181	5,639	6,495	5,621
Number of Infants Baptized	5,043	5,089	[1]5,159	5,880	5,444
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes	21,942	22,288	23,063	24,080	24,516
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	169,540	185,772	189,068	198,788	202,129

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Assembly's Home Missions	$ 39,326	$ 45,938	$ 71,134	$ 90,641	$ 106,042
Local Home Missions	168,200	179,955	205,184	205,909	232,321
Ministerial Relief	39,005	131,831	67,179	82,860	55,431
Foreign Missions	191,350	223,538	323,879	412,156	420,602
Ministerial Education	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,010
Publication	13,547	14,736	18,032	17,131	20,113
Colored Evangelization	14,247	15,153	20,321	15,534	16,675
Bible Cause	7,442	7,666	8,027	9,814	9,413
Schools and Colleges	.....	.....	.....	.....	140,144
Orphans' Homes	.....	.....	.....	.....	87,550
Congregational and Pastors' Salaries	1,998,348	2,162,870	2,303,152	2,318,923	2,417,486
Miscellaneous	183,107	173,588	217,124	231,567	323,134
	$2,845,398	$3,122,676	$3,507,075	$3,607,906	$3,855,913

PLACES AND TIMES FOR SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1910.

Alabama	Opelika, Nov. 15, 11 A. M.
Arkansas	Jonesboro, Nov. 15, 8 P. M.
Florida	De Funiak Springs, Nov. 15, 7:30 P. M.
Georgia	Commerce, Nov. 8, 7:30 P. M.
Kentucky	Danville, Oct. 11, 7:30 P. M.
Louisiana	Morgan City, Nov. 15, 7:30 P. M.
Mississippi	West Point, Nov. 16, 7:30 P. M.
Missouri	Fulton, Oct. 25, 7:30 P. M.
North Carolina	Rocky Mount, Oct. 25, 8 P. M.
Oklahoma	Marietta, Oct. 11, 7:30 P. M.
South Carolina	Newberry, Oct. 18, 7:30 P. M.
Tennessee	Columbia, Oct. 11, 7:30 P. M.
Texas	Sherman, Oct. 12, 7:30 P. M.
Virginia	Charlottesville, Oct. 13, 8 P. M.

COLLECTIONS AS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Causes. — Months.

Foreign Missions.....May, October.
Treasurer, S. H. Chester, 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

Assembly's Home Missions.....January, September.
Treasurer, A. N. Sharp, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

Local Home Missions.....February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

Colored Evangelization .....December.
Treasurer, Dr. John Little, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Ministerial Relief .....July.
For Endowment Fund, Third Sabbath in November.
Treasurer, John Stites, 110 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.

Ministerial Education..... April, November.
Treasurer, John Stites, 110 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.

Sabbath School Extension and Publication.....March.
Treasurer, R. E. Magill, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

Bible Cause.....Third Sabbath in October.
Treasurer, Wm. Foulke, Bible House, New York, N. Y.

Assembly's Collection for Schools and Colleges.....
Third Sabbath in September.
Wm. E. Boggs, Secretary, Inman Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Synodical Collection for Schools and Colleges ....First Sabbath in June.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

Indian Schools and Evangelization.....Review Sabbaths.
(In Sabbath Schools and Y. P. Societies.)
Children's Day for Home Missions.
Treasurer, A. N. Sharp, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

Special Collection in Sabbath Schools for Sabbath School Extension
First Sabbath in October.
Treasurer, R. E. Magill, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

Home and School.....Last Sabbath in December.
Treasurer, S. W. Somerville, Fredericksburg, Va.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

	Assembly Assessment.	Mileage.	Total.
Abingdon	$ 56 28	$ 93 80	$150 08
Albemarle	41 38	68 90	110 24
Arkansas	37 96	63 27	101 23
Asheville	29 19	48 65	77 84
Athens	35 37	58 95	94 32
Atlanta	109 66	182 77	292 43
Augusta	34 18	55 97	90 15
Bethel	96 99	161 65	258 64
Brazos	53 56	89 27	142 83
Brownwood	22 20	37 00	59 20
Central Mississippi	70 17	116 95	187 12
Central Texas	52 84	88 07	130 91
Charleston	41 11	68 52	109 63
Cherokee	42 61	71 02	113 63
Chesapeake	25 74	44 57	70 31
Columbia	34 84	58 07	92 91
Concord	113 08	188 47	301 55
Dallas	36 63	61 05	97 68
Durant	11 37	17 95	29 32
East Alabama	57 30	95 50	152 80
East Texas	27 48	45 80	73 28
East Hanover	105 01	175 02	280 03
East Missis ippi	46 15	76 92	123 07
Ebenezer	44 29	73 82	118 11
El Paso	25 63	42 72	68 35
Enoree	38 86	64 77	103 63
Fayetteville	146 97	244 95	391 92
F rida	32 19	53 65	85 84
ort Worth	54 72	76 20	121 92
Greenbrier	46 77	77 95	124 72
Harmony	43 77	72 95	116 72
Holston	42 46	70 77	113 23
Indian	10 30	17 17	27 47
Kanawha	42 27	70 45	112 72
King's Mountain	42 36	70 60	112 96
Knoxville	44 56	74 27	118 83
Lafayette	42 52	70 87	113 39
Lexington	173 89	289 82	463 71
Louisiana	20 84	33 70	54 54
Louisville	99 43	165 72	265 15
Macon	49 50	82 50	132 00
Mangum	11 34	18 90	30 24
Maryland	20 55	34 25	54 80
Mecklenburg	115 77	192 95	308 72
Memphis	71 34	118 90	190 24
Meridian	50 49	84 15	134 64

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

	Assembly Assessment.	Mileage.	Total.
Mississippi	38 14	63 57	101 71
Missouri	37 87	63 12	100 99
Mobile	32 58	54 30	86 88
Muhlenburg	23 43	39 05	62 48
Nashville	90 82	151 37	242 19
New Orleans	69 31	115 52	184 83
Norfolk	56 74	94 57	151 31
North Alabama	99 78	166 30	266 08
North Mississippi	32 16	53 60	85 76
Orange	109 05	181 75	290 80
Ouachita	36 54	60 90	97 44
Paducah	27 13	45 22	72 35
Palmyra	23 82	39 70	63 52
Panhandle	12 05	20 25	32 30
Paris	46 42	77 37	123 79
Pee Dee	35 65	59 42	95 07
Piedmont	40 99	68 32	109 31
Pine Bluff	31 12	51 87	82 99
Potosi	28 84	48 07	76 91
Red River	28 71	47 85	76 56
Roanoke	51 84	86 40	138 24
Savannah	33 33	55 55	88 88
Sherman	20 04	33 40	53 44
South Carolina	36 79	61 32	98 11
St. John's	34 41	57 42	91 83
St. Louis	33 52	55 87	89 39
Suwanee	30 49	50 82	81 31
Texas-Mexican	14 71	24 52	39 23
Transylvania	47 52	79 20	126 72
Tuscaloosa	51 91	86 52	138 43
Upper Missouri	39 81	83 02	122 83
Washburn	17 14	28 57	45 71
Western District	32 23	53 72	85 95
Western Texas	55 03	91 72	146 75
West Hanover	32 97	54 95	87 92
West Lexington	61 08	101 80	162 88
Wilmington	68 67	114 45	183 12
Winchester	67 98	113 30	181 28

The Assembly Assessment is based upon the rate of one and one-half cents per communicant, fixed by the Assembly. The Mileage Assessment, from which the expense of commissioners to the Assembly is to be paid, is figured at two and one-half cents per communicant, as fixed by the General Assembly of 1910.

These funds should be in the hands of the Treasurer of the Assembly not later than May first of each year.

THOMAS H. LAW, *Treasurer.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, E. F., Booneville, Mo., 202.
Abbott, J. E., Marshall Mo., 203.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 181.
Acevedo, Cayetano, Sabinal, Texas, 244.
Adams, D.D., Robt., Clover, R. D., S. C., 222.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Huntsville, Texas, 234.
Akers, S. C., Fairfield, Va., 252.
Akers, Wm. W. Louisville, Ky., 188.
Alexander, G. C., Jellico, Tenn., 191.
Alexander, D.D., J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 182.
Alexander, R. W., Savannah, Ga., 207.
Alexander, W. C., Memphis, Tenn., 230.
Alexander, D.D., W. MacF., New Orleans, La., 194.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 231.
Allen, E. D., Hamilton, Texas, 236.
Allen, F. L., Trenton, Tenn., 233.
Allen, F. M., Hebron, Va., 248.
Allen, J. W., Booneville, Miss., 198.
Allison, D.D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 193.
Allison, T. J., Bryson City, N. C., 208.
Alston, D.D., R. H., New Orleans, La., 197.
Allfather, C. L., Staunton, Va., 251.
Amis, E. H., Lott, Texas, 236.
Anderson, A. S., Gastonia, N. C., 213.
Anderson, B. R., Cordele, Ga., 186.
Anderson, C. C., Marietta, Okla., 219.
Anderson, D.D., I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 246.
Anderson, D.D., J. G., Anniston, Ala., 173.
Anderson, J. P., Gadsden, Ala., 173.
Anderson, D.D., N. L., Winston, N. C., 216.
Anderson, R. C., Gastonia, N. C., 213.
Anderson, T. B., Glass, N. C., 210.
Anderson, Watson, Tuskahoma, Okla., 219.
Anderson, D.D., Wm., Dallas, Texas, 231.
Anderson, W. R., Shelbyville, Ky., 189.
Andres, Benjamin, Pleasant Hill, Mo., 205.
Arbuthnot, D.D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 231.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 195.
Armentrout, D. M., Chatham, Va., 257.
Armstrong, J. I., Kirkwood, Ga., 183.
Armstrong, O. V., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 252.
Arrowood, R. S., Hemp, N. C., 211.
Arrowood, W. B., Sharon, S. C., 221.
Arrowood, W. W., Grundy, Va., 246.
Arthur, H. C., Grovetown, Texas, 239.
Atkins, A. H., Pendleton, S. C., 227.
Atkinson, George H., Albemarle, N. C., 214.
Atwood, J. W., Clarendon, Ark., 178.
Austin, H., Weatherford, Texas, 240.
Avila, Reynolds, San Antonio, Texas, 243.
Bachman, G. O., Nashville, Tenn., 231.
Bachman, D.D., J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 230.
~~Bachman, G. O., Nashville, Tenn., 231.~~
Bachman, D.D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 229.
Bacon, S. L., Hugo, Okla., 219.
Bagby, F. E., Plantersville, Ala., 174.
Bailey, Edward, Maysfield, Texas, 236.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 225.
Bailey, Jr., J. C., Liberty, S. C., 226.
Bain, W. W., Crewe, Va., 249.
Baird, J. S., Longview, Texas, 241.
Baker, A. E., Lumberton, N. C., 211.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 179.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 179.
Baker, W. S. Bentonville, Ark., 178.
Baldwin, G. W., Newton, Miss., 197.
Ballou, J. E., Middlesboro, Ky., 191.
Banks, F. L., Star City, Ark., 177.
Barbee, Thomas M., Palmyra, Mo., 205.
Barber, W. L., Homer, Ga., 181.
Barclay, Jonas, Dalton, Ga., 185.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 246.
Barks, Horace B., Columbia, Mo., 204.
Barkwell, J. H., Malvern, Ark., 177.
Barnes, F. A., San Saba, Texas, 235.
Barr., D. L., Houston, Miss., 198.
Barr, D.D., J. C., New Orleans, La., 199.
Barr, D.D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 250.
Barr, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 231.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va., 258.
Barret, D.D., T. C., Patonville, Mo., 206.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va., 251.
Barth Carl, Durham, N. C., 216.
Bateman, Thomas, Jacksonville, Ala., 173.
Batte, Junius M., Selma, Ala., 174.
Baxter, J. F., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 251.
Beale, W., Apache, Okla., 225.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 209.
Bean, D.D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 223.
Beatie, A. Y., St. Paul, Minn., 203.
Beattie, J. L., Plumtree, N. C., 210.
Beattie, R. J., Sanford, N. C., 177.
Beattie, W. E., Forsyth, Mo., 203.
Beaty, H. F., Placetas, Cuba, 209.
Bedinger, B. F., Brookneal, Va., 256.
Bedinger, D.D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 139.
Bedinger, W. L., Frankford, W. Va., 249.
Belk, G. W., Wilson, N. C., 207.
Bell, B. C., Cisco, Texas, 239.
Bell, Eugene, Kwangiu, Korea, 189.
Bell, G. F., Dothan, Ala., 170.
Bell, G. W., Nicholasville, Ky., 188.
Bell, D.D., J. L., Austin, Texas, 237.
Bell, R. L., Union Springs, Ala., 170.
Bellot, J. H., Honey Grove, Texas, 241.
Benn, R. L., Port Gibson, Miss., 201.
Benjamin, Yosip, Belton, S. C., 227.
Berryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss., 201.
Berryhill, J. E., Charlotte, N. C., 215.

Best, T. R., Aliceville, Ala., 175.
Bigger, E. E., Waxahachie, Texas, 237.
Bingham, E. C., Des Arc, Ark., 176.
Bingham, W. B., Mount Olive, Miss., 199.
Bird, A. R., Laurel, Md., 253.
Bird, J. E., Madill, Okla., 219.
Bishop, C. E., Williamsburg, Va., 255.
Bittinger, J. B., Chatham Hill, Va., 246.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 249.
Bitzer, D.D., George L., Valdosta, Ga., 187.
Black, J. A., Karnes City, Texas, 245.
Black, J. S., Newport, Tenn., 229.
Black, J. B., Crowley, La., 193.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Texas, 235.
Black, William, Charlotte, N. C., 214.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 222.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La., 194.
Blackwell, D. J., Eufaula, Ala., 170.
Blain, Cary A., Hustonville, Ky., 191.
Blain, J. Mercer, Kashing, China, 248.
Blanton, D.D., L. H., Danville, Ky., 191.
Boggs, D.D., S. D., Louisville, Ky., 188.
Boggs, D.D., W. E., Atlanta, Ga., 180.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 223.
Booker, J. E., Farmville, Va., 251.
Booth, G. D., New Orleans, La., 195.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C., 223.
Borthwick, H. R., Pineville, N. C., 214.
Boude, D.D., H. B., Independence, Mo., 203.
Bourne, G. T., No. Birmingham, Ala., 173.
Bowling, J. L., Bartlett, Texas, 236.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C., 214.
Boyd, R. S., Hawesville, Ky., 189.
Boyd, A. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 178.
Boyd, R. W., Stuart's Draft, Va., 209.
Boyer, J. T., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Boyle, Gaston, Campinas, Brazil.
Boyles, C. B., Thomaston, Ala., 175.
Bradley, E. P., Mocksville, N. C., 210.
Bradley, James, Jackson, Ga., 183.
Bradshaw, E. N., Manchester, Kansas.
Bradshaw, F. A., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 206.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 216.
Bragan, C. L., Broadway, N. C., 213.
Brainard, E. S., Watertown, Tenn., 231.
Branch, C. H. H., Hopkinsville, Ky., 190.
Branch, J. B., Clinton, S. C., 224.
Brank, R. S., St. Louis, Mo., 206.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 184.
Brantly, E., Antlers, Okla., 218.
Bridewell, D.D., C. P., Arkadelphia, Ark., 177.
Bridges, D.D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 214.
Bridgman, A. C., Vox, S. C., 225.
Brimm, D.D., D. J., Clinton, S. C., 221.
Brimm, D.D., W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
Briol, P.Ph., New Orleans, La., 194.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 184.
Brooke, D.D., F. J., Romney, W. Va., 259.
Brown, A. O., 219.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 221.
Brown, E. D., Loray, N. C., 209.
Brown, D.D., E. D., Stamps, Ark., 176.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 251.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Middlebrook, Va., 252.
Brown, J. C., Dillingham, N. C., 208.
Brown, J. Calloway, Caledonia, Mo., 205.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C., 211.
Brown, J. E., Kansas City, Mo., 206.
Brown, J. J., McColl, S. C., 225.
Brown, J. R. C., Troy, Mo., 206.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 253.
Brown, L. W., Marion, Ala., 175.
Brown, Morrison, Jeanerette, La., 194.
Brown, P. F., Brevard, N. C., 208.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 187.
Brown, R. C., Troy, Mo.
Brown, R. S., Fayetteville, Tenn., 228.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C., 212.
Brown, Willis, Fillmore, Okla., 219.
Browning, C. P., Erick, Okla., 220.
Brownlee, E. D., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
Brownlee, H. H., Clinton, La., 201.
Brownlee, J. L., Albany, Ga., 186.
Bruce, P. L., Spring Hill, Tenn., 228.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 122.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan, 211.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 248.
Buckner, D.D., A. G., Dillon, S. C., 225.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 255.
Burgess, T. P., Edgefield, S. C., 227.
Burkhead, W. D., Opelika, Ala., 170.
Burney, P. H., Anson, Texas, 239.
Burwell, R. S., Lowell, R. D., N. C., 171.
Burwell, R. S., Lowell, N. C., R. D., 171.
Byers, D. O., Norwood, La., 193.
Byrd, S. C., Greenville, S. C., 221.
Byrns, O. L., Idabel, Okla., 218.
Caldwell, A. S., High Point, N. C., 216.
Caldwell, C. N., Hangchow, China, 189.
Caldwell, D.D., C. T., Waco, Texas, 238.
Caldwell, E. C., McGregor, Texas, 236.
Caldwell, J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 177.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 194.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorefield, Ky., 188.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto Island, S. C., 222.
Caldwell, D.D., S. C., Hazelhurst, Miss., 201.
Caldwell, Wm., Fort Worth, Texas, 239.
Caldwell, W. J., Woodlawn, Ala., 173.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 230.
Calligan, J. A., Marshville, N. C., 215.
Campbell, C. A., Quitman, Ga., 186.
Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Spring, W. Va., 259.
Campbell, I. N., Lindseys, Va., 257.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo., 206.
Campbell, K. A., Matthews, N. C., 215.
Campbell, Ned B., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 249.
Campbell, R. D., Beeville, Texas, 244.
Campbell, D.D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 207.
Campbell, R. L., Hattiesburg, Miss., 199.
Campbell, D.D., W. C., Roanoke, Va., 254.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 248.
Cannon, D.D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 206.
Carmichael, R. D., Princeton, N. J., 172.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 201.
Caruthers, W. A., Marion, Ala., 175.
Carpenter, J. B., Ruston, La., 195.
Carpenter, J. W., Malden, W. Va., 251.
Carr, D.D., A. F., Mobile, Ala., 171.
Carr., E. B., Chadbourne, N. C., 218.
Carroll, W. I., Texarkana, Texas, 241.
Carson, D.D., C. C., Bristol, Tenn., 229.
Carson, C. C., Thomaston, Ga., 183.
Carson, J. C., Concord, Mo., 204.
Carson, R. D., Norton, Va., 246.
Carson, W. W., Thompson Valley, Va., 246.
Carter, D.D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 185.
Cartledge, J. L., Athens, Ga., 181.
Cartledge, S. J., Chester, S. C., 221.
Cartledge, T. D., Due West, S. C., 227.
Cassady, H. H., Lexington, Ky., R. D., 192.
Cathey, H. L., Efland, N. C., 216.

Cathey, S. L., Mount Holly, N. C., 213.
Caughley, J. T., Bryan, Texas, 234.
Cavitt, C. E., Jonesboro, N. C., 177.
Cavitt, C. V., Jonesboro, N. C., 212.
Cecil, D.D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 248.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Texas, 238.
Champney, D.D., I. C. H., Montgomery, Ala., 170.
Chandler, D.D., S. E., Austin, Texas, 236.
Chaney, D.D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 206.
Charles, D.D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 171.
Charlton, F. T., Comanche, Texas, 235.
Chetham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark., 177.
Chedester, W. P., Franklin, N. C., 208.
Chester, D.D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 231.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va., 247.
Chisholm, Harvey, Pontotoc, Miss., 199.
Chisolm, F. H., Jr., Pontotoc, Miss., 167.
Chisolm, D.D., J. J., Dorchester, Ga., 201.
Christian, C. G., Littleton, N. C.
Christian, J. A., Scottsville, Va., 258.
Chumbley, C. M., Dublin, Ga., 186.
Clark, D.D., Buren, Salisbury, N. C., 209.
Clark, J. M., Shawnee, Okla., 220.
Clark, Melton, Greensboro, N. C., 216.
Clark, P. C., Salem, Va., 254.
Clark, P. L., Clinton, N. C., 218.
Clark, D.D., W. C., Livingston, Ala., 128.
Clark, W. M., Chungu, Korea, 188.
Clarke, A. H., Welch, W. Va., 246.
Clarke, F. E., Grundy, Va., 246.
Clarke, J. H., Lafayette, Ga., 185.
Clegg, I. N., Durant, Miss., 196.
Cleland, F. B., Anchorage, Ky., 189.
Cleveland, C. L., Pierce, Texas, 234.
Cleveland, D.D., T. P., Augusta, Ga., 182.
Cleveland, W. A., Charlotte, N. C., 215.
Clotfelter, J. A., Stone Mountain, Ga., 182.
Clothier, G. E., Galveston, Texas, 234.
Clyce, D.D., T. S., Sherman, Texas, 243.
Clymer, J. M., Williamsburg, Va., 247.
Cobb, J. W., Little Rock, Ark., 175.
Coble, C. P., Macon, Ga., 186.
Cochran, J. B., Concord, N. C., 210.
Cochran, J. M., Port Lavaca, Texas, 236.
Cochran, D.D., W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 192
Cochrane, W. S. Bolivar, Tenn., 230.
Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, Ky., 192.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 199.
Coit, J. K., Santee, Ga., 181.
Coit, R. T., Kwangju, Korea, 214.
Coker, J. E., Jonesville, S. C., 224.
Cole, Eastman, Darwin, Okla., 219.
Coleman, J. F., Stovall, N. C., 207.
Coleman, D.D., J. M., Columbus, Miss., 197.
Collins, J. W., Grant, Okla., 219.
Collins, Lewis, Asheville, N. C.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 195.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 147.
Comfort, E. C., Ridgeland, Miss., 196.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 229.
Converse, D.D., T. E., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
Cook, Geo. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 213.
Cook, W. A., Batesville, Ark., 206.
Cooke, J. R., Nokesville, Va., 247.
Cooper, W. B., Umatillo, Fla., 180.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 211.
Cornelson, D.D., G. H., New Orleans, La., 194.
Cartledge, S. J., Chester, S. C., 221.
Covington, G. W., Selma, Ala., 170.
Cowan, B. M., Collierville, Tenn., 231.
Cowan, D.D., J. C., Augusta, Ky., 188.
Cowan, D.D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 204.
Cowan, R. L., Frankfort, Ky., 189.
Cox, S. O., Rapidan, Va., 258.
Craig, A. A., Mount Olive, Miss., 199.
Craig, D.D., D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 215
Craig, E. M., Prattville, Ala., 170.
Craig, T. B., Rock Hill, S. C., 221.
Craig, Thos. B., Rock Hill, S. C., 221.
Crane, A. J., Newell, N. C., 214.
Crawford, A. H., Rowland, N. C., 212.
Creson, W. F., Ariel, Miss., 201.
Crockett, J. E. M., 203.
Crockett, S. R., Stony Point, Tenn., 229.
Croker, T. C., Forest City, N. C., 213.
Crooks, Charles G., Danville, Ky., 191.
Crowe, Wm., Abingdon, Va.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C., 217.
Crozier, D.D. R. H., Palestine, Texas, 239.
Culbertson, R. W., Mooresville, N. C., 209
Cumming, Calvin K., Gifu, Japan, 255.
Cumming, D.D., Wm., Winchester, Ky., 192.
Cummings, D.D., T. L., Henderson, Ky., 190.
Cumpsten, H. J., Carlsbad, New Mexico, 239.
Cunningham, A. F., Belton, Texas, 236.
Cunningham, L. O., Haskell, Texas, 239.
Currie, C. B., Macon, Ga., 186.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va., 246.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 199.
Currie, U. B., Newport, Ark.
Currie, W. B., Roswell, N. Mexico, 239.
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C., 217.
Curry, D.D., A. B., Memphis, Tenn., 231.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 205.
Curtis, L. W., Hamlet, N. C., 211.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 179.
Dabney, W. A., Shelfar, Va., 258.
Dallas, J. M., Ware Shoals, S. C., 227.
Daniel, D.D., Eugene, Lewisburg, W. Va., 249.
Daniel, F. D., Lynnville, Tenn., 228.
Daniel, W. A., Huntersville, N. C., 215.
Danis, Pierre, Centerville, La., 194.
Darnall, D.D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 183.
Davidson, H. S., Mangum, Okla., 220.
Davidson, W. W., Charlotte, N. C., 214.
Davies, J. H., Nacogdoches, Texas, 238.
Davies, D.D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 178.
Davis, D.D., E. P., Greenville, S. C., 223.
Davis, J. H., Farmville, Va., 257.
Davis, D.D., John W., Nanking, China, 209.
Davis, Lowry, Kashing, China, 248.
Davis, D.D., L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 182.
Davis, W. A., Altus, Okla., 220.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah Forest, N. C., 208.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Deal, R. C., Kinston, N. C., 207.
Delaney, F. L., Suffolk, Va., 256.
Dellinger, C. M., Commerce, Texas, 242.
Dendy, J. T., Old Point, S. C., 221.
Denham, Wm., Wynne, Ark., 176.
Detweiler, J. E., Eminence, Ky., 189.
Devane, T. W., Gretna, Fla., 179.
DeYampert, L. A., Luebo, Africa, 170.
Dickey, Brooks I., San Antonio, Texas, 244.
Dickey, W. P., Dallas, Texas, 237.

Dickson, D.D., J. A., Somerville, Tenn., 177.
Diehl, C. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 231.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C., 212.
Dixon, J. H., Laurinburg, N. C., 212.
Doak, A. H., Shelbyville, Ky., 189.
Doak, A. S., Conway, S. C., 225.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Gonzales, Texas, 244.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Texas, 235.
Dobyns, D.D., W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 206.
Dodge, D.D., W. H., Ocala, Fla., 181.
Dodson, S. K., Russellville, Ark., 178.
Doggett, J. P., Piney Flats, Tenn., 229.
Doggett, D.D., M. W., San Antonio, Texas, 244.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 256.
Dolphy, O. C., Mobile, Ala., 199.
Donaldson, D.D., N., Huntington, W. Va., 250.
Douglas, D. M., Baltimore, Md., 253.
Douglas, J. J., Clio, S. C., 226.
Douglas, D.D., R. E., Macon, Ga., 185.
Downing, W. L., Barston, Texas, 239.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 182.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Texas, 238.
Drennan, F. A., Lowryville, S. C., 221.
Drew, D.D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 256.
Druen, E. B., Springfield, W. Va., 259.
Drummond, James, San Antonio, Texas, 245.
DuBose, A. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 232.
DuBose, D.D., H. C., Soochow, China.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China, 222.
DuBose, H. W., Versailles, Ky., 192.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China, 222.
DuBose, R. M., Gallatin, Tenn., 231.
DuBose, S. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 186.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 259.
Dudley, D.D., C. R., Sykesville, Md., 253.
Duff, Guy B., Montgomery, Ala., 204.
Duncan, J. C., Thomas, Ala., 172.
Dunglinson, Jos., Selma, Ala., 172.
Dunlap, James, Decatur, Ala., 173.
Dupuy, B. H., Leesburg, Fla., 180.
Durham, E. J., Bridgeport, Texas, 240.
Eakins, W. J., Mertens, Texas, 237.
Eakins, W. J., Mertens, Texas, 237.
Earle, A. M., Kunson, Korea, 246.
Eddins, J. F., Forest, Miss., 199.
Edge, W. W., Davis, W. Va., 259.
Edmiston, A. L., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 170.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 203.
Edmonds, H. M., Montgomery, Ala., 170.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 190.
Egerton, G. W., St. Elmo, Tenn., 220.
Eggleston, R. B., Richmond, Va., 248.
Elder, J. M. W., Concord Depot, Va., 257.
Eldridge, W. M., Lexington, Ky., 192.
Elliott, W. J., Ripley, Miss., 199.
Elliott, W. M., Colorado, Texas, 239.
English, D.D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 248.
English, D.D., T. R., Richmond, Va.
Epes, D.D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 248.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky., 188.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan, 171.
Ervin, C. W., Concord, N. C., 209.
Ervin, E. E., Kingstree, S. C., 225.
Escott, H. B., Corbin, Ky., 191.
Eskridge, R. S., Richwood, W. Va., 250.
Evans, D.D., H. C., Milford, Texas, 237.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 188.
Evans, Jos., St. Paul, N. C., 211.
Evans, D.D., W. W., Walton, Ky., 188.
Ewing, C. L., Miles, Texas, 235.
Ewing, D.D., F. L., Germantown, Tenn., 231.
Eversole, F. M., Robbinsville, N. C., 208.
Fair, D.D., J. Y., Richmond, Va., 249.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 211.
Fairley, W. M., Fayetteville, N. C., 211.
Fennel, H. C., Lowndesville, S. C., 227.
Ferguson, A. G., Leakesville, Miss., 199.
Ferran, C. H., Deland, Fla., 179.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
Fields, Lloyd B., Conyers, Ga., 183.
Fincher, F. E., Houston, Texas, 234.
Fix, J. J., Richmond, Va., 248.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 231.
Fleming, D.D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 254.
Flinn, H. W., Greensboro, N. C., 183.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 182.
Flournoy, L. M., Hamner, Ala., 170.
Flournoy, D.D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 253.
Flournoy, W. C., Bayview, Va., 255.
Flow, J. E., St. Charles, Mo., 206.
Forgatie, D.D., J. E., Thomasville, Ga., 186.
Forbis, J. M., Rockingham, N. C., 212.
Ford, E. W., Yoakum, Texas, 245.
Ford, J. F., Hartford, Ala., 170.
Forgy, M. A., Loveland, Okla., 220.
Forsyth, J. F., New Boston, Texas,
Foster, D.D., J. S., Birmingham, Ala., 173.
Foster, D.D., S. J., Memphis, Tenn.
Foster, W. C. C., Gainesville, Ala., 175.
Franklin, B. H., 231.
Fraser, D.D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 251.
Fraser, D.D., Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 221.
Fraser, D.D., J. K. G., Charleston, S. C., 222.
Frasier, W. A., Walker, Mo., 203.
Frazier, D.D., W. H., Anderson, S. C., 226.
French, D.D., J. B., Fort Worth, Texas, 240.
Friend, Chas., Belle Haven, Va., 255.
Frierson, D. E., Manse, Ky., 191.
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn., 228.
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss., 198.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 226.
Fulton, D.D., S. P., Kobe, Japan, 222.
Fulton, R. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 199.
Fultz, R. E., Plumtree, N. C., 252.
Funk, G. N., Fort Worth, Texas, 240.
Furr, W. E., Charlotte, N. C., 215.
Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 204.
Gaines, D.D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 182.
Galbraith, W. F., Dallas, Texas 237.
Gallaher, T. F., San Antonio, Texas, 244.
Galt, Thos., Marion, Va., 246.
Garrison, W. J., Catlettsburg, Ky., 188.
Garth, J. G., Hickory, N. C., 210.
Gaston, V. R., Red Springs, N. C., 256.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 215.
Ghiselin, D.D., Chas., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 259
Gibbons, J. P., Hugo, Okla., 219.
Gibbs, J. M., Statesville, N. C., 209.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va., 259.
Gill, Leonard, Amarillo, Texas.
Gillespie, E. E., Yorkville, S. C., 221.
Gillespie, R. F., Florence, S. C., 226.
Gilliard, E. M., Nashville, Tenn., 232.
Gillon, W. A., Coleman, Texas, 235.
Gilmer, J. A., Mount Airy, N. C., 216.

Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 246.
Gilmore, R. C., Portsmouth, Va., 255.
Gilmour, Prof. A. D. P., Richmond, Va., 248.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark., 177.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 251.
Glasgow, S. M., Mercedes, Texas, 245.
Glass, Gilbert, Covington, Ky., 188.
Glass, D.D., Harvey, Salvisa, Ky., 191.
Goff, Prof. John, Pontotoc, Miss., 198.
Golightly, R. M., Memphis, Tenn., 197.
Goode, B. C., Leakesville, N. C., 249.
Goodman, J. W., Greensboro, N. C., 215.
Gordon, D.D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 203.
Gordon, J. B., Covington, Ga., 183.
Gorrell, J. F., Deerfield, Va., 252.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 201.
Grafton, D.D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 201.
Grafton, T. B., Tsuchoufu, China, 201.
Graham, D.D., A. T., Lexington, Va., 252.
Graham, Bothwell, Hartselle, Ala., 173.
Graham, D.D., H. T., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 257.
Graham, D.D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 259.
Graham, Jr., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 259.
Grau, E. L., Asheville, N. C., 208.
Graves, F. R., Helena, Ark., 177.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 254.
Gray, F. W., St. Louis, Mo., 250.
Gray, J. A., Abilene, Texas, 239.
Gray, W. B., Greenville, Miss., 196.
Graybill, J. W., Jacksonville, Fla., 181.
Green, D.D., E. N., Danville, Ky., 191.
Green, J. B., Greenwood, S. C., 227.
Green, J. E., Temple, Texas, 236.
Green, J. H., Kerrville, Texas, 245.
Green, J. L., Cuero, Texas, 244.
Green, T. L., Camden, Ark., 177.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 189.
Greer, D.D., B., San Antonio, Texas, 244.
Gregg, F. W., Gaffney, S. C., 224.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 225.
Gregory, A. P., Petersburg, Tenn., 228.
Gregory, D. B., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Gregory, E. H., Moss Point, Miss., 199.
Gresham, Leroy, Salem, Va., 254.
Grey, J. H., Bedford City, 254.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Texas, 236.
Grier, D.D., John M., Concord, N. C., 209.
Grier, J. W., Huntersville, N. C., 215.
Grier, M. B., Hsu Chou Fu, China, 227.
Grier, R. L., Greelyville, S. C., 225.
Griffin, G. O., Greenville, S. C., 224.
Grille, Geo. A., Jackson, La., 193.
Grinnan, D.D., R. B., Hendersonville, N. C., 208.
Grover, A. E., Jonesboro, N. C., 212.
Grover, W. W., Parsons, W. Va., 259.
Groves, C. O., Orlando, Fla., 172.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester, Va., 255.
Gruver, J. H., Camajuani, Cuba, 259.
Guerrant, D.D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 192.
Guille, B. F., Menlo, Ga., 185.
Guille, Geo. E., Augusta, Ga., 184.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C., 216.
Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China.
Hafner, W. A., Fort Mill, S. C., 221.
Hagan, W. C., Vernon, Texas, 242.
Hagins, J. S., Georgetown, Ky., 192.
Hahn, T. F., New Orleans, La., 194.
Hall, Arnold, Norfolk, Va., 255.
Hall, Gaines B., Childress, Texas, 242.
Hall, J. A., Alvin, Texas, 234.
Hall, J. K., Rutherfordton, N. C., 213.
Hall, J. P., Plumtree, N. C., 209.
Hall, J. T., Cardenas, Cuba, 203.
Hall, R. M., Galveston, Texas, 234.
Hall, S. O., Tazewell, Va., 296.
Hall, W. A., Magee, Miss, 199.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 246.
Hall, D.D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 221.
Hall-Quest, A. L., Memphis, Mo., 205.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 195.
Hames, L. G., Cartersville, Ga., 185.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 251.
Hamilton, H. W., Cotulla, Texas, 245.
Hamilton, W. H., 228.
Hamiter, W. S., Iva, S. C., 226.
Hammock, R. M., Sweetwater, Texas, 239.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 182.
Hancock, C. F., Austin, Texas, 199.
Handley, D.D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 172.
Haney, J. Z., Agenta, Ark., 176.
Haney, T. F., Hartville, S. C., 226.
Hannah, Jos. E., Newman, Ga., 183.
Hanrahan, G. B., Collierstown, Va., 252.
Hansel, M. E., Aldie, Va., 247.
Hardaway, G. W., Longwood, Fla., 180.
Harden, W. S., Fitzgerald, Ga., 187.
Hardin, J. C., Summerville, Ga., 185.
Hardin, R. E., Dublin, Texas, 235.
Hardin, T. A., Uvalde, Texas, 245.
Harding, E. H., Milton, N. C., 216.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 205.
Harley, J. D., Clarkton, Mo., 205.
Harper, L. F., Bealton, Va., 247.
Harrell, J. J., McConnellsville, S. C., 221.
Harrell, R. R., Sherman, Texas, 243.
Harris, Jr., G. B., Nashville, Tenn., 282.
Harris, J. A., Toecane, N. C., 209.
Harris, J. M., Cliffside, N. C., 215.
Harris, W. E. B., Saltillo, Miss., 198.
Harris, W. F., Guntersville, Ala., 173.
Harrison, A. R., Charlotte, N. C., 215.
Harrison, W. B., Mokpo, Korea, 191.
Harrison, W. W., St. Joseph, Mo., 207.
Harrop, Ben., Ronceverte, W. Va., 249.
Hartman, F. G., Geneva, Ala., 170.
Hassell, A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 248.
Hawes, S. P., Columbia, Tenn., 228.
Hawes, D.D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Hawkins, H. P., Vicksburg, Miss., 197.
Hawley, F. M., Elizabeth City, N. C., 207.
Hawthorne, D. M., Canyon, Texas, 242.
Hay, S. H., Bishopville, S. C., 225.
Hay, D.D., T. P., Gainesville, Fla., 186.
Hedleston, D.D., W. D., Oxford, Miss., 251.
Heizer, I. J., Louisville, Ky., 236.
Hellier, F. O., Forsyth, Mo., 203.
Hembree, C. C., New Madrid, Mo., 205.
Hemphill, D.D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Henderlite, J. H., Fredericksburg, Va., 248.
Henderlite, R. E., Fountain Inn., S. C., 223.
Henderlite, P. B., Newport News, Va., 257.
Henderson, F. S., Pittsburg, Texas, 242.
Henderson, J. E., Bradentown, Fla., 180.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 227.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 201.
Henderson, Leroy G., Knoxville, Tenn., 230.
Henderson, D.D., W. R., Greenville, Ky., 205.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 256.
Hensley, Sr., P. H., Alvin, Texas, 234.

Herndon, J. G., La Grange, Ga., 182.
Herndon, J. R., Cleveland, Tenn., 229.
Hersman, D.D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 248.
Hethorne, J. W., Jonesboro, Tenn., 229.
Hitner, J. K., Winfield, W. Va., 250.
Hickling, Thos., Giddings, Texas, 234.
Hickman, W. L., Texarkana, Texas, 242.
Hickok, C. E., Farmington, Mo., 205.
Higdon, F. L., Coal Creek, Tenn., 179.
Higgins, A. A., Glasgow, Ky., 189.
Hill, A. J., Columbus, Miss., 197.
Hill, E. L., Athens, Ga., 181.
Hill, D.D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 211.
Hill, J. J., Columbus, Miss, 198.
Hill, P. E., Roanoke, Va., 254.
Hill, D.D., Robt., Dallas, Texas, 237
Hill, W. E., Farmville, Va., 258.
Hill, W. H., Jackson, Miss, 196.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C., 227.
Hillhouse, J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 195.
Hilton, J. W., Baton Rouge, La., 198.
Hines, R. W., Clearwater, Fla., 179.
Hitner, J. K., Wingfield, W. Va., 250.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 254.
Hobson, J. E., Watervalley, Miss., 201.
Hodges, H. A., Kennefick, Okla., 219.
Hodges, S. E., Anniston, Ala.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 215.
Hoffmeister, C. C., Forney, Texas, 237.
Hogan, S. L., Walter, Okla., 220.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratt, Va., 248.
Holderby, D.D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 182.
Holladay, J. M., Winnsboro, S. C., 221.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Hinton, W. Va., 249.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark., 177.
Hollingsworth, G. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 224.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Morganton, N. C., 209.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 170.
Hollis, C. W., Turnersville, Texas, 236.
Holt, B. H., Hedley, Texas, 175.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va., 249.
Hoon, H. W., Stamford, Texas, 239.
Hooper, D.D., T. W., Culpeper, Va., 254.
Hooper, Jr., T. W., Culpeper, Va., 247.
Hope, S. R., Richburg, S. C., 221.
Hopkins, D.D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 259.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 191.
Hopper, W. H., Burnside, Ky., 191.
Horne, D.D., T. J., Harrod's Creek, Ky., 187.
Hotchkin, E., Durant, Okla., 219.
Hough, G. A., Columbus, Ga., 185.
Houston, J. L. D., Fort White, Fla., 181.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 254.
Howerton, G. M., Crawfordville, Ga., 184.
Howerton, D.D., J. R., Lexington, Va., 253.
Howison, W. T., Fulton, Mo., 204.
Hoyt, D.D., H. F., Cornelia, Ga., 181.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 201.
Hudson, E. H., Beeville, Texas, 244.
Hudson, Geo., Hangchow, China, 233.
Hudson, H. H., Gordonsville, Va., 258.
Hudson, J. R., Victoria, Texas, 244.
Hudson, R. B., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 250.
Hudson, W. E., Huntington, W. Va., 250.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 223.
Hudson, W. R., Houston, Texas, 234.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 224.
Hughes, D.D., Wm., Hico, Texas, 236.
Humphreys, D.D., C. W., Milton, Fla., 179.
Humphreys, L., Henderson, Ky., 191.
Hunt, F. D., Decatur, Ga., 183.
Hunter, D.D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 191.
Hunter, R. J., Canton, N. C., 208.
Hunter, D.D., T. M., Baton Rouge, La., 193.
Hunter, W. M., Williamsburg, Va., 255.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 214.
Hutchison, C. N., Norfolk, Va., 256.
Hutchison, T. J., 215.
Hutchison, W. E., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 174.
Hutton, C. M., Fort Worth, Texas, 241.
Hutton, D.D., J. B., Jackson, Miss., 195.
Hutton, D.D., M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 236.
Hutton, S. G., La Belle, Mo., 205.
Hyde, C. R., Little Rock, Ark., 175.
Hyland, Chas. A., Morgan City, La., 154.
Irons, A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 246.
Irvin, J. L., Jacksonville, Fla., 181.
Irvine, D.D., Wm., Greenwood, Miss., 196.
Irvine, W. H., Indianola, Miss., 196.
Irwin, L. W., Princeton, W. Va., 254.
Irwin, P. C., Crosbyton, Texas, 242.
Irwin, T. W., McKinney, Texas, 243.
Ivy, J. N., Amarillo, Texas, 242.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 232.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 223.
Jacobs, J. R., Alice, Texas, 245.
Jacobs, D.D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 223.
Jacobs, D.D., W. S., Houston, Texas, 234.
James, J. E., Newberry, S. C., 227.
Jarvis, Jas. H., Scranton, N. C., 207.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 249.
Jenkins, H. M., Iuka, Miss., 198.
Johnson, A. L., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
Johnson, A. S., Jackson, Tenn., 233.
Johnson, Clyde, Marianna, Fla., 179.
Johnson, C. W., Holly Grove, Ark., 197.
Johnson, J. C., Academy, W. Va., 249.
Johnson, J. G., Fayette, Miss., 201.
Johnson, T. C., Richmond, Va., 256.
Johnson, D.D., T. C., Richmond, Va.,
Johnston, J., Kansas City, Mo., 207.
Johnston, T. C., Houston, Texas, 234.
Johnston, T. D., Aiken, S. C., 222.
Johnston, W. K., Texarkana, Texas, 241.
Jones, D.D., Alfred, Montgomery, W. Va., 251.
Jones, Jr., Allen, Watauga, Va.
Jones, D.D., A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 244.
Jones, F. D., Charlotte, N. C., 215.
Jones, F. F., Champe, Va., 248.
Jones, Herman, Louisville, Ky., 171.
Jones, D.D., H. A., Gulf Port, Miss., 199.
Jones, J. E., Meridian, Miss., 199.
Jones, O. G., Big Springs, Texas, 239.
Jones, P. F., Arvonia, Va., 258.
Jopling, R. W., Red Springs, N. C., 211.
Junkin, D. P., Gatesville, Texas, 236.
Junkin, D.D., W. F., Suchien, China, 176.
Jurey, G. W., California, Mo., 203.
Keahey, N. B., Marion, Junction, Ala.
Kee, J. A., New Waverly, Texas, 236.
Kegley, H. C., Ensley, Ala., 172.
Keith, J. D., Lake City, Fla., 181.
Kelly, J. M., Shattuck, Okla., 220.
Kennard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark., 176.
Kennedy, B. D., Sequin, Texas, 245.
Kennedy, E. P., Beaumont, Texas, 238.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 209.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 213.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 228.
Kennison, J. S., Columbus, Ga., 186.
Kerr, E. D., Waynesville, N. C., 208

Kerr, John E., Perry, Mo., 205.
Kerr, Ph.D., H. M., Potosi, Mo., 205.
Kerschner, Louis M., Salisbury, N. C., [illegible].
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo., 205.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Texas, 233.
Kimbrough, T. T., Scooba, Miss., 196.
Kincaid, D.D., W. M., Charlotte, N. C., 215.
King, R. F., Piney Flats, Tenn., 229.
King, J. C., Camden, Miss., 196.
King, D.D., Samuel A., Austin, Texas, 230.
King, W. J., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 258.
Kingsley, Chas., Leesburg, Fla., 180.
Kinnard, R. L., Jackson, Ky., 192.
Kirk, D.D., Harris E., Baltimore, Md., 253.
Kirker, G. H., Forrest City, Ark., 176.
Kirkland, Alexander, Valdosta, Ga., 187.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Monroe, N. C., 256.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Seneca, S. C., 226.
Kistler, Adolphus, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 205.
Knox, H. A., Mayesville, S. C., 225.
Knox, Robt., Mokpo, Korea, 234.
Knox, T. S., Charleston, S. C., 222.
Koopman, T. T., In trans., 196.
Lacy, C. R., Franklin, W. Va., 252.
Lacy, D.D., J. H., Winchester, Va., 259.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Norton, Va., 246.
Lacy, J. W., Accomac, Va., 255.
Lacy, D.D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 249.
Lacy, W. S., Richmond, Va., 176.
Lafferty, J. W., Summerville, S. C., 222.
Laird, A. F., Magnolia, Miss., 201.
Laird, H. R., St. Matthews, Ky., 189.
Laird, D.D., W. R., Danville, Va., 256
Lambdin, A. N., Keyser, W. Va., 259.
Lambert, A. N., Festus, Mo., 203.
Lancaster, R. V., McComb, Miss., 200.
Lander, D. L., Easley, S. C., 226.
Lander, S. B., Bloomfield, Ky., 189.
Lane, E. E., Christiansburg, Va., 254.
Lane, J. G., Marianna, Ark., 126.
Lang, George, Anniston, Ala., 173.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo., 206.
Lapsley, James, Harrisburg, N. C., 210.
Lapsley, R. A., Ashland, Va., 248.
Lapsley, Jr., Newton, N. C., 219.
Latham, D.D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 167.
Latham, C. W., Kennett, Mo., 205.
Latham, R. H., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 176.
Latimer, D.D., R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 245.
Latimer, R. S., Newberry, S. C., 227.
Latimer, T. D., Metropolis, Ill.
Latimer, T. W., Charleston, Mo., 205.
Lavergne, E., Bogalusa, La., 194.
Law, John G., Madison, Ga., 226.
Law, P. R., Charlotte, N. C., 211.
Law, D.D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 223.
Lawrence, Brooks, Birmingham, Ala., 173.
Laws, S. S., Washington, D. C., 247.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 177.
Lawson, M. M., Nashville, Ark., 177.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 191.
Layton, D. M., North River, Va., 191
Leavell, D.D., Wm. H., Houston, Texas, 233.
Lee, J. W., Jackson, La., 197.
Lee, W. S., Texhoma, Okla., 242.
Leeper, F. L., Jefferson City, Tenn., 229.
Leeper, J. F., Piedmont, W. Va., 259.
Leonard, J. T., Columbia, Mo., 179.
Leddell, M. C., Oklahoma City, Okla., 220.
Leith, W. H., New Iberia, La., 194.
Lentz, R. E., Bangs, Texas, 235.
Leps, J. C., News Ferry, 257.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn, 230.
Leslie, J. D., Ballinger, Texas, 235.
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn., 231.
Lewis, D.D., Frank W., Aberdeen, Miss., 198.
Lewis, W. M., Clifton, Texas, 236.
Leyburn, E. R., Durham, N. C., 216.
Leyburn, D.D., G. L., Arlington, Cal.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 227.
Lilly, D.D., D. Clay, Richmond, Va., 249.
Lindsay, D.D., W. C., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 191.
Lineweaver, J. L., Richlands, W. Va., 249.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Norfolk, Va., 255.
Lingle, T. W., Davidson, N. C., 210
Lingle, D.D., W. L., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 259.
Link, Luther, Macon, Ga., 186.
Liston, R. T., Mebane, N. C., 216.
Little, D.D., Arch A., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
Little, C. H., Charlotte, N. C., 213.
Little, D.D., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 174.
Little, J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 229.
Little, J. H., Raven, Tazewell Co., Va.
Little, James, M., 192.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 189.
Little, L. L. Kiangyin, China, 211.
Lloyd, J. F., Sherwood, Texas.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Okla., 219.
Logan, C. A., Tokushima, Japan, 192.
Logan, J. V., Somerset, Ky., 191.
Logan, S. M., Wilmore, Ky., 192.
Logan, W. B., Welsh, Ky., 193.
Long, R. I., Ripley, Tenn., 233.
Lowrance, E. S., Wichita Falls, Texas, 243.
Lowrance, W. L., Quanah, Texas, 242.
Lowrance, W. N., Quanah, Texas, 242.
Lowry, D.D., T. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 230.
Lumpkin, D.D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 231.
Lyle, E. H., Cleburne, Texas, 240.
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 249.
Lynch, E. C., Covington, Va., 254.
Lynn, L. R., Jacksonville, Fla., 180.
Lyons, D.D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Mack, D.D., J. B., College Park, Ga., 183.
Mann, J. O., Fisherville, Va., 249.
Mann, R. M., Wadesboro, N. C., 264.
Marion, J. P., Sumter, S. C., 225.
Marquess, D.D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 204.
Marshall, J. W., Tuskegee, Ala., 170.
Marston, Frank, Birmingham, Ala., 172.
Martin, Alex., Rock Hill, S. C., 221.
Martin, D.D., Jas. L., Waynesboro, Ga., 184.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Africa, 237.
Martin, S. J. Morrillton, Ark, 178.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss., 199.
Martindale, C. O'N. Nashville, Tenn., 232.
Mason, G. F., Marion, Ky.
Massey, J. B., Mossy Creek, Va., 252.
Mathes, N. B., Riverdale, Ga., 183.
Matheson, J. F., Washington, Ga., 184.
Matheson, R. G., Max Meadows, Va., 247.
Matthews, L. W., Rome, Ga., 185.
Matthews, Carl S., Pulaski City, Va.,

Matthews, W. H., Sanderson, Texas, 245.
Matthews, O. H., Atlanta, Ga., 175.
Matthews, D.D., W. T., Durant, Okla., 218.
Matthis, Geo. M., Clinton, N. C., 242.
Maury, C. H., Hamburg, Ark., 178.
Mauze, J. L., St. Louis, Mo., 206.
Maxwell, C. W., South Boston, Va., 257.
Mayes, G. G., Greenville, S. C., 221.
McAdams, J. L., Ashdown, Ark., 177.
McAdie, R. C., Mineral Wells, Texas, 240.
McAllister, D.D., J. G., Louisville, Ky., 257.
McAlpine, J. R., Clarksville, Ga., 181.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 174.
McAlpine, R. E., Naoya, Japan, 172.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 226.
McBride, S. H., Galax, Va., 246.
McBryde, D.D., J. T., Hedgesville, W. Va., 259.
McCain, N. H., Inza, Mo., 207.
McCall, J. V., Gainesville, Texas, 243.
McCalla, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 215.
McCallie, H. D., Mokpo, Korea.
McCallie, T. S., Chattanooga, Tenn., 229.
McCallie, D.D., T. H., Chattanooga, 229.
McCallum, A., 197.
McCarty, S. L., Thomasville, Ga., 186.
McCaskill, K., Staunton, Va., 252.
McCaslin, R. H., Bowling Green, Ky., 190.
McChesney, J. M., Damascus, Va., 247.
McChesney, P. S., Enterprise, S. C., 222.
McClintic, H. P., Liberty, Mo., 206.
McCluer, D.D., E. B., Bon Air, Va., 255.
McCluer, Uncas, Cane Hill, Ark., 178.
McCluer, W. C., Sparta, Mo., 203.
McClure, D.D., A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 217.
McClure, H. E., Waynesboro, Ga., 187.
McClure, J. A., Henderson, N. C., 207.
McClure, J. W., Cynthiana, Ky., 192.
McConnell, D.D., T. M., Morristown, Tenn., 229.
McConnell, T. J., Greenville, W. Va., 250.
McCord, J. N., Piedmont, S. C., 227.
McCord, L. B., Heath Springs, S. C., 221.
McCorkle, D.D., E. W., Nicholasville, Ky. 192.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 254.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Martinsville, Va., 257.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va., 251.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 258.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss., 195.
McCully, C. W., Camden, Ala., 171.
McCullogh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 191.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky., 189.
McCullough, W. H., Olney, Texas, 240.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Brownwood, Texas, 235.
McCurdy, R. A., Luling, Texas, 245.
McCurrie, W. P., Wallace, N. C., 217.
McCutchan, J. T., Taichow, China, 190.
McCutchan, D.D., F., Rogersville, Tenn., 229.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea, 221.
McDanald, C. W., Huttonsville, W. Va., 252.
McDougall, D.D., E. D., Florence, Ala., 172.
McDowell, D.D., Jas., Yorkville, S. C., 225.
McDowell, Hervey, Pass Christian, 200.
McElroy, D.D., I. S., Columbus, Ga., 186.
McElroy, D.D., S. A., Lancaster, Texas, 237.
McFadden, F. L., Denton, Texas, 243.
McFaden, F. T., Richmond, Va., 248.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 217.
McFadyen, H. R., Clarendon, Texas, 242.
McFarlane, D.D., J. N., Jackson, Mo., 205.
McFerrin, D.D., J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 229.
McFerrin, M. M., Marion, Va., 247.
McGeachy, D.D., A. A., Charlotte, N. C., 210.
McGeachy, D. P., Lenoir, N. C., 209.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn., 232.
McGinnis, J. Y., Tung Shiang, China, 231.
McIlwain, R. J., Montreat, N. C., 170.
McIlwain, D.D., W. E., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
McIlwain, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 220.
McIlwaine, D.D., R., Richmond, Va., 257.
McIlwaine, Jr., W. B., Petersburg, Va. 249.
McInnis, J. J., Amory, Miss., 198.
McInnis, L. H., Montrose, Miss., 199.
McInnis, W. I., Lawson, Mo., 207.
McIntosh, W. H., Gulf Port, Miss., 200.
McInturff, Robt., Huntsville, Ala., 173.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C., 217.
McIver, D. M., Texarkana, Ark., 177.
McIver, D. W., Memphis, Tenn., 231.
McIver, K. L., Florala, Fla., 179.
McIver, M. N., Durham, N. C., 216.
McKay, D.D., M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 178.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 186.
McKay, Jr., Wm., Thomasville, Ga., 186.
McKay, D.D., W. J., Sumter, S. C., 225.
McKelway, D.D., A. J., Atlanta, Ga., 214.
McKenzie, J. F., Newport, Ark., 176.
McKinnon, J. F., Sanford, Fla., 120.
McKinnon, D.D., L., Clinton, N. C., 209.
McKinstry, J. L., Hugo, Okla., 219.
McLain, H. M., Belcher, La., 195.
McLain, J. M., Rowland, N. C., 212.
McLauchlin, Archie, Camilla, Ga., 186.
McLauchlin, A. M., Conway, Ark., 176.
McLauchlin, D.D., D. N., Austin, Texas, 236.
McLauchlin, H. W., Raphine, Va., R. F. D., 252.
McLaurin, L. A., Statesboro, Ga., 187.
McLean, D.D., J. D., Itasca, Texas, 242.
McLean, J. E., Tyler, Texas, 241.
McLeau, J. T., St. Petersburg, Fla., 179.
McLees, John L., Orangeburg, S. C., 222.
McLees, R. G., Chatham, Va., 257.
McLeod, Bunyan, Anderson, S. C., 227.
McLeod, C. B., Sylacanga, Ala., 173.
McLeod, J. W., Rusk, Texas, 238.
McLeod, K. A., Fayetteville, N. C., 211.
McLeod, W. A., Ennis, Texas, 237.
McLin, J. L., Laurens, S. C., 223.
McMeen, W. H., Augusta, Ga., 186.
McMillan, Homer, Atlanta, Ga., 183.
McMillan, D.D., J. P., Athens, Tenn., 230.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Texas, 235.
McMillan, W. J., Franklin, Tenn., 232.
McMorries, W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
McMullen, J. C., Winona, Miss., 196.
McMullen, R. J., 192.
McMurray, Jos. A., Lynchburg, Va., 254.
McMurry, S. J., Graham, Texas, 240.
McNair, E., Monroe City, Mo., 205.
McNair, D.D., L. E., Memphis, Tenn., 231.
McNair, R. L., Charlotte, C. H., Va., 257.
McNeill, M. D., Cameron, N. C., 211.
McNeilly, D.D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 232.
McPhail, J. D., Athens, Ga., 181.

McPheeters, C. A., Leipzig, Germany, 204.
McPheeters, D.D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 221.
McQueen, A. R., Dunn, N. C., 212.
McQueen, D., Shelbyville, Tenn., 232.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 238.
McRee, J. R., Soddy, Tenn., 230.
McRoy, R. C., Canton, Ga., 185.
Mebane, D.D., B. W., Mebane, N. C., 216.
Mebane, W. W., Green Cove Springs, Fla., 251.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 195.
Mecklin, R. W., Ackerman, Miss., 196.
Megginson, Wm., Biloxi, Miss., 200.
Melvin, M. E., Port Gibson, Miss., 201.
Merrell, V. P., Birmingham, Ala., 173.
Mickel, D.D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 179.
Miksovsky, Jos., Rosenburg, Texas, 234.
Miley, D.D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 189
Millard, J. R., Winnsboro, S. C., 221.
Miller, A. E., Pecos, Texas., 239.
Miller, C., Woodleaf, N. C., 213.
Miller, Henry, Rockbridge Baths, Va., 251.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 213.
Miller, Rudolph, Waco, Texas, 176.
Miller, W. Mc., Richwood, Ky., 188.
Mills, H. J., Clover, S. C., 221.
Mills, W. H., Clemson College, S. C., 226.
Milne, W. S., Darien, Ga., 187.
Milner, Jno., Ensley, Ala., 172.
Milster, D.D., A. W., Higginsville, Mo., 205.
Minter, W. R., Lincolnton, N. C., 213.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo., 204.
Mitchell, J. T., Waverly, Mo.
Moates, J. D., Vaiden, Miss., 197.
Moffett, D.D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 191.
Moffett, L. I., Kiangyin, China, 191.
Moffett, L. M., Staunton, Va., 252.
Moffett, H. McC., Leesburg, Va., 247.
Molloy, D.D., J. C., Memphis, Tenn., 231.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 187.
Montgomery, C. R., Elizabethtown, Ill., 191.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Texas, 236.
Montgomery, J. S., Eatonton, Ga., 184.
Mooney, J. D., Birmingham, Ala., 173.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 172.
Moore, Carr., Warrenton, N. C., 207.
Moore, C. F., Cynthiana, Ky., 192.
Moore, G. C., Elysian Fields, Texas.
Moore, H. C., Stewart, Ala., 175.
Moore, J. H., Brookneal, Va., 257.
Moore, John W., Susaki, Japan, 214.
Moore, L. L., Craigsville, Va., 252.
Moore, P. H., Ridgeway, S. C., 221.
Moore, S. W., Williamson, W. Va., 251.
Moore, D.D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 257.
Morris, Charles C., Jonesboro, Ark., 176.
Morris, D.D., S. L., Atlanta, Ga., 185.
Morrison, D.D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn. 231.
Morrison, R. C., Heath Springs, S. C., 221.
Morrison, D.D., W. M., Luebo, Africa, 176.
Morrow, C. N., Mebane, N. C., 180.
Morrow, J. S., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 216.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga., 170.
Morton, C. J., Ellenton, Fla., 180.
Morton, J. B., Plant City, Fla., 180.
Morton, J. B., Montera, Wash., 247.
Morton, D.D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 207.
Moseley, E. H., Coalgate, Okla., 218.
Moseley, Jr., J. W., Durant, Okla., 219.
Moseley, Sr., J. W., Hamburg, Ark., 177.
Moseley, R. K., Abingdon, Va., R. D., 247.
Moser, R. L., Auxvasse, Mo., 204.
Moss, J. W., LaPile, Ark., 177.
Mowbray, T., Fincastle, Va., 254.
Moyes, G. G., Greenville, S. C.
Muirhead, W. H., Atoka, Tenn., 231.
Muller, D.D., Edwin, Lexington, Ky., 192.
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C., 209.
Munroe, Dugald, Morganton, N. C., 209.
Munroe, D.D., E. M., Milford, Texas, 237.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan, 253.
Murchison, H. R., Bisnopville, S. C., 225.
Murphy, W. J. H., 197.
Murray, D.D., E. C., Graham, N. C., 215.
Murray, D.D., James, Suffolk, Va., 257.
Murray, W. A., Griffin, Ga., 183.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 251.
Myers, Chas. F., Charleston, W. Va., 250.
Nall, D.D., J. H., Lookout Mt., Tenn., 230.
Nall, D.D., R. H., South Bethlehem, Pa., 227.
Naylor, Jas. F., Learned, Miss., 196.
Needham, J. O., Seminole, Tex.
Neel, D.D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 206.
Nelson, W. P., Montgomery, Ala., 220.
Nelson, H. C., Tarboro, N. C., 207.
Newkirk, T. H., Hartwell, Ga., 181.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 195.
Newman, D.D., H. H., Archer, Fla., 181.
Newsome, R. G., Macon, Ga., 186.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 200.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 181.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 201.
Nicholas, Geo. W., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Nicholson, R. L., Etta, Miss., 201.
Nickell, G. W., Glade Springs, Va., 247.
Nisbet, D.D., C. R., Nashville, Tenn., 232.
Nisbet, J. S., Chunju, Korea, 233.
Nisbet, D.D., W. A., Savannah, Ga., 187.
Norris, D. D., J. I., Pine Bluff, Ark., 173.
Norwood, E. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 181.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La., 194.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Corsicana, Texas, 236.
Oehler, J. C., Palestine, Texas, 237.
Offield, R. L., Edna, Texas, 245.
Ogden, D.D., D. H., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
Oliver, S. S., Kings Mt., N. C., 213.
Orr, J. W., Corinth, Miss., 198.
Orr, R. H., Buford, Ga., 183.
Osborn, F. W., Old Church, Va., 248.
Osborne, I. P., Carthage, Ark., 177.
Osteen, D. F., Grand Cane, La., 195.
Ostrom, H. C., Athens, Ga., 204.
Overcash, H. R., Charleston, Miss., 201.
Overstreet, G. C., Taylorsville, Ky., 189.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 191.
Pace, G. T., Waxhaw, N. C., 211.
Painter, G. W., Pulaski, Va., 247.
Painter, J. C., Yancey Mills, Va., 258.
Paisley, J. A., Pamplin City, Va., 256.
Paisley, H. L., San Marcos, Texas, 245.
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 215.
Palmer, D.D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 254.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 203.
Paradis, M. R., New Iberia, La., 194.
Park, D.D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 230.
Park, John. E., Caruthersville, Mo., 205.
Park, T. A., Mena, Ark., 231.
Parker, H. M., Matthews, N. C., 214.
Parker, N. A., Iron Gate, Va., 254.
Patrick, H. H., Hardin, Mo., 207.
Patterson, D.D., A. L., Blackshear, Ga., 187.
Patterson, B. C., Su Chien, China, 251.

Patterson, E. E., Springfield, Ala.
Patterson, W. S., Beckley, W. Va., 249.
Patton, E. D., Acworth, Ga., 185.
Patton, D.D., Jas. G., Decatur, Ga., 182.
Patton, D.D., J. H., Marietta, Ga., 185.
Patton, T. A., Petersburg, Tenn., 228.
Patton, W. W., Liberty, Miss., 201.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va., 254.
Paxson, C. E., Washington, Mo., 206.
Paxton, J. D., Lynchburg, Va., 254.
Paxton, J. W., Chinkiang, China, 256.
Peabody, M. E., Westminster, S. C., 227.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 223.
Penick, D.D., D. A., Lexington, Va., 251.
Pendleton, B. A., McMinnville, Tenn., 232.
Penn, W. R., Austin, Texas, 244.
Peralto, M., El Paso, Texas, 244.
Perkins, D.D., W. H., Covington, Tenn., 231.
Perrin, Prof. T. O., Sherman, Tex., 244.
Perryman, A. N., Waterford, Va., 247.
Petrie, D.D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 257.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Texas, 236.
Pharr, J. F., Goodwater, Ala., 173.
Pharr, D.D., W. W., Mooresville, N. C., 209.
Phifer, W. E., Brownsville, Tenn., 233.
Phillips, D.D., A. L., Richmond, Va., 248.
Phillips, M. L., Taylorsville, Ala., 173.
Phillips, S. K., Richmond, Va., 249.
Phipps, Joshua, Austin, Texas, 236.
Pierce, A. W. Eustis, Fla., 180.
Pierre, F., Frierson, La., 195.
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va., 255.
Pitzer, D.D., A. W., Salem, Va., 247.
Plack, G. W., Laredo, Texas, 245.
Planck, D.D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 171.
Plowden, J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 218.
Plunket, D.D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 173.
Ponder, T. J., Gainesville, Ga., 181.
Ponton, A. J., Chatham, Va., 256.
Pope, Edward, Franklin, Tenn., 232.
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va., 248.
Porter, W. S., Summerton, S. C., 225.
Porterfield, R. E., Goliad, Texas, 245.
Potter, W. R., Covington, Tenn., 231.
Powell, W. W., Cedartown, Ga., 185.
Power, C. L., Winters, Texas, 235.
Praigg, D.D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 174.
Pratt, C. H., Athens, Ga., 248.
Pratt, H. W., Washington, D. C., 247.
Pressley, H. M., Charlotte, N. C., 215.
Pressly, E. E., Statesville, N. C., 209.
Preston, Cochran, Batesville, Ark., 175.
Preston, J. F., Kwangju, Korea, 223.
Preston, D.D., S. R., Bristol, Va., 223.
Price, A. O., Tupelo, Miss., 198.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 193.
Price, P. F., Tunghsiang, China, 254.
Price, D.D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 232.
Price, W. F., Napton, Mo., 241.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 249.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Texas, 244.
Purcell, J. W., Monticello, Ark., 178.
Quarterman, J. W., Beach, Ga., 185.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 179.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 223.
Query, L. H., Cleveland, N. C., 209.
Rachal, A. S., Marlinton, W. Va., 250.
Railey, F. G., Selma, Ala., 175.
Raine, Michaux, Danville, Va., 257.
Ralston, C. J., Caddo, Okla., 219.
Ramsay, F. P., Chicago, Ill., 247.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Texas, 234.
Rankin, C. F., Laurens, S. C., 224.
Rankin, F. B., Hamlet, N. C., 212.
Rankin, Henry, Flemington, Ga., 187.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C., 216.
Rant, G. H., Versailles, Ky.
Ratchford, C. B., Grottoes, Va., R. F. D., 252.
Ratchford, G. R., Des Moines, N. Mex., 235.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 220.
Rauschenburg, Fritz, Lawrenceville, Ga., 183.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Pedlar Mills, Va., 258.
Ray, H. C., Thomasville, Ga., 186.
Raymond, D.D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 198.
Raymond, D.D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 202.
Raynal, C. E., Statesville, N. C., 210.
Read, J. Leighton, Junction City, Ark., 177.
Reavis, D.D., J. O., Nashville, Tenn., 237.
Red, D.D., W. S., Hempstead, Texas, 233.
Redding, R. E., Falling Spring, W. Va., 250.
Reed, E. B., Russellville, Ark., 178.
Reed, D.D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 182.
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C., 223.
Reid, F. A. L., Lees Summit, Mo., 203.
Reirley, W. A., Glady, W. Va., 252.
Rennie, D.D., Joseph, Norfolk, Va., 255.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 248.
Reverley, D.D., J. G., Bland, Va., 247.
Reynolds, D.D., Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 255.
Rhea, A. L., Wapanucka, Okla., 219.
Rhea, J. M., 200.
Rhodes, P. S., Washington, Ky., 188.
Rice, A. D., Tsing Kiang, China, 237.
Rice, D.D., T. H., Richmond, Va., 248.
Richards, C. M., Davidson, N. C., 209.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 226.
Richardson, D. W., Greer, S. C., 224.
Richardson, H. G., Baltimore, Md., 232.
Richardson, J. McG., Denmark, Tenn., 233.
Richardson, D.D., W. H., Nashville, Tenn.,
Richmond, D.D., C. F., Paris, Mo., 205.
Rieves, S. L., McKinney, Texas, 243.
Riley, R. Q., Kirksville, Ky., 191.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Texas, 237.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C., 211
Robertson, C. E., Lawton, Okla., 220.
Robertson, G. F., Charlotte, N. C., 215.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Saxe, Va., 257.
Robertson, Johnston, Del Rio, Texas, 241.
Robertson, J. P., Paris, Texas, 241.
Robideaux, P. J., Crowley, La., 193.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 215.
Robinson, E. B., Marion Junction, Ala., 174.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Texas, 239.
Robinson, J. E., Benton, Tenn., 230.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 255.
Rochester, A. A., Ibanj, Africa, 170.
Rodriguez, E. S., Victoria, Texas, 244.
Rogers, Claude H., Prattville, Ala., 171.
Rogers, D. P., Forest, Va., 254.
Rogers, F. E., Sheffield, Ala., 173.
Rogers, S. W., Bay Minette, Ala., 172.
Rolle, Wm., A., Homer, La., 195.
Rolston, D. H., Petersburg, Va., 248.
Rolston, Holmes, Swoope, Va., 251.
Rose, D.D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 211.
Roseborough, D.D., J. W., DeLand, Fla., 180.

Rosebro, J. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 248.
Rosebro, D.D., J. W., Clarkesville, Tenn., 232.
Ross, L. F., Lamar, Mo., 203.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 231.
Roudebush, D.D., G. S., Madison Station, Miss., 196.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala.. 170.
Rountree, J. D., Apalachicola, Fla., 179.
Rout, D.D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 192.
Rowan, J. C., Camden, S. C., 225.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Roanoke, Va., 254.
Roy, M. A., Platte City, Mo., 207.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va.. 251.
Ruffner, D.D., S. T., Front Royal, Va., 251.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 189.
Rusk, R. H., Conyers, Ga., 185.
Russell, E. W., Mountville, Ga., 183.
Russell, James, Cheraw, S. C., 221.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 194.
Ryland, X., Higginsville, Mo., 203.
Sadler, W. W., McClellanville, S. C., 222.
Sailes, J. T., Dallas, Texas.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 208.
Sample, W. O., Mebane, N. C., 216.
Sampson, D.D., T. R., Austin, Texas, 237.
Sanders, R. L., Millersburg, Ky., 188.
Saunders, D.D., M., Shepherdsville, Ky., 191.
Scanlon, D. H., Richmond, Ky., 191.
Scherer, Tilden, Richmond, Va., 248.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss., 197.
Scott, G. P., Dyersburg, Tenn., 233.
Scott, D.D., J. A., Statesville, N. C., 209.
Scott, L. E., Carloover, Va., 252.
Scott, W. M., Savannah, Ga., 187.
Scott, D.D., W. N., Staunton, Va., 251.
Scott, W. S., San Antonio, Texas, 243.
Scudder, D.D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 188.
Searight, H. B., Washington, N. C., 207.
Sechrest, W. J., Montreat, N. C.
Sedgwick, J. M. Union, W. Va., 250.
See, R. Gamble, Marshall, Va., 247.
Selfridge, L. E., Bay City, Texas, 234.
Sentelle, M. E., Davidson, N. C., 214.
Sevier, J. R., Alexandria, Va., 247.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Texas, 234.
Shannon, H. W., Covesville, Va., 257.
Shaw, D.D., A. R., Charlotte, N. C., 214.
Shaw, A. W., Pittsboro, N. C., 213.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss., 201.
Shaw, J. S., De Kalb, Miss., 198.
Shaw, W. M., Clarkton, N. C., 217.
Shearer, D.D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 209.
Sheltman, Clyde, Lexington, Ky., 192.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga., 187.
Sheppard, D.D., W. H. (in trans), 182.
Shepperson, Flournoy, Camden, Ark., 177.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va., 257.
Shewmaker, W. O., Pisgah, Ky., 192.
Shields, M. McG., Greensboro, N. C., 216.
Shiffler, H. C., Williamsburg, Mo., 204.
Shiffler, S. F., Sweet Springs, Mo., 202.
Shimmon, K. H., Urumiah, Persia, 223.
Shipley, G. W., St. Albans, W. Va., 251.
Shive, B. M., Paris, Ky., 109.
Shive, J. C., Wilson, N. C., 207.
Shive, J. M., El Centro, Cal., 240.
Shive, W. E., Evalde, Texas, 241.
Sholl, C. S., New Orleans, La., 194.
Sholl, W. N., Jasper, Ala., 173.
Shopoff, D. J., Storcks, Va., 247.
Sibley, Josiah, Knoxville, Tenn., 230.
Sibley, J. S., Pensacola, Fla., 179.
Sieg, J. M., Luebo, Congo F. St., Africa, 251.
Siler, E. L., Toccoa, Ga., 181.
Siler, John C., Shenandoah, Jct., W. Va., 259.
Siler, D.D., J. W., San Angelo, Texas, 235.
Simpson, E. W., Kohipur, India, 202.
Simpson, J. A., McDonough, Ga., 183.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 181.
Simpson, L. R., Pontotoc, Miss.
Simpson, T. E., Society Hill, S. C., 226.
Sims, F. K., Dalton, Ga., 185.
Singleton, D.D., H. L., New York, N. Y., 253.
Sinks, P. W., Tampa, Fla., 180.
Sinnot, W. I., Centreville, Ala., 172.
Sligh, J. C., Denson, Texas, 243.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 249
Sloan, D.D., T. W., Greenville, S. C., 223.
Smith, E. A., Brewton, Ala., 171.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 170.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 184.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Smith, F. B., Whiteville, N. C., 218.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss., 200.
Smith, H. Maxey, Tunghiang, China, 223
Smith, H. M., Abilene, Texas, 239.
Smith, J. Addison, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 232.
Smith, J. C., Poplar Camp, Va., 247.
Smith, J. G., Colorado, Texas, 239.
Smith, J. H., Petersburg, Va., 259.
Smith, D.D., J. K., Shreveport, La., 195.
Smith, D.D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 248.
Smith, Jr., J. P., Barnesville, Ga., 183.
Smith, J. S., Clio, Ala., 171.
Smith, Letcher, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 211.
Smith, M. D., Atlanta, Ga., 185.
Smith, M. S., Collins, Miss., 200.
Smith, Newton, Caledonia, Mo., 205.
Smith, D.D., N. K., James Island, S. C., 222.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 208.
Smith, V. G., Goldsboro, N. C., 207.
Smith, W. C., Reidsville, S. C., 223.
Smith, W. H., Cynthiana, Tenn., 229.
Smylie., N., Liberty, Miss., 201.
Snedecor, LL.D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 172.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 229.
Sommerville, D.D., C. W. Clarksville, Tenn., 189.
Sonders, E. W., Southern Pines, N. C., 211.
Southall, T. B., Kirkwood, Mo., 206.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C., 213.
Spears, W. T., Columbia, Tenn., 228.
Spence, T. H., Smithfield, N. C., 212.
Spencer, A. E., Claussen, S. C., 226.
Spencer, J. M., Lexington, Ky., 192.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky., 189.
Springall, H. S., Corpus Christi, Texas, 244.
Sprunt, D.D., Alex., Charleston, S. C., 222.
Spurlin, W. D., Laurel, Miss., 200.
Squire, J. J., Corder, Mo., 203.
Squires, C. T., St. Louis, Mo., 206.
Squires, W. H. T., Norfolk, Va., 256.
Stacy, C. I., Elberton, Ga., 181.
Stacy, D.D., James, Newman, Ga., 182.
Stafford, J. M., Humbolt, Tenn., 233.
Stagg, D.D., J. W., Anniston, Ala., 172.
Starbuck, V. H., McDonell, Va., 252.
Steele, R. E., Spencer, N. C., 210.
Steen, G. H., Whitehaven, Tenn., 231.
Stephen, W. O., Oxford, Ala., 173.

Stephens, G. P., Suchien, China, 214
Stephenson, D.D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 259.
Stevenson, J. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 224.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 226.
Stewart, E. M., Lafayette, La., 193.
Stewart, G. R., Plain Dealing, La., 195.
Stewart, D.D., J. C., Richmond, Va., 248.
Stitt, J. L., Lufkin, Texas, 238.
Stockard, D. M., Lenoir City, Tenn., 230.
Stoddart, W. W., Fulton, Mo., 204.
Stokes, J. W., Lakeland, Fla., 180.
Storey, E. L., Brownwood, Texas, 235.
Story, G. T., Houston, Texas, 234.
Story, G. W., Houston, Texas, 233.
Story, J. C., Lawton, Okla., 220.
Stribling, C. R., Waynesboro, Va., 251.
Stribling, T. M., Commerce, Texas, 241.
Strickler, D.D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 251.
Stuart, D.D., J. L., Nanking, China, 189.
Stuart, Jr., J. L., Nanking, China, 248.
Stuart, W. H., Hangchow, China.
Stull, J. C., Frierson, La., 197.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 171.
Sullivan, C. E., Nashville, Tenn., 228.
Summerell, D.D., J. N. H., Newbern, N. C., 207.
Summers, J. E., Concord, N. C., 210.
Summey, D.D. Geo., New Orleans, La., 194.
Sutcliffe, B. B., South St. Joseph, Mo.
Sutherland, E. O., Richmond, Mo., 207.
Swallow, I. F., Bessemer, Ala., 173.
Swann, J. B., Bullock Creek, S. C., 220.
Sweets, D.D. D. M., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Sweets, D.D., H. H., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Sydenstricker, D.D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 249.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Clark, W. Va., 249.
Sydenstricker, H. M., West Point, Miss., 198.
Sydman, C. W., St. Louis, Mo., 234.
Sydnor, D.D., G. G., Rome, Ga, 185.
Sykes, W. M., Burgaw, N. C., 218.
Tadlock, D.D., A. D., Augusta, Ky., 188.
Tadlock, E. V., Grayson, Ky., 188.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China. 192.
Talbott, C. H., Festus, Mo., 206.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala., 172.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 190.
Tate, L. B., Chun Ju, Korea, 204.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Texas, 242.
Taylor, Huston R., Stanton, Tenn., 231.
Taylor, H. W., Mt. Washington, Md., 253.
Taylor, J. H., Washington, D. C., 247.
Taylor, M. C., Calvert, Texas, 234.
Taylor, Thompson, Beach, Okla., 219.
Taylor, W. H., 222.
Telford, G. M., Commerce, Ga., 181.
Telford, R. E., Abbeville, S. C., 228.
Telford, D.D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 249.
Temple, A. H. Balfour, N. C., 208.
Tenney, S. F. Crockett, Texas, 237.
Tenney, S. M., Troupe, Texas, 241.
Tenney, W. C., Elysian Fields, Texas, 242.
Thacker, J. E., Norfolk, Va., 255.
Thomas, E. A., Moorefield, Ky., 188.
Thomas, F. D., Brunswick, Ga., 187.
Thomas, James, Shelby, N. C., 213.
Thomas, Jos. A., Millboro Springs, Va., 251.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Big Spring, Texas, 239.
Thomas, Trigg A. M., Kansas City, Mo., 206.
Thompson, D.D., E., Charleston, W. Va., 250.
Thompson, F. W., Hot Springs, Ark., 177.
Thompson, G. B., Oxford, N. C., 207.
Thompson, G. E., Dowling Port, Fla., 180.
Thompson, J. A., Greenville, Tenn., 229.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo., 206.
Thompson, W. T., Richmond, Va., 249.
Thomson, D.D., C. T., Kosciusko, Miss., 196.
Thorburn, Wm., Itasca, Texas, 240.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn., 233.
Thurman, D.D., H. P., Ralph, Ala., 170.
Tice, J. E., Charleston, Miss., 197.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 178.
Tims, J. C., Tampa, Fla., 179.
Tims, W. F., Dermott, Ark., 178.
Todd, A. H., Talladega, Ala., 173.
Todd, Wm. E., Stuart, Va., 257.
Tollett, G. W., Wartrace, Tenn., 232.
Travis, J. E., Renssalaer, Mo., 205.
Trenholm, T. B., Olanta, S. C., 225.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Texas, 244.
Trimble, T. T., Minco, Okla., 220.
Trimble, W. S., Hampton, Va., 256.
Triplett, J. E., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 259.
Trostle, J. A., Lexington, Va., 251.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala., 172.
Tufts, Edgar, Banner Elk, N. C., 209.
Turnbull, D.D., L. B., Lexington, Va., 251.
Turner, J. F., Anniston, Ala., 173.
Turpin, G. H., Clarksville, Tenn., 229.
Tyler, J. W., Midway, Ky., 192.
Underwood, W. C., Carrollton, Miss., 196.
Vanderlippe, W. F., Kahoka, Mo., 205.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 251.
Van Lear, John, Little Rock, Ark., 175.
Vardell, D.D., C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 211.
Varner, J. G., Mount Pleasant, Texas, 241.
Vass, L. C., Schenectady, N. Y., 207.
Vaughan, D.D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 251.
Vedder, D.D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 225.
Venable, A. S., Sherman, Texas, 243.
Venable, J. G., Moultrie, Ga., 186.
Viehe, F. D., Bennettsville, S. C., 226.
Vinson, J. W., Haichow, China, 243.
Vinson, D.D., R. E., Austin, Texas, 244.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 194.
Waddell, D.D., I. W., McIntosh, Fla., 181.
Wade, J. T., Ringgold, Ga., 185.
Wadley, W. T., Pratt City, Ala., 173.
Walden, D.D., J. W., Eutaw, Ala., 179.
Walker, J. D., St. Joseph, Mo., 207.
Walker, L. R., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
Walker, R. P., Hillsboro, Texas, 240.
Walker, W. T., Barium Springs, N. C., 210.
Walkup, R. L., Gloster, Miss., 201.
Wallace, D.D., A. A., Mexico, Mo., 204.
Wallace, B. E., Fordyce, Ark., 177.
Wallace, H. W., Crystal Springs, Miss., 201.
Wallace, I. E., Duncan, Okla., 220.
Wallace, D.D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 229.
Wallace, J. D., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 228.
Wallace, J. Q., 209.
Waller, C. D., Mt. Sidney, Va., 251.
Waller, J. B., Kenova, W. Va., 251.
Waller, W. T., Barton, Fla., 180.
Walsh, W. M., Mt. Ulla, N. C., 209.

Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 248.
Walton, D.D., R. A., Owingsville, Ky., 192.
Walton, R. L., Williamsburg, Va., 255.
Walton, T. P., Talladega, Ala., 172.
Ward, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga., 186.
Wardlaw, D.D., A. G. (In trans), 223.
Wardlaw, F. H., Cardenas, Cuba, 227.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo., 170.
Watkins, A. D., Bristol, Tenn., 229.
Watkins, D.D., J. S., Spartanburg, S. C., 223.
Watkins, T. H., Calhoun, Mo., 203.
Watson, Samuel M., Howell, Mo., 206.
Watt, D.D., J. C., Scranton, Miss., 200.
Wauchope, A. D., Sulphur, Okla., 219.
Way, E. W., Fernandina, Fla., 181.
Weaver, C. C., Marshall, Texas, 241.
Webb, D.D., F. B., Talladega, Ala., 172.
Webb, D.D., R. A., Louisville, Ky., 232.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md., 253.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 255.
Wells, D.D., J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 217.
Wells, L. E., Teacheys, N. C., 217.
West, D.D., J. D., Newton, Miss., 200.
West, J. R., Princeton, N. J.
West, J. T., Selma, Ala., 173.
West, W. C., New Albany, Md., 200.
West, W. E., Charlotte, N. C., 214.
Whaling, D.D., Thornton, Norfolk, Va., 256.
Wharton, C. N. Morganfield, Ky., 191.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 215.
Wharton, D.D., T. A., Sherman, Texas, 243.
Wherka, Frank, Prince George, Va., 248.
White, A. W., Jefferson, S. C., 221.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La., 195.
White, D.D., H. A., Columbia, S. C., 222.
White, D.D., H. M., Kernstown, Va., 259.
White, H. W., Hsu Chow Fu, China, 259.
White, R. A., Gerardstown, W. Va., 259.
White, Wm. C., Churchville, Va., 251.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 247.
White, W. H., Cuba, Ala., 174.
White, D.D., W. McC., Raleigh, N. C., 207.
Whitfield, A. L., Henderson, Texas, 241.
Wicker, J. McI., St. Paul, N. C., 212.
Wilcox, G. M., Walhalla, S. C., 227.
Wildman, C. E., Greenville, S. C., 224.
Wilhelm, W. S., Rougement, N. C.
Wilkie, D.D., W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 179.
Wilkinson, D. F., Baker, La., 193.
Willbanks, J. S., Palestine, Texas, 239.
Williams, D.D., C. C., Hope, Ark., 177.
Williams, E. W., Bonham, Texas, 241.
Williams, D.D., H. F., Nashville, Tenn., 232.
Williams, H. J., Atlanta, Ga., 183.
Williams, H. R., Oklahoma City, Okla., 219.
Williams, J. A., Ladonia, Texas, 241.
Williams, D.D., J. C., De Queen, Ark., 177.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 194.
Williams, L. Mc., Buchanan, Va., 254.
Williams, M. D., Augusta, Ark., 176.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C., 216.
Williams, W. T., Glasgow, Va., 255.
Williamson, C. H., Memphis, Tenn., 231.
Williamson, S. H., Carbonton, N. C., 212.
Willis, D.D., R. B., Fayetteville, Ark., 178.
Wilson, D.D., A. W., Dodd City, Texas, 241.
Wilson, D.D., B. F., Harrisonburg, Va., 251.
Wilson, E. L., Charlestown, W. Va., 189.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 181.
Wilson, D.D., G. A., Lexington, Va., 251.
Wilson, H. J., Carlsbad, Texas, 235.
Wilson, J. A., Greensboro, N. C., 216.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 221.
Wilson, L. H., Dickey, Ga., 185.
Wilson, S. L., Oakland, Fla., 180.
Wilson, D.D., T. S., Richmond, Va., 256.
Wilson, W. S., Moorefield, N. C., 209.
Wincoff, J. E. L., Kenansville, N. C., 217.
Winn, P. P., Candler, N. C., 208.
Winn, D.D., S. K., Petersburg, Va., 248.
Winnard, Jas. F., Tampa, Fla., 179.
Winston, C. C., Nashville, Tenn., 198.
Witherspoon, E. B. Boston, Ga., 186.
Wolfe, W. W., Valley Head, Ala., 172.
Wolff, A. N., Louisville, Ky., 189.
Womeldorf, C. R., Lexington, Va., 251.
Wood, A. W., Murat, Va., 251.
Wood, J. S., Weldon, N. C., 207.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse, Mo., 204.
Woodbridge, G. G., Minden, La., 195.
Woodbridge, D.D., S. I., Shanghai, China, 222.
Woodbridge, D.D., W. G. Avondale, Ala., 173.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 254.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 259.
Woods, D.D., H. M., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 257.
Woods, J. A., Bolivar, Tenn., 231.
Woods, T. E. P., Plumtree, N. C., 209.
Woods, D.D., W. H., Baltimore, Md. 253.
Woodson, A. R., Manning, S. C., 225.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C., 227.
Wool, J. E., Cornelius, N. C., 215.
Word, J. P., Lubbock, Texas, 239.
Workman, W. H., Mayesville, S. C., 225.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 205.
Wycough, W. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 239.
Wylie, J. E., Llano, Texas, 236.
Wyly, W. J., Bowling Green, S. C., 221.
Yandle, J. L., Hyden, Ky.
Yarbro, D. N., Lexington, Va., 252.
Yeargan, C. B., Wellford, S. C., 224.
Yerger, D.D., H. S., Barnesville, Ga., 200.
Yohanon, I. E., Uroomia, Persia, 248.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla. 194.
Young, H. A., Mt. Clinton, Va., 251.
Young, D.D., Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 182.
Young, W. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 170.
Young, W. C., Porterdale, R. F. D., Ga., 183.
Zeigler, W. A., Lewisburg, Tenn., 228.
Zeigler, W. H., Tallahassee, Fla., 179.
Zernow, H. B., Humboldt, Tenn., 282.

GENERAL INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee on Amending Confession—Report of, 126.
Action on, 45.
On Co-ordinating Executive Committee, 20.
On Church Property—Action on, 27.
On Educating Missionaries' Children, 130.
On Judicial Tribunal—Docketed, 68.
On Marriage and Divorce—Report, 32, 127.
On Semi-Centennial Celebration, 31.
On Status of Synod—Docketed, 26, 139.
On Women's Missionary Unions Appointed, 69.
Alexander, Dr. W. A., death announced, minute concerning, 10.
Alliance Presbyterian Churches in World, Western Section, report, 150.
Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming represents, 27.
Response to his address, 46.
Amendment to Confession of Faith sent down, 46.
Form of Government, paragraph 58 enacted, 48.
American Tract Society, address by Secretary, 37.
Resolutions concerning, 38
Associate Reformed Synod, delegate to, 30.
Audits, report of Committee on, 49.

Bible Cause, Permanent Committee's report, 109.
Popular meeting in behalf of, 11.
Report of Standing Committee, 50.
Bills and Overtures, report of Committee, 66.
Brazil, delegate from Presbyterian Church of, 16.

Cane presented, 7.
Clot, Rev. Alberto, letter from, 41.
Reply to, 46.
Collections ordered by the Assembly, 270.
Colored Evangelization, report of Executive Committee, 101.
Report of Standing Committee, 51.
Committees, Standing, 13.
Comparative Summary, 269.
Complaint of Rev. W. I. Sinnott presented, 16.
Tried by Commission, 26.
Report of Commission, 43.
Council of Reformed Churches in America, report, 147.
Report of Standing Committee on, 65.
Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, greetings sent to, 18.
Response from, 20.

Days appointed by the Assembly, 166.
Durant College, overture concerning, 26.

Educating Missionaries' Children, report on, 120.
Education, Christian, Meetings and Addresses, 17, 18.
Evangelistic Work, report of Permanent Committee, 112.
Standing Committee, 62.

Family Religion, report of Permanent Committee, 107.
Report of Standing Committee, 58.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee, 76.
Report of Standing Committee, 53.
Forms of Bequest, etc., 162, 163.
Foster, Rev. Frank, addresses Assembly, 37.

Gavel presented, 11.
Greetings from General Assembly, U. S. A., 17.
To General Assembly, U. S. A., 18.
Greetings to Cumberland Assembly, 18.
From Cumberland Assembly, 24.
Greetings to General Conference, M. E. Church, South, 18.
Greetings from World's Sunday-school Convention, 25.
Response, 26.

Home Missions, report of Executive Committee, 82.
Report of Standing Committee, 38.
Home and School, report of Trustees, 116.
Report of Standing Committee, 61.

Independent Presbyterian Church, Savannah, reply, 12.

Jews, work among, 42.
Judicial Tribunal, report docketed, 68.

Lacy, D. D., Rev. T. H., letter from, 56.
Law, D. D., Rev. Thos. H., elected Stated Clerk, 10.
Leslie, Rev. J. D., elected Permanent Clerk, 26.
Leave of Absence, report of Committee on, 69.
Louisville, Second Church place of next meeting, 30.

Marquess, Rev. Dr. W. H., special prayer for, 61.
Marriage and Divorce, reports on, 127.
Ad Interim Committee, enlarged and continued, 32.
Mileage, amendment touching, enacted, 48.
Standing Committee on, 48.
Rate of assessment for, 48.
M. E. Church South, Greetings to General Conference, 18.
Ministerial Education and Relief, report of Executive Committee, 96.
Report of Standing Committee, 64.
Ministers, alphabetical list, 271-283.
Minutes of Assembly, price, where obtained, 167.
Missionaries' Children, education of, report, 130.
Moderator, thanks to, 68.
Moderator, retiring, expenses to Assembly, 67.
Moderators, successors of, 165.

Narrative on State of Religion, 28.

Obituary List of Ministers, 166.
Officers and agencies, 5.
Overtures received and referred, 15.

Program of Semi-Centennial Celebration, 31.
Proof Texts, revised, adopted, 47.
Publication and Sabbath Schools, report of Executive Committee, 90.
Report of Standing Committee, 33.

Reavis, D. D., Rev. J. O., prayer for, 55.
Reed, D. D., R. C., fraternal delegate to R. P. Synod, 30.
Reis, Rev. Dr. Alvaro, delegate from Brazilian Assembly, 30.
Reformation Day, report on, 19.

Sabbath and Family Religion, report of Permanent Committee, 107.
Report of Standing Committee, 42.
Sabbath Schools, statistics of, 266-268.
Schools and Colleges, report of Secretary, 104.
Report of Standing Committee, 42.
Semi-Centennial Celebration of Assembly, 31, 32.
Spirituality, resolution on, 56.
Stated Clerks, instruction to, 160.
Synod, status of, report of Committees, 139.
Docketed for next Assembly, 26.
Synodical meetings, 1910, 270.
Systematic Beneficence, report on, 57.

Theological Seminaries, reports of, 121.
Union, 121.
Columbia, 122.
S. P. U., 122.
Kentucky, 123.
Austin, 125.
Report of Committee on, 59.
Treasurer of Assembly, report, 71.
Trustees of Assembly, report, 72.
Tucker, D. D., Rev. H. C., addresses Assembly, 11.

United Presbyterian Church, relation with, 30.

Vote of thanks, general, 68.
To Moderator, 68.
To Secretary Magill, 69.

Waldensian Church, message from delegate, 41.
Message to, 46.
Welcome address by Jno. W. Arbuckle, Esq., 11.
Western Section Presbyterian Alliance, report, 150.
Address of Dr. Fleming, representing, 27, 46.
Women's Societies, report of Committee, 46.
Women's Missionary Unions, *Ad Interim* Committee on, 69.

Young People's Societies, statistics of, 266-268.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 8407

DATE DUE

	1992		
			Printed in USA

HIGHSMITH #45230